

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY
ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES
PART 12: HOSTS: GENERA M-Z





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES
PART 12: HOSTS: GENERA M-Z

By

MILDRED A. DOSS

and

MARION M. FARR

Collaborators, U.S. Department of Agriculture

and

*Research Associates, Zoology Department
University of Maryland*

Issued February 1969

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1969

This investigation was supported in whole by Public Health Service Research Grant, E4334, from the U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases to the University of Maryland.

FOREWORD

This catalogue is based on records published in the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Subjects: Trematoda and Trematode Diseases. Parts 1-8: Supergenera and Genera A to Z. Parts 9-10: Checklist of Generic, Specific, and Subspecific names A to Z. Host names followed by an asterisk are found only in Parts 9-10. Host names, with few exceptions, are listed as given by the author of the record. When there is a question of identity of either host or parasite a question mark follows the name of the parasite.

Classification of the hosts has been difficult due to lack of adequate checklists for various groups of animals. In addition to numerous treatises dealing with specific groups of animals, the following nomenclators have been consulted:

Sherborn, Charles Davies, ed. *Index Animalium* quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII Generibus et Speciebus Animalium imposita sunt. Societatibus Eruditorum adiuvantibus a Carolo Davies Sherborn confectus. Cantabrigiae and London. 8. Sect. 1 (1758-1800); 1902 Sect. 2 (1801-50).

Neave, Sheffield Airey, ed. *Nomenclator Zoologicus*. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935. v. I-IV (1758-1935); v. V (1936-1945) ed. by Sheffield Airey Neave. London. Published for proprietors by the Zoological Society of London. v. VI (1946-1955) ed. by Marcia A. Edwards and A. Tindall Hopwood.

Schulze, F. E., ed. *Nomenclator Animalium* generum et subgenerum; im auftrage der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin herausgegeben von F. E. Schulze, W. Kükenthal fortgesetzt von K. Heider, Schriftleiter: Th. Kuhlitz. Berlin, Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. 1926-1954, 5 vol.

Abbreviations

Amph.	Amphibia
Arachn.	Arachnida
Brach.	Brachiopoda
Bry.	Bryozoa
Coel.	Coelenterata
Crust.	Crustacea
Echin.	Echinodermata
Graptol.	Graptolithina
Ins.	Insecta
Col.	Coleoptera
Collemb.	Collembola
Dermapt.	Dermaptera
Dipt.	Diptera
Embiopt.	Embioptera
Ephem.	Ephemeroptera
Hem.	Hemiptera
Hym.	Hymenoptera
Isopt.	Isoptera
Lep.	Lepidoptera
Malloph.	Mallophaga
Mecopt.	Mecoptera
Megalopt.	Megaloptera
Megaseopt.	Megasecoptera
Neur.	Neuroptera
Odon.	Odonata
Orth.	Orthoptera
Palaeodict.	Palaeodictyoptera
Plecopt.	Plecoptera
Protorth.	Protorthoptera
Psocopt.	Psocoptera
Siphonapt.	Siphonaptera
Thysanopt.	Thysanoptera
Trichopt.	Trichoptera
Zorapt.	Zoraptera
Mamm.	Mammalia
Moll.	Mollusca
Myr.	Myriopoda

Porif.	Porifera
Protoch.	Protochordata
Prot.	Protozoa
Rept.	Reptilia
Verm.	Vermes
Acanth.	Acanthocephala
Cest.	Cestoda
Chaetog.	Chaetognatha
Geph.	Gephyrea
Hirud.	Hirudinea
Nema.	Nematoda
Nematomorph.	Nematomorpha
Nemert.	Nemertinea
Oligoch.	Oligochaeta
Polych.	Polychaeta
Rotif.	Rotifera
Trem.	Trematoda
Turb.	Turbellaria

When there are two or more classifications for a generic or sub-generic name, they are found below the name. The classification for the host species is given after the name.

Example: ALBATROSSIA

 Pisces, Echin.

Albatrossia pectoralis (Pisces)

Thus the generic name *Albatrossia* has been used for Pisces and Echinodermata while *Albatrossia pectoralis* is known to be a fish.

Handwritten text in the left column, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Handwritten text in the right column, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Handwritten header text, possibly a title or section separator, centered across the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section, appearing as a single paragraph or a list of items. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section, appearing as a single line or a short paragraph. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Handwritten text in the bottom section, appearing as a list of items or a short paragraph. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA AND TREMATODE DISEASES

Part 12: HOSTS: GENERA M-Z

By MILDRED A. DOSS and MARION M. FARR

MABUYA or MABUIA

Rept.

Mabuya sp.

Mesocoelium monodi

Mabuya or Mabuiia dis similis

Mesocoelium meggitti

Paradistomoides oroterminusum

Paradistomum gregarinum

oroterminusum

Paradistomum magnum

oroterminusum

Mabuiia maculilabris

Mesocoelium monodi

Mabuiia multifasciata

Mesocoelium meggitti

Mabuya or Mabuiia siamensis

Lecithodendrium sp. Houdemer, 1927

Lecithodendrium sp. Hughes, Higgenbotham & Clary, 1941

Lecithodendrium sp. Joyeux & Houde-mer, 1928

Paradistomum mutabile

MACACA or MACACUS

Mamm.

Macacus sp.

Fasciola hepatica

Macacus cyclopiis

Schistosoma japonicum

Macacus cynomolgus

Chiorchis noci

Eurytrema pancreaticum

" " satoi

Fasciola gigantica

Haplorchis yokogawai

Monorchotrema taihokui

Opisthorchis felineus

" " tenuicollis

" " tenuicollis -felineus

Paragonimus westermanii

Phanerozoolus sp. Zajčcek, 1958

" " magnitesticulatus

Pseudodiscus macaci

Schistosoma japonicum

Macacus cynomolgus (continued)

Watsonius macaci

" " watsoni

Macacus fuscatus

Schistosoma japonicum

Macaca or Macacus irus

Paragonimus sp. Sandosham, 1950

" " macacae

Pygidiopsis summus

Schistosoma mansoni

Spelotrema brevicaca

Macaca mulatta

Schistosoma haematobium

" " japonicum (exper.)

" " mansoni

Schistosomatium douthitti (exper.)

Trematoda sp. Habermann &

Williams, 1957

Trematoda sp. Nouvel & Petter,

1957

Macaca or Macacus philippinensis

Clonorchis sinensis

Schistosoma japonicum (exper.)

" " mansoni (exper.)

Macacus radiatus

Cercaria macaci

Macacus rhesus

Fasciola hepatica

Gastrodiscoides hominis

Ogmocotyle indica

Phanerozoolus sp. Zajčcek, 1958

Plagiorchis multiglandularis

Pygidiopsis summus

Schistosoma bovis (exper.)

" " japonicum

" " mansoni

Spelotrema brevicaca

Watsonius macaci

Macaca or Macacus sinica or sinicus

Schistosoma bovis (exper.)

" " spindalis

Macacus speciosus

Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " macaci
Eurytrema satoi

MACCULLOCHELLA

Pisces

Maccullochella macquariae

Diplostomulum murrayense

MACHAETES

Machaetes pugnax see Machetes pugnax

MACHETES

Aves

Machetes pugnax

Corpopyrum brasilianum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " echiniferum
" " govindum
" " limicoli
" " revolutum
" " spinulosum
Monostoma sp. Stossich, 1902
" " hyalinum
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus sp. Skrjabin, 1928
" " sp. Witenberg &
Pod'iapol'skaia, 1927
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Prymnoprion anceps

MACKEREL

mackerel (Pisces)

Bathycotyle branchialis
Didymozoon scombri
Distoma gulosum
Kuhnia macracantha
Lecithochirium magnaporum
Mazocraes macracanthum
Octobothrium scombri
Octocotyle macracantha
" " scombri
Pleurocotyle scombri
Pseudaxine indicana (?)

mackerel, small (Pisces)

Opechona orientalis

MACOMA

Moll.

Macoma balthica

Cercaria baltica
" " macomae
" " secunda
Echinostoma secundum
Metacercaria morula
" " mutabilis

Macoma baltica

Himasthla continua *
" " interrupta *

Macoma cerina

Cercaria caribbea XXXV

MACROBRACHIUM

Crust.

Macrobrachium dayanus

Phyllodistomum srivastavai *

Macrobrachium nipponensis

Genarchopsis nipponensis *
Microphallus minus
Phyllodistomum folium
" " macrobrachicola
Pseudolevinseniella cheni
Spelotrema minus

MACROBRANCHIUM

Macrobranchium dayanus see

Macrobrachium dayanus

MACROCHELYS

Rept.

Macrochelys temminckii

Lophotaspis interiora

MACROCHLAMYS

Moll.

Macrochlamys cassida

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Metacercaria sp. Bhalerao, 1956

Macrochlamys monticola

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

MACRODYTES

Col.

Macrodytes marginalis

Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev &
Negrobov, [1959]

MACRONES

Pisces, Col.

Macrones sp. (Pisces)

Distoma hypselobagri
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Phyllodistomum srivastavai *

Macrones aoria (Pisces)

Bucephalus aoria
" " tridentacularia

Macrones cavasius (Pisces)

Lucknoides cavasiusi
Macrotrema macroni
Neopicoelina cavasiusi
" " saharanpurensis

Macrones nemurus (Pisces)

Isoparorchis eurytrema

Macrones seenghala (Pisces)

Bucephalopsis macronius

Macrones seenghala (continued)

- Bucephalopsis thapari
Bucephalus sp. Srivastava, 1935
" " gangeticus
" " indicus
" " tridentacularia
Haplorchis attenuatum
Haplorchoides attenuatum
" " macrones
" " macronis *
" " seenghali
Pseudohaplorchis macrones

Macrones tengara (Pisces)

- Phyllochorus macronius

Macrones vittatus (Pisces)

- Phyllodistomum vittatusi

MACROPTHALMUS

Crust., Hem., Col.

Macrophthalmus dilatatus (Crust.)

- Cornucopula squatarolae
Levinseniella squatarolae
Maritrema urayasensis
Microphalloides japonicus
Spelophallus primas
Spelotrema longicolle
Spelotrema prima

Macrophthalmus japonicus (Crust.)

- Gynaecotyla squatarolae
Microphalloides japonicus
Paragono kellogii

MACROPODIA

Crust.

Macropodia longirostris

- Ptychogonimus megastomus

MACROPODUS

Pisces

Macropodus chinensis

- Coitocaecum sp. Roberston, [1937]
" " sp. Wu, 1937

Macropodus cupanus

- Transversotrema patialense

Macropodus opercularis

- Centrocestus formosanus
Clonorchis sinensis
Encyclometra asymmetrica
Episthochasmus caninum
Exorchis oviformis (exper.)
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Heteronchocleidus buschkieli
Procerovum calderoni
" " cheni
" " sisoni

Macropodus sinensis

- Cercaria misa (exper.)
" " shinjoii

MACROPUS

Mamm., Col., Aves, Crust., Pisces
Arachn.

Macropus sp. (Mamm.)

- Distoma hepaticum

Macropus giganteus (Mamm.)

- Cladocoelium hepaticum
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica

Macropus major (Mamm.)

- Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica

Macropus ruficollis (Mamm.)

- Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica

MACROPYGIA

Aves

Macropygia ruficeps

- Echinostoma audyi *

MACRORHAMPHOSUS

Pisces

Macrorhamphosus japonicus

- Piriforma macrorhamphosi

MACRORHINUS

Mamm., Rept., Col.

Macrorhinus angustirostris (Mamm.)

- Distoma macrorhinitis

MACROTUS

Mamm.

Macrotus mexicanus

- Limatulium aberrans
" " limatulium

MACROURIDAE

Pisces

Macrouridae sp.

- Cymbephallus fimbriatus
Lepidapedon lebouri

MACROURUS

Pisces, Aves

Macrourus bairdii (Pisces)

- Distoma laeve
Sterrhurus laeve

Macrourus rupestris [see also

- Macrurus rupestris] (Pisces)
Steganoderma abyssorum

MACROZOARCES

Pisces

Macrozoarces americanus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Metacercaria sp. Olsen & Merriman,
1946
Stephanostomum baccatus

MACRURONUS
Pisces
Macruronus novae-zealandiae
Derogenes varicus
Gonocerca phycidis.
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

MACRURUS
Pisces, Dipt.
Macrurus fabricii (Pisces)
Bathycreadium flexicollis *

Macrurus fasciatus (Pisces)
Distoma sp. Pfdller, 1914

Macrurus laevis (Pisces)
Diclidophoropsis tissieri

Macrurus or Macrourus rupestris (Pisces)
Dactylocotyle macruri
Diclidophora macruri
Proctophantastes abyssorum
Steganoderma abyssorum

MACTRA
Moll.
Mactra corallina
Lasiotocus longicystis *

Mactra solida
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus haimeanus

Mactra stultorum
Echinostoma secundum

Mactra subtruncata
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus haimeanus

MAENA
Pisces, Nemert.
Maena smaris (Pisces)
Allocreadium pegorchis
Lepocreadium pegorchis

Maena trachini [for Microcotyle trachini
(Trem.) not a host]
Microcotyle alcedinis [error in sub. cat]

Maena vulgaris (Pisces)
Aphanurus stossichii
Aponurus laguncula
Choricotyle marionis
Ectenurus lepidus
Lecithaster stellatus
Lecithocladium exisium

Maena vulgaris (Pisces) (continued)
Microcotyle alcedinis

MAGPIE
magpie (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Prosthognimus ovatus
Strigea tarda

MAIA
Crust., Aves
Maia sp. (Crust.)
Ptychognimus megastomus

Maia verrucosa (Crust.)
Ptychognimus megastomus

MAIFISCH
Pisces
maifisch [shad] (Pisces)
Distoma clupeae
Distoma ocreatum (miscellaneous)
Fasciola alosae
Fasciola clupeae
Octobothrium sp. La Valette St.
George, 1879

MAKAIRA
Pisces
Makaira sp.
Capsaloides cristatus *
Capsaloides nairagi *

Makaira ampla
Capsala poeyi
Tristoma poeyi

Makaira audax
Capsaloides istiophori *

Makaira marlina
Tristomella pricei

Makaira mizukurii
Capsala pricei

MALACANTHUS
Pisces, Coel.
Malacanthus hoedtii (Pisces)
Zoogonoides pyriformis *

Malacanthus plumeri see Malacanthus plumieri (Pisces)

Malacanthus plumieri (Pisces)
Brachadena pyriformis
Epibdella melleni
Neozoogonus malacanthi
Pseudoplagioporus brevivitellus
Stephanostomum minutum
" " sentum
Sterrhurus floridensis

MALACLEMYS

Rept.

Malaclemys centrata

Neopolystoma orbiculare

Malaclemys centrata concentrica

Neopolystoma orbiculare

Malaclemys macrospilota

Telorchis corti

Malaclemys pileata

Telorchis corti

Malaclemys terrapin centrata

Pleurogonius malaclemys *

MALACOBDELLA

Nemert.

Malacobdella sp.

Trematoda sp. Riepen, 1933

MALACOCEPHALUS

Pisces

Malacocephalus laevis

Diclidophoropsis tissieri

MALACOCLEMMYS

Rept.

Malacoclemmys geographicus

Heronimus chelydrae

Telorchis corti

Malacoclemmys lesueurii

Cotyaspis cokeri

Polystoma opacum

Polystomoides coronatum

Proparorchis artericola

Spirorchis scripta

Telorchis corti

MALACOTENUS

Pisces

Malacotenus macropus

Genitocotyle atlantica

Malacotenus moorei

Cercaria floridensis

Malacotenus zonifer

Coitocaecum tropicum

MALACOLIMAX

Moll.

Malacolimax tenellus

Cercariaeum helcis

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

" " lanceolatum

MALACOTENUS

Malacotenus moorei see Malacotenus

moorei (Pisces)

MALAPTERURUS

Pisces

Malapterurus electricus

Brientrema malapteruri

Cataptroides spatulaeforme

Phylodistomum spatulaeforme

MALLARD

Aves

mallard (Aves) [see also duck, mallard]

Cercaria elvae

" " physellae

MALLOPHAGA

Mallophaga sp.

Monostoma faba (?)

MALLOTUS

Pisces

Mallotus villosus

Gyrodactyloides andriaschewi

" " gussevi

" " petruschewskii

Lecithaster confusus

Mallotus villosus socialis

Gyrodactyloides andriaschewi

" " gussevi

" " petruschewskii

MALPOLON

Rept.

Malpolon monspessulanus

Szidatia joyeuxi

MAMMAL

Mammal

Notocotylus vespertilionis

MAN

Man see Homo sapiens (Mamm.)

MANATUS

Mamm.

Manatus americanus

Opisthotrema cochleare

Manatus australis

Amphistoma fabaceum

Manatus exunguis

Amphistoma fabaceum

Chiorchis fabaceus

Manatus latirostris

Amphistoma fabaceum

Chiorchis fabaceus

Opisthotrema cochleare

" " cochleotrema

Schizamphistomum manati

Manatus senegalensis

Chiorchis fabaceus

MANDRILL

mandrill (Mamm.)
Distoma laciniatum

MANTA

Pisces
Manta birostris
Paronatrema mantae

Manta ehrenbergi
Anaporrhutum mantae *

MAQUEREAU

maquereau see mackerel (Pisces)

MARANE

marane [salmon] (Pisces)
Monostoma maraenulae

MARCHETES

Marchetes pugnax see Machetes pugnax (Aves)

MARECA

Aves

Mareca americana
Amphimerus elongatus
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Pseudobilharziella waubensis
Zygocotyle lunatum

Mareca penelope

Apatemon gracilis
Bilharzia polonica
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus syrius
Echinoparyphium nordiana
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
" " revolutum tenuicollis
Hindia lucknowensis
Hypoderaeum gnedini
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
" " indicus
" " lucknowensis
Opisthorchis simulans
Paramonostomum alveatum
Trematoda sp. Lal, 1936

MAREN

maren [Barbus barbuis] (Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides

MARGARISCUS

Pisces

Margariscus margarita
Cleiodiscus brachus
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Margariscus margarita nachtriebi

Crepidostomum sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1946
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard,
1946
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1950
" " sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
" " ambloplitis
Octomacrum sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1946
Posthodiplostomum minimum

MARGARITA

Moll.

Margarita helicina

Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951

MARGARITIFERA

Moll.

Margaritifera vulgaris

Aspidogaster sp. Hornell, 1904
" " margaritiferae
Distoma somateriae
Lophotaspis margaritiferae
Musalia herdmani
Mutua margaritiferae

MARGINELLA

Moll.

Marginella apicina

Cercaria sp. (E) Hutton, 1952

MARILA

Aves

Marila affinis

Cotylurus flabelliformis
Microbilharzia chapini
Ornithobilharzia sp. Chapin, 1924
Psilostomum marilae
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Marila americana

Notocotylus imbricatus
Zygocotyle lunatum

Marila marila

Echinostoma revolutum

Marila marila mariloides

Acanthoparyphium marilae

MARISA

Moll., Lep.

Marisa cornuarietis (Moll.)

Cercaria cumanensis *
Cercaria sucrensensis *
Xiphidiocercaria reptans

MARMOSA

Mamm.

Marmosa cinerea
Microphallus sp. Prudhoe, 1949

Marmosa mexicana
Rhopalias coronatus

MARMOT
marmot (Mamm.).
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum

MARMOTA
Mamm.
Marmota baibacina
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Marmota caudata
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Marmota marmota
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Marmota monax
Quinqueserialis hassalli

Marmota monax rufescens
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

MARSOUIN
marsouin [porpoise] (Mamm.).
Opisthorchis tenuicollis

MARSUPIAL
marsupial (Mamm.)
Fasciola hepatica

MARTEN
marten (Mamm.)
Clonorchis sinensis
Paragonimus kellicotti

MARTES
Mamm.
Martes americana
Alaria sp. Pearson, 1951
" taxidea

Martes foina
Alaria alata
Euparyphium melis
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " westermanii
Rossicotrema donicum

Martes martes
Euparyphium melis
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " westermanii
Trematoda sp. Morozov, 1937

Martes melampus
Concinnum ten
Eurytrema ten

Martes pennanti
Alaria canis

Martes zibellina
Euparyphium melis
Opisthorchis felineus

MARTINS
martins, purple (Aves)
Mosesia chordeilesia

MASTACEMBALUS or MASTACEM-
BELUS

Pisces
Mastacembelus aculeatus
Cercaria shanghaiensis (exper.)
Exorchis oviformis
Phyllodistomum sp. Long & Wai,
1958

Mastacembalus or Mastacembelus
armatus
Allocreadium spindale *
Clinostomum mastacembeli
Eurostoma armati
Genarchopsis faruquis
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Opegaster mastacembalii
" " mehrii
Ophiocorchis farugis [for faruquis]
Phyllodistomum sp. Bhalerao, 1937
" " lewisi
" " singhiai
Prostocus mastacembeli *

Mastacembelus nigromarginatus
Phyllodistomum ghanense

Mastacembelus pancalus
Azygia angusticauda

MASTOMYS
Mamm.
Mastomys sp.
Schistosoma mansoni
" " mattheei
" " rodhaini

Mastomys coucha
Schistosoma mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

Mastomys microdon
Schistosoma rodhaini

MAULWURF
Maulwurf see mole (Mamm.)

MAYFISCHE
Mayfische see Maifische (Pisces)

MAYFLY

mayfly (Ephem.)

- Alloglossidium corti
- Crepidostomum cooperi
- " " farionis
- Lecithodendrium sp. Hopkins, 1935
- Moesia chordeilesia
- Opisthioglyphe locellus

MAZAMA

Mamm.

Mazama sp.

- Paramphistomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Mazama americana

- Paramphistomum sp. Travassos, [1941]
- " " liorchis

Mazama nambi

- Paramphistomum liorchis

Mazama nana nambi

- Paramphistomum liorchis

Mazama rufus

- Paramphistomum liorchis

Mazama simplicicornis

- Paramphistomum cotyloporum
- " " liorchis

MEDIALUNA

Pisces

Medialuna sp.

- Proctotrema costaricae

Medialuna californiensis

- Genolinea tanyopa
- Myodera medialunae
- Neolepidapedon medialunae
- Scorpidicola californiensis

MEGACERYLE

Aves

Megaceryle alcyon

- Cathaemasia pulchrosoma
- " " reticulata
- Crassiphiala sp. Swanson, 1933
- " " ambloplitis
- " " bulboglossa
- Fulchrosoma reticulata
- Uvulifer ambloplitis
- " claviformis
- " magnibursiger
- " semicircumcisus

Megaceryle torquata

- Clinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
- Echinostomidae sp. Travassos, 1941
- Episthmium proximum
- Microparaphium facetum

Megaceryle torquata (continued)

- Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma
- " " reticulata
- Strigeidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
- Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1945

MEGADERMA

Mamm.

Megaderma frons

- Anchitrema sanguineum
- Lecithodendrium glandulosum
- " " sphaerula
- Paralecithodendrium glandulosum
- Prosthodendrium glandulosum

MEGALASPIS

Pisces, Crust., Arachn.

Megalaspis sp. (Pisces)

- Aponurus laguncula
- Lecithocladium megalaspis

Megalaspis cordyla [? for cordyla] (Pisces)

- Lepidapedon megalaspis *

Megalaspis cordyla (Pisces)

- Bucephalus fragilis
- Heteraxine minuta

MEGALOBATRACHUS

Amph.

Megalobatrachus japonicus

- Bucephalopsis kweiyangensis
- Diplodiscus amphichrus japonicus
- " " japonicus
- Liolope copulans
- Opisthodiscus sp. Pearse, 1932
- Phyllodistomum folium

MEGALOBRAMA

Pisces

Megalobrama terminalis

- Dactylogyrus magnihamatus
- " " palliatus
- " " parabramis
- " " strelkowi
- Diplozoon paradoxum

MEGALOPS

Pisces, Col., Rept., Crust.

Megalops atlanticus (Pisces)

- Bivesicula tarponis

Megalops cyprinoides (Pisces)

- Diplectanocotyla gracilis
- Distoma tornatum

Megalops thrissoides

- Monostoma obscurum

MEGALORNIS

Aves

Megalornis grus

- Cyclocoelum adolphi
" " mutabile
Echinostoma revolutum
" " sarcinum
Hyptiasmus sp. Kossack, 1911
" " ominosus
Orchipedum formosum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Megalornis grus lilfordi

- Allopyge undulatus
Morishitium undulatum

MEGALOTIS

Mamm., Aves

Megalotis cerdo (Mamm.)

- Alaria alata
Hemistomum alatum

MEGARHYNCHUS

Aves, Hem., Brach.

Megarhynchus pitangua (Aves)

- Lutztrema transversum
Lyperosomum sp. Travassos,
Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Lyperosomum transversum

MEINERTIA

Crust., Myr.

Meinertia oestroides (Crust.)

- Choricotyle charcoti
" " elongata
" " smaris
Cyclobothrium charcoti
Cyclocotyla bellones
Diclidophora bellones

Meinertia oxyrhynchaena (Crust.)

- Choricotyle elongata
Diclidophora elongata

MELAGRAPHIA

Moll.

Melagraphia aethiops

- Cercaria meleagraphia

MELANERPES

Aves

Melanerpes erythrocephalus

- Eurytrema sp. Denton in Petri, 1942
Zonorchis petiolatum

Melanerpes erythrocephalus see Melanerpes erythrocephalus

MELANIA

Moll., Dipt., Lep., Hem.

Melania sp. (Moll.)

- Centrocestus cuspidatus
Cercaria sp. (A-H, T) Ishii, 1930

Melania sp. (Moll.) (continued)

- Cercaria spp. (B, F, G, H) Kobayashi, (1918)
Cercaria spp. (furcocercous A, F, G, J) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (gymnocephalus F) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (microcercous D) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (monostome A) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (rhopalocercous A) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (tailless A) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (xiphidiocercous A, B, I, J, K) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. XII, XVI, XVII Nakagawa (1915)
Cercaria sp. Ogita, 1954
" " sp. Seno, 1903
" " sp. Takahashi, 1928
" " spp. (A, C-H) Yoshida, 1917
Cercaria bilharziella
" " chromophila
" " contractilis
" " creta
" " cystophora
" " diminicrura
" " distyloides
" " dubiplex
" " flavopuncta
" " hexadena
" " koreana
" " maquilongi
" " melaniasperata
" " nigrogranulosa
" " nipponensis
" " osafunei
" " para-californiensis
" " parthenicola
" " parvomelaniae
" " philippindica
" " picta
" " redicola
" " scripta
" " senoi
" " yoshidae
Cercariae sp. Yoshida, 1917
Cercariaeum innominatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus grandis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus sp. Onorato, 1920
Paragonimus sp. Vogel & Watt, 1935
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " ringeri
" " westermanii
Schistosoma haematobium
Stamnosoma formosanum

- Melania amurensis (Moll.)
Metagonimus yokogawai
- Melania asperata philippinensis (Moll.)
Cercaria maquilongi
" " melaniasperata
- Melania cancellata (Moll.)
Cercaria invaginata
" " microstyloides
- Melania ebenina (Moll.)
Cercaria abbrevicauda
" " chromophila
" " syringicauda
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus sp. Wu, 1935
" " westermanii
- Melania extensa (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (microcercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria flavopuncta
Clonorchis sinensis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
- Melania flavidus (Moll.)
Cercaria reniforma
- Melania fusca see Melanitta fusca (Aves)
- Melania gotschei see Melania gottschei
- Melania gottschei
Cercaria cystophora
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
- Melania hongkongensis (Moll.)
Cercaria tetrasolenta
Clonorchis sinensis
- Melania joretiana (Moll.)
Genarchopsis chinensis
- Melania leobbeckii (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (furcocerk B) Ogita, 1954
" " spp. (gymnocephale B, C)
Ogita, 1954
Cercaria sp. (echinostome C) Ogita, 1954
" " sp. (trichocerk D) Ogita, 1954
Echinostoma sp. (B) Ogita, 1954
Xiphidocercaria (C) (Takahashi's Cercaria
A or Nakagawa's Cercaria No. 12)
Ogita, 1954
Xiphidocercaria (D) Ogita, 1954
- Melania libertina (Moll.)
Centrocestus formosanus
- Melania libertina (Moll.)
Cercaria spp. IV, VII, 8, 9, X, XII-
XV, "Hei", MI, "Tei" Ando, (1918g)
" " spp. (furcocercous A-C)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (gymnocephalous
(A, B, G) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (microcercous A-C,
E-F) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (monostome, A, C)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (tailless A-C)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (xiphidocercous A,
C, D, P) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (A-1) Matsuoka &
Hukuda, 1960
Cercaria spp. (I-VIII) Yokogawa &
Wakeshima, 1934
Cercaria andoi
" " conoidea
" " cystophora
" " flavopuncta
" " incerta
" " introverta
" " kanigunensis
" " kobayashii
" " libertina
" " melaniarum
" " okayamenis
" " osafunei
" " problematica Faust, 1924
" " pseudodivariata
" " tetradena Faust, 1924
" " viviparum
" " yoshidae
Cercariaeum incognitum
Clonorchis sp. Stewart, 1922
" " sinensis
Loxotrema ovatum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Monorchotrema sp. Faust, Yoko-
gawa & Nishigori, [1925]
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936
" " spp. Wu, 1935, 1940,
1941
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
Stamnosoma formosanus
Yokogawa kobogawa
- Melania libertina hidachiensis (Moll.)
Paragonimus westermanii
- Melania livertina [? for libertina]
(Moll.)
Metagonimus yokogawai
- Melania mauiensis (Moll.)
Stellantchasmus falcatus
- Melania multicincta (Moll.)
Paragonimus westermanii

Melania nodiperda (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (microcercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Melania nodiperda quinaria (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (microcercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (xiphidiocercous A-B)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria flavopuncta
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Melania nodocincta (Moll.)
Schistosoma haematobium

Melania oblique-granosa (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (monoetome B)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (xiphidiocercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (I) Nakagawa, (1915)
Cercaria spp. (IX-XII) Yokogawa &
Wakeshima, 1934
Cercaria flavopuncta
Cercaria nakagawai
Haplorchis taichui
Metagonimus yokogawai
Monorchotrema taichui
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
Stamnosoma formosanum

Melania pannicina [? for paucicincta]
Paragonimus ringeri

Melania paucicincta (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (microcercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Melania reiniana (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Yoshida, 1917
" " flavopuncta
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taihokui

Melania reiniana hidachiensis (Moll.)
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taihokui

Melania reiniana hidatchiensis (Moll.)
Monorchotrema taihokui
Stamnosoma formosanum

Melania spinulosa (Moll.)
Cercaria mauritiana I

Melania togschei (Moll.)
Cercaria flavopuncta

Melania toucheana (Moll.)
Paragonimus ringeri

Melania tuberculata (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Abdel Azim, 1935
Cercaria sp. Khalil, 1939
Cercaria spp. (gymnocephalus B, E)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (xiphidiocercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria anchoricaudia *
" " cellulosa
" " imbricata
" " mauritiana I, II, VI
" " microcotyla
" " nefzaouia IV
" " ocellata
" " pleurolophocerca
" " pyramidum
Clonorchis sinensis
Haplorchis pumilio (?)
Heterophyes heterophyes
Kasr aini
Lecithodendrium pyramidum
Monorchotrema taihokui
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
Pygidioopsis genata
Schistosoma sp. Khalil, 1934
Schistosomatidae sp. Abdel Azim
1935
Trematoda sp. (xiphidocercaria)
Callot, 1936
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Khalil, 1936

Melania tuberculata chinensis (Moll.)
Notocotylus mamii (exper.)

Melania variabilis (Moll.)
Clonorchis sinensis

Melania venezuelensis (Moll.)
Cercaria guariquensis [spelled
quariquensis in sub. cat.]

Melania victoriae (Moll.)
Cercariae Le Roux, 1934

Melania virgulata (Moll.)
Cercaria mauritiana I, II

MELANIIDAE
Moll.

Melaniidae sp.
Cercaria pulsans
Schistosoma japonicum

MELANITTA
Aves

Melanitta americana

- Australapatemon skrjabini *
- Gymnophallus ceratostomus *

Melanitta deglandi

- Australapatemon skrjabini *
- Dendritobilharzia sp. Brackett, 1940
- Himasthla incisa
- Orchipedium tracheicola

Melanitta fusca

- Apatemon gracilis
- Brachylaemus fuscatus
- Cyathocotyle melanittae
- Cyclocoelum mutabile
- Eucotyle sp. Andronova, 1937
- Eucotyle popowi
- Gymnophallus bursicola
- Hyptiasmus arcuatus
- Microphallus fusiformis *
- Paracyathocotyle melanittae
- Renicola sp. Andronova, 1937

Melanitta fusca steinegeri

- Acanthoparyphium marilae
- " " melanittae
- " " tyosenense
- Apatemon fulgulae
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Eucotyle sp. Andronova (Sokolova), 1937
- Gymnophallus bursicola
- Pseudospelotrema japonicum

Melanitta nigra

- Catantropis verrucosa
- Cotylurus cornutus
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Maritrema gratosum
- Metorchis xanthosomus
- Paramonostomum alveatum
- Psilostomum brevicolle
- Spelotrema pygmaeum
- Wetzelitrema melanittae *

Melanitta nigra americana

- Acanthoparyphium kurogamo
- " " marilae
- " " tyosenense
- Gymnophallus bursicola
- " " macrostoma

Melanitta perspicillata

- Meiogymnophallus multigemmulus *

MELANOGLAEA

- Melanoglaea ventralis [? for Melanoglaea ventralis] (Pisces)
- Coitocaeum cadenati

MELANOGRAMMUS

Pisces

Melanogrammus aeglefinus

- Brachyphallus crenatus
- Derogenes varicus
- Distoma rachion
- Gyrodactylus marinus aeglefini
- Lecithaster gibbosus
- Lepidapedon rachion
- Podocotyle atomon

MELANOIDES

Moll.

Melanoides sp.

- Cercaria sp. Cawston, 1935
- " " indica VIII
- Cercariae spp. (furcocercous, non-furcocercous) Buchanan, 1937
- Cercariae sp. Peter, 1954

Melanoides creber

- Cercaria nicobarica I-V

Melanoides flavidus

- Cercaria flavidusi
- " " gomtiensis
- " " reniforma

Melanoides fortunei

- Cercaria radiata

Melanoides lineatus

- Cercaria indica III, IV, VII, XIV, XV

Melanoides newcombi

- Philophthalmus gralli

Melanoides nodocinctus

- Schistosoma haematobium

Melanoides pyramis

- Schistosoma mansoni

Melanoides scabra

- Cercaria indica III-IV

Melanoides terebra

- Cercaria koliensis

Melanoides tuberculatus or tuberculata

- Cercaria sp. Lal & Gupta, 1952
- " " sp. Lal & Premvati, 1955
- " " spp. V, VI Nakagawa (1915)-

Cercaria aciculata

- " " britisiae
- " " britspennata
- " " caudiglandula
- " " cordata
- " " cruciata
- " " deschiensi
- " " dissimilis
- " " fulvior
- " " fulvoculata

Melanoides tuberculatus or tuberculata

(continued)

- Cercaria gomtiensis
" " indica III-VIII, XI, XIII-XVI,
XVIII-XIX
Cercaria indica XXXIV, XLVI, XLVI,
XLVII, LVI, LVIII
Cercaria isipingoensis
" " ituriensis
" " kasenyi
" " laticaecca
" " liliputa
" " magnacrestata
" " megacoelia
" " melanoides
" " melanopsis
" " microcotylae
" " multiplicata
" " opacichroma
" " patialensis
" " quadriglandula
" " schoetteri
" " schoutedeni
" " sigmoidea
" " trabeculata
" " tuberculatusi
" " tuniforka
" " virguloides
Cercariae sp. MacHattie, 1936
Furcocercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936
" " westermanii
Procerovum calderoni
" " sisoni
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
Xiphidocercaria sp. (II) Dollfus, 1950

Melanoides tuberculatus tigrina

- Cercaria bhimtalensis *
" " naukuchiensis *

MELANONYX

Aves

Melanonyx fabalis serrirostris

- Notocotylus magniovatus
" " orientalis
" " parviovatus

MELANOPSIS

Moll.

Melanopsis sp.

- Cercaria alia
" " curta
" " fuscicaudata
" " vivax
Microcercaria sp. Zdun, 1952

Melanopsis algerica

- Cercaria inaurata
Szidatia joyeuxi

Melanopsis algeriensis

Cercaria vivax

Melanopsis doumeti

Cercaria vivax

Melanopsis praemorsa

- Cercaria microcotyla
" " orospinosa
" " vivax

Melanopsis pseudoferussaci

Cercaria vivax

Melanopsis tunetana

Cercaria vivax

Melanopsis tunetana laevigata

Trematoda sp. (xiphidocercaria)
Callot, 1936

Melanopsis vespertina

Szidatia joyeuxi

MELANOSTICTUS

Hem.

Melanostictus sp.

Glythelmins staffordi

MELANOSUCHUS

Rept.

Melanosuchus niger

- Herpetodiplostomum caimancola (?)
Mesodiplostomum gladiolum
Proterodiplostomum longum

MELANOTAENIA

Pisces

Melanotaenia nigrans

Diplostomum murrayense

MELAS

Melas taxus see Meles taxus (Mamm.)

MELEAGRAPHIS

Meleagrapis aethiops see Mela-
graphia aethiops (Moll.)

MELEAGRIDES

meleagrides see turkeys (Aves)

MELEAGRINA

Moll.

Meleagrina fucata

Aspidogaster margaritiferae

MELEAGRIS

Aves

Meleagris sp.

Corrigia skrjabini *

Meleagris gallopavo

Amphimerus sp. Price, 1931

Meleagris gallopavo (continued)

Brachylaemus commutatus
" " gallinus
Collyriclum faba
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
" " robustum
Haemostomum horisawai
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Mesogonimus commutatus
Monostoma mutabile
Notocotylus attenuatus
Plagiorchis marii
" " petrowi
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Strigea falconis meleagris

Meleagris gallopavo domestica

Tamerlania bragai
Tanaisia bragai

Meleagris gallopavo intermedia

Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Zygocotyle lunatum

MELES

Mamm.

Meles anakuma

Paragonimus ohirai

Meles leptorhynchus

Prosostephanus parvoviparus

Meles meles

Euparyphium melis
Euryhormis squamula
Haemostomum erinacei
" " heliciis
Troglotrema acutum

Meles taxus

Brachylaemus erinacei
Distoma leptostomum
" trigonocephalum
Echinostoma trigonocephalum
Euparyphium melis
Harmostomum heliciis
Heterolope leptostoma
Isthmiophora melis

MELICHTHYS

Pisces

Melichthys bispinosus

Epibdella melleni

Melichthys buniva

Cleptodiscus bulbosus
Lepocreadium clavatum
" " incisum

Melichthys buniva (continued)

Pseudopecoelus brevivesiculatus

Melichthys piceus

Benedenia melleni

Melichthys vidua

Guggenheimia thumi *
Haliotrema brotulae *
Lecithocladium chingi
Opisthognoporus vitellosus *

MELITTOPHAGUS

Aves, Hym.

Melittophagus pusillus ocularis (Aves)

Eumegacetes emendatus

MELLETES

Pisces

Melletes papilio

Gyrodactylus grönlandicus grönlandicus

MELO

Moll.

Melo sp.

Aspidogaster macdonaldi
Lophotaspis macdonaldi

MELOMYS

Mamm.

Melomys sp.

Trematoda sp. Vogtman & Fitzwater, 1951

MELONGENA

Moll.

Melongena corona

Cercaria pustulosa *

MELOPSITTACUS

Aves

Melopsittacus sp.

Cercaria variglandis pyrazi (exper.)
Microbilharzia sp. Bearup, 1943

Melopsittacus undulatus

Austroilharzia penneri * (exper.)

MELOSPIZA

Aves

Melospiza lincolni

Tamerlania melospizae
Tanaisia melospizae

Melospiza melodia

Zonorchis alveyi

Melospiza melodia beata

Leucochloridium certhiae
" " dryobatae
" " melospizae

MENETUS

Moll.

Menetus cooperi

Megalodiscus microphagus

Menetus dilatatus

Spirorchis elegans

Menetus dilatatus buchanensis

Spirorchis elegans

MENIDIA

Pisces

Menidia sp.

Rhipidocotyle transversale

Menidia beryllina

Bucephaloides strongyluræ

Bucephalus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rhipidocotyle transversale

Menidia beryllina atrimentis

Bucephalus sp. Bangham, 1941

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941

Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Menidia menidia

Bucephalopsis gracilescens

Bucephalopsis haimeanus

Bucephalus gracilescens

Distoma sp. Linton, 1905

" monticellii

Gasterostomum gracilescens

Genolopa elongata

" minuta

Lecithaster gibbosus

Monostoma sp. Linton, 1905

Opechona gracilis

Paraproctotrema elongatum

Pharyngora gracilis

Proctotrema lintoni

" " minutum

Rhipidocotyle transversale

Stephanostomum imparspine

" " tenue

Trematoda sp. Chandler, 1935

Menidia notata

Brachyphallus crenatus

Cryptocotyle lingua

Dinurus pinguis

Distoma sp. Linton, 1901

" tornatum

" valdeinflatum

Lecithaster gibbosus

Lepidapedon rachion

Prosorhynchus gracilescens

Stephanostomum imparspine

" " valde-inflatum

MENOBRANCHUS

Amph.

Menobranchus lateralis

Sphyranura osleri

MENTICIRRHUS

Pisces

Menticirrhus sp.

Prosorhynchus gracilescens

Menticirrhus americanus

Choricotyle louisianensis

Cymbephallus fimbriatus

Distoma hispidum

" monticellii

" tenue

" tornatum

" valdeinflatum

" vitellosum

Fimbriatus fimbriatus

Macraspis sp. Manter, 1931

Opecoeloides fimbriatus

Stephanostomum imparspine

" " tenue

Menticirrhus littoralis

Rhannocercus stichospinus

Menticirrhus nasus

Multitestis nasusi

Menticirrhus saxatilis

Brachyphallus crenatus

Cryptocotyle lingua

Cymbephallus fimbriatus

" " vitellosum

Dinurus pinguis

Distoma sp. Linton, 1901

" sp. Linton, 1940

" pyriforme

" vitellosum

Epibdella melleni

Fimbriatus fimbriatus

Homalometron pallidum

Lebouria truncata

Lepocreadium caballeri

" " pyriforme

" " trullaforme

Nannoenterum baculum

Opecoeloides fimbriatus

" " vitellosum

Plagioporus truncatus

Pseudopecoelus tortugae

Stephanostomum tenue

Menticirrhus undulatus

Diplangus triradiatus

Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin, 1960

Postmonorchis donacis

Pristisomum donacis

MENTULA

Echin., Moll.

Mentula marina (Echin.)
Aspidogaster ascidiae

MEPHITIS

Mamm.

Mephitis macroura macroura
Paragonimus rudis

Mephitis mephitis

Alaria canadensis
" minnesotae
" taxideae
Brachylaime virginianum
Euryhelmis pyriformis
Fibricola cratera
Psilostomum sp. Babero, 1960
Sellacotyle mustelae (exper.)

Mephitis mephitis nigra

Alaria taxideae

Mephitis nigra

Alaria intermedia
Fibricola cratera

MERETRIX

Moll.

Meretrix meretrix
Cercaria pectinata

MERGANSER

merganser (Aves)

Cercaria sp. Herber, 1939
(exper.)
Hemistomum pileatum

MERGELLUS

Aves

Mergellus albellus

Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Diplostomum pusillum
Echinoparyphium baculus
" " cinctum
" " syrdariensis
aquatica
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
Tetracotyle ardeae
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

MERGULUS

Aves

Mergulus alle

Renicola sp. Dollfus, 1946

MERGUS

Aves

Mergus albellus

Amphistoma gracile
Apatemon fuligulae

Mergus albellus (continued)

Apatemon gracilis
Australapatemon skrjabini *
Bilharziella polonica
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Cotylurus cornutus
" " erraticus
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Diplostomum mergi
" " pusillum
Distoma baculus
" mergi
Echinoparyphium baculus
Echinostoma baculus
" " revolutum
Holostomum gracile
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
" " magniproles
Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" " asperum
" " flavum
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
Schistogonimus rarus
Strigea erratica
" gracilis
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Mergus albus

Monostoma sp. Stossich, 1902

Mergus americanus

Paradiplostomum ptychocheilus
Stephanoprora mergi

Mergus merganser

Amphistoma gracile
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum excavatum
" " gavium
" " mergi
" " orientale
" " parviventosum
" " pelmatoides
" " pusillum
" " spathaceum
Distoma globulus
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " echiniferum
Echinochasmus mergi palaeartcticus *
Hemistomum sp. Luehe, 1909
" " excavatum
" " pileatum

Mergus merganser (continued)

Hemistomum pusillum
" " spathaceum
Holostomum exiguum
" " gracile
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metorchis tener
Monostoma attenuatum
" " verrucosum
Neodiplostomum orientale
Notocotyle sp. Dubois, 1929
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " stagnicolae (exper.)
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
palaearticum *
Paracoenogonimus viviparae
Paradiplostomum ptychocheilus
Proalaria mergi
Rossicotrema donicum
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Stephanoprora mergi
Strigea erratica
" gracilis
Tetracotyle falconis
Tocotrema concavum
" " jejunum
Tylodelphys excavata

Mergus merganser americanus

Mesorchis mergi
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Stephanoprora mergi

Mergus serrator

Apatemon gracilis
Austroilharzia variglandis
Catactropis verrucosa
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Diplostomum globulus
Diplostomum mergi
" " orientale
" " pusillum
Echinochasmus sp. Gower, 1938
Echinostoma sp. Odhner, 1910
Eucotyle cohnii
Fasciola intestinalis
Hemistomum excavatum
Heterochinostomum sp. Odhner, 1910
Holostomum exiguum
Maritreminoides raminellae
Metorchis crassiusculus
" " xanthosomus
Monostoma attenuatum
" " flavum
Notocotyle verrucosum
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Paradiplostomum ptychocheilus
Prosthogonimus rudolphii
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Stictodora japonica
" " mergi

Mergus serrator (continued)

Strigea gracilis
Tocotrema concavum
Trematoda sp. Luetken, 1875
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Mergus squamatus

Apatemon gracilis

MERINTHE

Pisces

Merinthe macrocephala

Pseudobenedenia merinthe *

MERIONES

Mamm.

Meriones libycus

Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)

Meriones shawi

Brachylaemus recurvus
" " suis (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " mansoni

Meriones tamaricinus

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

MERLAN

merlan (Pisces)

Octostoma merlangi

MERLANGUS

Pisces

Merlangus carbonarius

Anoiktostoma hystrix
Distoma anonymum
" hystrix
Echinostoma gadorum
Stephanostomum hystrix

Merlangus communis

Diclidophora longicollis
Distoma pristis
Octobothrium merlangi

Merlangus merlangus

Derogenes varicus

Merlangus pollachius

Anoiktostoma scabrum
Dactycotyle pollachii
Diclidophora pollachii
Distoma scabrum
Octobothrium pollachii
Octoplectanum longicolle
Udonella pollachii

Merlangus virens

Dactylcotyle denticulatum

Merlangus vulgaris

Diclidophora merlangi
Distoma anonyum
" pristis
" varicum
Octoplectanum longicolle
Octostoma merlangi
Rhipidocotyle gracilescens

MERLIN

merlin, common (Aves)

Prosthogonimus ovatus

MERLUCCIUS

Pisces

Merluccius sp.

Adinosoma robustum
Derogenes varicus
Distoma fenestratum
" increcens
Gonocerca crassa
" " phycidis
Lecithochirium praeclarum
Musculovesicula praeclarus
Sterrurus praeclarus
" " robustus
Tricotyledonia genypteri

Merluccius bilinearis

Anthocotyle americanus
" " merluccii
" " merluccii americanus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora maccallumi
" " merlangi
Dinurus pinguis
Distoma ocreatum Molin of Linton,
1898
Distoma vitellosum
Gonocerca crassa
" " phycidis (?)
Hemiurus levinseni
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Sterrurus praeclarus

Merluccius esculentus

Anthocotyle merluccii
Apoblema crenatum
Aponurus laguncula
Lecithocladium excisum

Merluccius gayi

Gonocerca phycidis
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Merluccius merluccius

Anthocotyle merluccii
Aporocotyle spinosicanalis
Dactycotyle denticulata
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora denticulata (?)

Merluccius merluccius (continued)

Lecithocladium excisum
Udonella merluccii

Merluccius productus

Lecithophyllum anteroporum

Merluccius vulgaris

Anthocotyle merluccii
Distoma increcens
Lecithocladium excisum
Udonella merluccii

MERO

mero (Pisces)

Emmetrema lariosi

MEROPS

Aves

Merops aegyptiacus

Eumegacetes emendatus

Merops apiaster

Brachylecithum magnitestium
" " strigosum
Dicrocoelium strigosum
Distoma meropis
" triangulare
Eumegacetes emendatus
" " triangularis
Lepoderma triangulare
Lutztrema magnitestium
Lyperosomum magnitestium
" " strigosum
Olsoniella strigosa
Plagiorchis triangularis

Merops viridis

Eumegacetes emendatus

MERULA

Aves

Merula eunomus

Mesorchis merulae
Stephanoprora merulae

Merula mandarina

Lyperosomum turdia

Merula merula

Brachylaemus fuscatus
" " mesostomus
Brachylecithum laniicola
Dicrocoeliinae sp. Dollfus, Callot
& Desportes, 1934
Dicrocoelium attenuatum
Laterotrema vexans
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Leucochloridium turanicum
Lutztrema attenuatum
Lyperosomum petiolatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Merula migratoria
Distoma macrourum

Merula nigra
Dicrocoelium macrourum
Distoma attenuatum
Harmostomum mesostomum

Merula obscura
Lutztrema attenuatum
Lyperosomum attenuatum

Merula vulgaris
Distoma mesostomum

MERULINUS

Pisces

Merulinus carolinus
Choricotyle prionoti
Cyclocotyla prionoti
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Dinurus pinguis
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni

MÉSANGE

mésange [titmouse] (Aves)
Monostoma faba

MESEMBRINIBIS

Aves

Mesembrinibis cayennensis
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos
& Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

MESOCOTTUS

Pisces

Mesocottus haitjei [for haitej]
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Metagonimus yokogawai

MESOCYCLOPS

Crust.

Mesocyclops crassus
Bunodera luciopercae

Mesocyclops leuckarti
Gorgodera cygnoides

Mesocyclops obsoletus
Halipegus eccentricus (exper.)

Mesocyclops oithonoides
Bunodera luciopercae

MESODON

Moll., Pisces, Mamm.

Mesodon thyroidus (Moll.)
Brachylaemus virginiana
Brachylaima rhomboideum (exper.)
" " virginianum
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)
Concinnum procyonis
Eurytrema procyonis (exper.)

MESOGOBIUS

Pisces

Mesogobius batrachocephalus
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini

Mesogobius gymnotrachelus
Cryotcotyle concavum

MESOMPRIX

Moll.

Mesomprix cupreus
Brachylaemus virginiana

MESOPICOS

Aves

Mesopicos goertae
Urotocus kenyensis *

MESOPLODON

Mamm.

Mesoplodon bidens
Agamodistomum delphini
Monostoma delphini
Trematoda sp. de Blainville, 1825

MESOPUS

Pisces

Mesopus olidus
Metagonimus yokogawai

MESOTHEMIS

Odon.

Mesothemis simplicicollis
Prosthogonimus sp. Stafford, 1931

METACHIROPS

Mamm.

Metachirops opossum
Brachylaemus opisthotrias
Plagiorchis didelphidis
Rhopalias sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

METACHIRUS

Mamm.

Metachirus nudicaudatus
Hemistomum pedatum
Podospathalum pedatum
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

Metachirus opossum

Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

METOPIDIUS

Aves

Metopidius africanus
Cyclocoelum gendrei
" " obscurum

MICE

mice see mouse (Mamm.)

MICRAECA

Aves

Micraeca fascians [see also Microeca fascians]

Echinoparyphium harveyanum

MICRASTUR

Aves

Micrastur brachypterus

Neodiplostomum microcotyle

Micrastur ruficollis

Eurytrema lubens

Lubens lubens

Platynosomum illiciens

Micrastur semitorquatus

Neodiplostomum microcotyle

MICROCARBO

Aves

Microcarbo africana africanoides

Harvardia sandgroundi

Paryphostomum radiatum

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Microcarbo melanoleuca

Haplorchis sp. Pearson, 1960

" " pumilio

Paryphostomum phalacrocoracis

Procerovum sp. Pearson, 1960

Stellantchasmus falcatus

MICROCEBUS

Mamm.

Microcebus murinus

Zonorchis microcebi *

MICROECA

Aves

Microeca fascians

Echinoparyphium harveyanum

Echinostoma sp. Johnston, 1912

MICROGADUS

Pisces

Microgadus proximus

Derogenes varicus

Gyrodactylus californiensis *

" " cranei *

" " elongatus *

" " pacificus *

" " rogersi *

Hemiurus levinseni

Microgadus tomcod

Bianium plicatum

Brachyphallus crenatus

Cryptocotyle lingua

Distoma simplex

Podocotyle atomon

" " olssoni

" " reflexa

Microgadus tomcod (continued)

Sinistroporus simplex

MICROGOBIUS

Pisces

Microgobius gulosus

Stephanostomum sp. Hutton &

Sogandares-Bernal, 1960

MICROHYLA

Amph.

Microhyala ornata

Pharyngostomum cordatum

Microhyala pulchra

Diplostomulum mutadomum

Pharyngostomum cordatum

MICROLEPIDOTUS

Pisces

Microlepidotus inornatus

Pseudoeurysorchis travassosi *

Pseudotetrancistrum skrjabini *

MICROMESISTIUS

Pisces

Micromesistius poutassou

Octodactylus minus

Podocotyle reflexa

MICROMETRUS

Pisces

Micrometrus sp.

Postmonorchis donacis (exper.)

Pristisomum donacis

MICROMYA

Moll., Dipt.

Micromya iris (Moll.)

Cercaria micromyae

" " pyriformis

MICROMYS

Mamm., Neur.

Micromys minutus (Mamm.)

Alaria alata

Brachylaemus recurvus

Trematoda sp. Karpiński & Kamińska, 1948

MICRONYCTERIS

Mamm.

Micronycteris megalotis mexicana

Anenterotrema auritum

MICROPALAMA

Aves

Micropalama himantopus

Cotylurus cornutus

Notocotylus micropalmae

MICROPERCA

Pisces

Microperca proeliaris

Neochasmus umbellus

MICROPHALLUS

Pisces, Trem., Dipt.

Microphallus sp. (Pisces)

Coitocaecum sp. Robertson, 1937

MICROPHARYNX

Turb.

Micropharynx parasitica

Microbothrium fragile (?)

MICROPOGON

Pisces, Aves

Micropogon ectenes (Pisces)

Macrovalvitrema sinaloense
Pterinotrematoides mexicanum

Micropogon furnieri (Pisces)

Diplomonorchis hopkinsi *
" " micropogoni *

Micropogon undulatus (Pisces)

Aspidogaster ringens
Brachadena pyriformis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" areolatum
" botryophoron
" dentatum
" monticellii
" simplex
" tenue
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum

Epibdella melleni
Gyrodactylus micropogonus
Lepocreadium micropogoni
Opaeoeloides fimbriatus
Phyllodistomum superbum
Rhamnocercus stichospinus
Sinistroporus simplex
Stephanochasmus casus
Stephanostomum dentatum
" " imparspine
" " interruptum
" " tenue

Tagia micropogoni
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

MICROPTERUS

Pisces, Col.

Micropterus dolomieu (Pisces)

Acolpenteron ureterocetes
Actinocleidus bursatus
" " fusiformis
Allacanthochasmus varius
Ancyrocephalus sp. Bangham, 1933
" " sp. Fantham & Porter,
1948
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus

Micropterus dolomieu (Pisces) (cont.)

Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Apophallus venustus
Aymphylodora sp. Stunkard, 1955
Azygia sp. Bangham, 1926
" angusticauda
" longa
" lucii
Bucephalus papillosus
Caecincola parvulus
Centrovarium lobotes
Cercaria bessiae
" " macrostoma
Clavunculus bursatus
Cleidodiscus banghami
" " fusiformis
" " megalonchus
Clinostomum sp. Alvey & Stunkard,
1937
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham, 1944
" " cooperi
" " cornutum
Cryptogonimus sp. Cross, 1938
" " chili
Dactylogyrus extensus
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1944
" " sp. Hunninen, 1936
" " scheuringi
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplostomum volvens
Distoma sp. Ward, 1894
Gasterostomum pusillum
Gyrodactylidae spp. Bangham, 1941b,
1941c
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Bangham &
Hunter, 1939
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal,
1947a, 1952b, 1956a
Gyrodactylus medius
Leptocleidus megalonchus
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Maritrema medium
" " obstipum
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Microphallidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Microphallus opacus
" " ovatus
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1933, 1944,
1955
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947a],
1952, 1956
Neascus ambloplitis
" cuticola
" vancleavei
Neochasmus umbellus
Neodiplostomum multicellulata
Onchocleidus principalis

Micropterus dolomieu (Pisces) (continued)

Paramphistomum stunkardi
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
" " pearsei (?)
" " superbum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Prohemistomum chandleri
Proterometra macrostoma
Psilostomum ondatrae
Rhipidocotyle papillosum
" " septapillata
Ribeiroia thomasi
Sanguinicola sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " huronis
Tetracleidus banghami
Triganodistomum sp. Bangham, 1941
Urocleidus principalis
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Micropterus pseudaplites (Pisces)

Bucephalus papillosus
Crepidostomum cornutum
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1933
" ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Onchocleidus principalis
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus principalis

Micropterus punctulatus (Pisces)

Actinocleidus bursatus
" " fusiformis
Clavunculus bursatus
Cleiodiscus banghami
" " rarus
Urocleidus furcatus
" " principalis

Micropterus salmoides (Pisces)

Actinocleidus fusiformis
Allacanthochasmus sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Ancyrocephalus sp. Bangham, 1926
" " sp. Van Cleave, 1921
" " bursatus
" " cruciatus
Azygia sp. Bangham, 1926
" angusticauda
" loossii
Bunodera sacculata
Caecincola parvulus
" " wakullata *
Clavunculus bursatus
" " unguis
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
" " ictaluri
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " scheuringi
Eurostomum micropteri

Micropterus salmoides (Pisces)

(continued)
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1952
Gyrodactylus macrochiri * (exper.)
Leucerothrus micropteri
Microphallus opacus
Multigonotylus micropteri *
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1952
" vancleavei
Neochasmus umbellus
Neodiplostomum multicellulata
Onchocleidus helcis
" " principalis
Phyllodistomum pearsei
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Rhipidocotyle papillosum
" " septapillata
Tetracotyle sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Tetraonchinae sp. Berry, Onofrio & Mizelle, 1955
Urocleidus dispar
" " furcatus
" " helcis
" " principalis

MICROPTERYX

Pisces, Orth., Lep., Hym.

Micropteryx dumerilii (Pisces)

Didymozoon micropterygis

MICROPUS

Aves, Lep., Pisces, Hem.

Micropus apus (Aves)

Dicrocoelium clathratum
Lepoderma maculosum
Platynosomum clathratum

Micropus melba (Aves)

Brachydiplostomum salebrosum

MICROSARCOPS

Aves

Microsarcops cinereus

Cyclocoelum dollfusi
Uvitellina dollfusi
" " keri

MICROSCELIS

Aves

Microscelis amaurotis

Brachylecithum microsclum
Lyperosomum microsclis

MICROSTOMA

Turb., Pisces, Hirud., Bry., Dipt.,
Coel.

Microstoma lineare (Turb.)

Cercaria spinifera
Distoma sp. Sekera, 1898

MICROSTOMUM

Microstomum lineare see Microstoma
lineare (Turb.)

MICROSTOMUS

Pisces

Microstomus kitt

Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
Stephanostomum baccatus
Steringotrema cluthensis
Zoogonoides viviparus

Microstomus pacificus

Fellodistomum sp. Ching, 1959
" " brevum
Zoogonus dextrocirrus *
Zoogonoides viviparus

MICROTUS

Mamm.

Microtus sp.

Panopistus sp. Kuntz, 1950
Quinqueserialis sp. Rausch, 1957
" " hassalli

Microtus agrestis

Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis muris
" " polonicus
Trematoda sp. Karpiński &
Kaminska, 1948

Microtus arvalis

Alaria alata
Neodiplostomum spathula
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis blatnensis
" " microti
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Tetraserialis tscherbakovi

Microtus gregalis

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Microtus gregalis raddei

Alaria alata

Microtus guentheri

Schistosoma mansoni

Microtus hirtus

Notocotylus noyeri

Microtus longicaudus baileyi

Brachylaimatidae sp. Kruidenier &
Gallicchio, 1956
Brachylaime microti

Microtus michnoi

Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis eutamiatis

Microtus miurus paneaki

Brachylaima rauschi

Microtus montanus caryi

Quinqueserialis hassalli

Microtus montanus fusus

Quinqueserialis hassalli

Microtus montebelli

Schistosoma japonicum

Microtus ochrogaster

Quinqueserialis hassalli

Microtus oeconomus mehelyi see

Microtus oeconomus mehelyi

Microtus oeconomus

Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis muris

Microtus oeconomus mehelyi

Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis muris
Psilotrema pharyngeatum

Microtus oeconomus macfarlani

Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis

Microtus pennsylvanicus

Alaria mustelae (exper.)
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Mediogonimus ovilacus
Monostoma sp. Erickson, 1938
" " sp. Stiles & Hassall,
1894
Notocotyle quinqueseriale
Notocotylus hassalli
Notocotylus quinqueserialis
" " urbanensis
Nudacotyle novicia
Opisthorchis tonkai
Plagiorchis muris
Quinqueserialis hassalli
" " quinqueserialis
Schistosomatium douthitti

Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondii

Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis

Microtus pennsylvanicus modestus

Quinqueserialis hassalli

Microtus pennsylvanicus terraenovae

Brachylaima sp. Rausch, 1952

Microtus ratticeps

Psilotrema pharyngeatum

MICRURUS

Rept., Arachn., Mamm.

Micrurus lemniscatus (Rept.)

Haplometroides odhneri

MIDGE

midge (Dipt.)

Plagiorchis spp. Ono, 1934, 1935

MILAX

Moll.

Milax sowerbii

Brachylaemidae sp. (metacercariae)

Foster, 1958

Brachylaemus sp. (metacercariae)

Cragg, Foster & Vincent, [1958]

MILETES

Miletes bidens see Myletes bidens (Pisces)

MILIARIA

Aves

Miliaria europaea

Tamerlania zarudnyi

MILVAGO

Aves

Milvago chimachima

Athesma rudecta

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Eurytrema lubens

Lubens lubens

MILVUS

Aves

Milvus sp.

Fasciola milvi

Parascocotyle longa

Milvus aegyptius

Centrocestus cuspidatus

Heterophyes aequalis

" " heterophyes

" " inops

" " pallidus

Opisthorchis geminus

Milvus ater

Hemistomum spathula

Neodiplostomum spathula

Milvus govinda

Neodiplostomum gumbudia

Philophthalmus mirzai

Milvus korschun

Diplostomum spathaceum

Echinochasmus euryporus

Hemistomum spathula

Metagonimus romanicus

" " yokogawai

Metorchis crassiusculus

Neodiplostomum cochleare

" " perlatum

Milvus korschun (continued)

Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum

" " spathoides

Opisthorchis geminus

Paracoenogonimus ovatus

Parascocotyle sinoecum (exper.)

Strigea falconis

Tetracotyle falconis

Milvus lineatus

Brachydistomum microscelis

Metagonimus takahashi

Metorchis orientalis

Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum

Strigea falconis

Milvus migrans

Echinochasmus euryporus

Haplorchis milvi

" " pumilio

" " taichui

" " yokogawai

Hemistomum spathula

Heterophyes aequalis

" " fraternus

" " heterophyes

Mesostephanus indicus

Neodiplostomum cochleare

" " migrans *

" " spathula

Opisthorchis cheelis

Parascocotyle minuta

Phagicola longicollis

" " miracantha

Prohemistomum secundum

" " spinulosum

" " vidyarthii

" " vivax

Pygidiopsis genata

Strigea strigis

Milvus migrans aegyptius

Diplostomum tregenna

Echinochasmus euryporus

Echinostoma africanum

" " echinocephalum

" " liliputanum

Haplorchis milvi

" " pumilio

" " taichui

Heterophyes aequalis

" " dispar

" " fraternus

" " heterophyes

" " inops

" " pallidus

Neodiplostomum cochleare

" " pseudospathula

Opisthorchis geminus

Parascocotyle longa

" " minuta

Philophthalmus palpebrarum

Prohemistomum vivax

Milvus migrans aegyptius (continued)

Pygidiopsis genata
Strigea strigis

Milvus migrans govinda

Diplostomum duboisi
Echinochasmus narayani
Hindia babai
Neodiplostomoides milvii
Notocotylus babai
Opisthorchis tenuicollis geminus

Milvus migrans lineatus

Centrocestus armatum
Cyathocotyle orientalis (exper.)
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " milvi
" " tobi
Holostephanus metorchis
" " nipponicus
Lyperosomum strigis
Mesostephanus milvi
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
Olsoniella strigis
Pygidiopsis summus

Milvus migrans parasiticus

Diplostomum tregenna
Echinostoma sp. Myers, Wolfgang
& Kuntz, 1960
Opisthorchis geminus
Prohemistomum vivax

Milvus milvus

Echinostoma echinocephalum
Hemistomum spathula
Neodiplostomum obscurum
" " spathula
Strigea falconis

Milvus milvus migrans

Haplorchis rayii

Milvus parasiticus

Anoiktostoma cesticillus
Centrocestus cuspidatus
Distoma cuspidatum
" geminum
Echinochasmus euryporus
Echinostoma africanum
" " bursicola
" " euryporum
" " liliputanum
Episthmium africanum
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes inops
" " pallidus
Monostoma pumilio
Opisthorchis geminus
" " tenuicollis geminus
Philophthalmus palpebrarum
Prohemistomum spinulosum

Milvus regalis

Echinostoma echinocephalum

MIMAGONIATES

Pisces

Mimagoniates sp.

Trematoda sp. Alves Guimarães
Bergamin, 1938

Mimagoniates microlepis

Trematoda sp. Alves Guimarães
& Bergamin, 1938 (?)

MIMOCICHLA

Aves

Mimocichla rubripes

Conspicuum morenoi *

MIMUS

Aves, Col.

Mimus gilvus antelius (Aves)

Conspicuum conspicuum

Mimus lividus (Aves)

Dicrocoelium conspicuum

Mimus polyglottos (Aves)

Lutztrema monenteron

MINIOPTERUS

Mamm.

Miniopterus blepotis

Trematoda sp. Mackerras, 1958

Miniopterus schreibersii

Lecithodendrium granulosum
" " lagena
" " linstowi
" " mödingeri
Lepoderma vespertilionis
Mesotretes peregrinus
Paralecithodendrium chilostomum
Plagiorchis miniopteri *
" " vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
" " erhardovae
" " parvouterus
" " pyramidum

Miniopterus schreibersii japoniae

Maritrema macravestibulum
(exper.)

MINK

mink (Mamm.)

Alaria sp. Hanson, 1933
" americana
" michiganensis
" mustelae
Euparyphium inermis
" " melis
Euryhalmis squamula
Fasciola hepatica
Hemistomum craterum

mink (Mamm.) (continued)
 Meteorchis albidus
 " " conjunctus
 Nanophyetus salmincola
 Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
 " " kellicotti
 " " westermanii
 Parametorchis canadensis
 " " noveboracensis
 Plagiorchis proximus
 Pseudamphistomum truncatum
 Sellacotyle mustelae
 Trematoda sp. Craddock, 1947
 Troglotrema mustelae
 " " salmincola

mink, ranch
 Cryptocotyle lingua

mink, Siberian
 Clonorchis sinensis

MINNOW

minnow (Pisces)
 Cercaria szidati
 Cyathocotyle gravieri
 Dactylogyrus sp. Moore, 1938
 Diplostomulum phoxini
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Petasiger nitidus

minnow, black-head (Pisces)
 Neascus sp. Klak, 1940

minnow, blunt-nosed (Pisces)
 Neascus sp. Klak, 1940

minnow, forage (Pisces)
 Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford,
 1941 (exper.)

minnow, mud (Pisces)
 Clinostomum marginatum

minnow, silvery jawed (Pisces)
 Allocreadium sp. Bangham & Hunter,
 1939

MINYTREMA

Pisces

Minytrema melanops

Dactylogyrus smithvanizi *
 Gyrodactylus minytremae *
 Pellucidhaptor ramulosus *
 Pseudomurraytrema alabarrum *

MISGURNUS

Pisces

Misgurnus sp.

Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
 " " formosanus
 " " yokogawai
 Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941

Misgurnus sp. (continued)

Haplorchis cordatus
 " " pumilio
 " " taihokui
 " " yokogawai
 " " yokogawai elliptica
 Procerovum cordatum

Misgurnus anguillicaudatus

Asymphyllodora macracetabulum
 Centrocestus armatum
 " " formosanus
 Coitocaecum plagiorchis
 Crepidostomum ussuriensis
 Echinochasmus japonicus
 " " tobi
 Encyclometra japonica
 Exorchis oviformis
 Gyrodactylus elegans
 " " macracanthus
 " " microcanthus
 Haplorchis pumilio
 Macroleicithus gotoi
 Metagonimus takahashi
 Microparyphium kyūshūensis
 Monorchotrema taihokui
 Plagiorchis muris
 Pseudexorchis major
 Stannosoma formosanum

Misgurnus fossilis

Allocreadium transversale
 Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
 " " monenteron
 Cyathocotyle sp. (a) Izumi, 1935
 Dactylogyrus extensus
 Exorchis major
 " " oviformis
 Gyrodactylus bychowskiyi
 " " cobitis
 " " cobitis fossilis
 " " gracilis
 " " medius
 Proalaria volvens
 Sphaerostoma globiporum
 Stannosoma nycticoracis
 Tyloledephys craniaria

Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus

Clinostomum complanatum
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Gyrodactylus monstruosus
 " " paralatus

MITRELLA

Moll.

Mitrella lunata

Anisoporus sp. Hunninen & Cable,
 1940
 Anisoporus manteri
 Cercaria contorta *
 Opecoeloides manteri
 Zoogonoides laevis

MIXAS

Moll.

Mixas cummingiana

Fasciola gigantica ?

MNEMIOPSIS

Coel.

Mnemiopsis leidyi

Cercaria laeviscardium

MNIOTILTA

Aves

Mniotilta varia

Leucochloridium mniotiltae

" " variae

MOCHLUS

Rept., Arachn.

Mochlus fernandi (Rept.)

Mesocoelium brieni

MODIOLARIA

Moll.

Modiolaria discors

Bucephalus crux

MODIOLUS or MODIOLA

Moll.

Modiola capensis

Bucephalopsis modiolae

Modiolus or Modiola modiolus

Cercaria quissetensis (exper.)

Himasthla quissetensis

MOENA

Moena vulgaris see Maena vulgaris (Pisces)

MÖVE

Möve [gull] (Aves)

Hemistomum spathaceum

MOGANKA

moganka (chomga) [Colymbus cristatus]

(Aves)

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

MOGURNDA

Pisces

Mogurnda adspersa

Diplostomum murrayense

Mogurnda obscura

Apatemon pellucidus

Asymphyllodora macrostoma

Coitocoecum plagiorchis

Cyathocotyle sp. (a) Izumi, 1935

Echinochasmus perfoliatus japonicus

Exorchis major

" " oviformis

Genarches goppo

Genarchopsis goppo

Haliotrema mogurndae

Mogurnda obscura (continued)

Ozakia plagiorchis

Phyllodistomum macrobrachicola

" " mogurndae

Pseudexorchis major

Stamnosoma armatum

Tetracotyle pellucida

Mogurnda potamophila

Exorchis oviformis

MOINEAU

moineau [sparrow] (Aves)

Monostoma faba

Tetracotyle typica

MOLA

Pisces

Mola aspera

Tristoma molae

Mola mola

Accacladium nematulum

" " serpentulum

Accacladocoelium alveolatum

" " macrocotyle

" " nigroflavum

" " petasiporum

Accacoelium contortum

" " foliatum

" " macrocotyle

" " nigroflavum

Caballeriana lagodovsky

Capsala cephal

" grimaldii

" maculata

" martinieri

" molae

Didymozone benedeni

" " molae

Dihemistephanus lydiae

Distoma contortum

" foliatum

" fragile

" macrocotyle

" nigroflavum

Mneiodhneria calyptrocotyle

" " foliata

Nematobothrium molae

Odhnerium calyptrocotyle

Orophocotyle foliata

" " planci

Rhynchopharynx paradoxa

Stenocollum fragile

Stephanostomum imparspine

" " valde-inflatum

Tricotyla cutaneum

Tristoma coccineum

" molae

" papillosum

" rudolphianum

Tristomella grimaldii

Mola nasus

- Accacladocoelium macrocotyle
- " " nigroflavum
- Accacoelium contortum
- Mneiodhneria calyptrocotyle

Mola rotunda

- Distoma pedocotyle
- Tristoma integrum
- " rudolphianum

MOLE

mole (Mamm.)

- Fasciola ocreata Goeze, 1782
- Ityogonimus ocreatus
- Monostoma ocreatum
- Omphalometra flexuosa

MOLE

mole [? Mola sp.] (Pisces)

- Tristoma coccineum

MOLETTA

Moletta quinquecirrata see Motella quinquecirrata (Pisces) error in sub. cat.

MOLGE

Amph., Arachn.

Molge alpestris (Amph.)

- Brachycoelium salamandrae
- Diplodiscus subclavatus

Molge cristata or cristatus (Amph.)

- Brachycoelium salamandrae
- Digenea sp. (larva) Bykhovskii, 1932
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Distoma depressum
- Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Pleurogenes claviger
- Pleurogenoides medius

Molge palmata (Amph.)

- Plagiorchis brumpti
- Pleurogenes claviger (exper.)

Molge vulgaris (Amph.)

- Brachycoelium salamandrae
- Cercaria micracantha
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Pleurogenes claviger
- " " medians
- Pleurogenoides medius

MOLLIENESIA

Pisces

Mollienesia sp.

- Ascocotyle tenuicollis

Mollienesia latipinna

- Ascocotyle sp. Leigh, 1956
- " " chandleri *
- " " leighi

Mollienesia latipinna (continued)

- Ascocotyle mcintoshi
- Clinostomum sp. (metacercariae)
- Alvey & Stunkard, 1937
- Clinostomum sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
- Clinostomum marginatum
- Echinochasmus donaldsoni
- Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
- Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
- " vancleavei
- Paramacroderoides echinus
- Parascocotyle diminuta
- Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Pseudascocotyle mollienisicola
- Saccocoelioides sogandaresi *
- Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Mollienesia velifera

- Clinostomum complanatum
- " " marginatum

MOLLIENISIA

Mollienisia velifera see Mollienesia velifera (Pisces)

MOLLUSC

mollusc (Moll.)

- Asymphylodora imitans
- Cercaria sp. ((I) of Petersen, 1932)
- " " sp. Piana, 1882
- " " acris
- " " adiposa
- " " aquatica
- " " armata
- " " binoculata
- " " bolschewensis
- " " borysthenica
- " " cinerea
- " " cristata
- " " curta
- " " diplocotyla
- " " echinoparyphii recurvati
- " " ephemera
- " " flagellifera
- " " fuscicaudata
- " " glabra
- " " gorgoderinae vitellilobae
- " " isopori
- " " lacustris
- " " limnaeae ovatae
- " " linearis
- " " longaeva
- " " markewitschi
- " " media
- " " micrura
- " " minuta
- " " mona
- " " monostomi
- " " myzura
- " " nodulosa
- " " ocellata
- " " octava

mollusc (Moll.) (continued)

- Cercaria onusta
- " " oviformis
- " " paludinae impurae
- " " paradoxa
- " " pigmentata
- " " pilosa
- " " planorbis cornei
- " " pugio
- " " pulsans
- " " pusilla
- " " rostrata
- " " ruthenica
- " " spinosa
- " " vivax
- " " viviparae secunda
- " " zduni

- Distoma coronarium
- Echinoparyphium baculus
- " " recurvatum
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Fasciola sp. Zdun, 1957
- Prosotocus confusus

mollusc, land

- Cercaria sp. Vaney & Conte, 1901

MOLOSSIDAE

Mamm.

Molossidae sp.

- Limatulium limatulium

MOLOSSOPS

Mamm.

Molossops sp.

- Ochoterenatrema caballeroi

Molossops planirostris paranus

- Ochoterenatrema caballeroi

MOLOSSUS

Mamm., Moll.

Molossus sp. (Mamm.)

- Distoma limatulium
- Lecithodendrium cordiforme
- Urotrema scabridum

Molossus crassicaudatus (Mamm.)

- Paralecithodendrium aranhaï
- Prosthodendrium aranhaï
- " " buongerminii

Molossus major crassicaudatus (Mamm.)

- Prosthodendrium conturbatum

Molossus nassatus (Mamm.)

- Distoma lima
- Urotrema scabridum

Molossus nigricans (Mamm.)

- Urotrema scabridum

Molossus rufus (Mamm.)

- Distoma lima
- Urotrema scabridum

Molossus sinaloae (Mamm.)

- Acanthatrium molossidis
- Prosthodendrium molossidis

Molossus tropidorhynchus (Mamm.)

- Limatulium solitarium

MOLOTHRUS

Aves

Molothrus ater

- Collyriclum faba
- Leucochloridium dryobatae

Molothrus bonariensis

- Lyperosomum oswaldoi
- Oswaldoia oswaldoi

MOLPASTES

Aves

Molpastes haemorrhous intermedius

- Lepoderma bulbulii
- Plagiorchis bulbulii

MOLVA

Pisces

Molva sp.

- Gasterostomum gracilescens

Molva abyssorum

- Distoma botryophoron
- " varicum

Molva byrkelange

- Gonocerca crassa
- Linguadactyla molvae

Molva dipterygia

- Linguadactyla molvae.

Molva dipterygia elongata

- Linguadactyla molvae

Molva molva

- Dactylocotyle palmata
- Derogenes varicus
- Diclidophora palmata
- Hemiurus communis
- Octodactylus palmata
- Pterocotyle palmata

Molva vulgaris

- Distoma nigrescens
- Gasterostomum sp. Olsson, 1867-68
- Hemiurus communis
- Octobothrium palmatum
- Pterocotyle palmata

MOLYBDOPHANES

Aves

Molybdophanes coerulescens

- Dietziella egregia
- Echinostoma egregium
- Patagifer consimilis
- Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos,
Pinto & Muniz, 1927
- Prosthogonimus ovatus

MOMOTUS

Aves

Momotus momota conexus

- Cyclocoelum costaricense *
- Ornithotrema momoti *

MONACANTHUS

Pisces

Monacanthus ciliatus

- Rhagorthis odhneri

Monacanthus cirrhifer

- Cephaloporus monacanthi
- Hypocreadium patellare
- " " symmetrorchis
- Hypohepaticola callionymi
- Lepocreadium clavatum
- Lepotrema clavatum
- Lintonium vibex
- Plectognathotrema lobatum
- Pseudocreadium monacanthi

Monacanthus hispidus

- Bianium plicitum
- Cercaria sp. Linton, 1905
- Dermadena lactophrysi
- Distoma valdeinflatum
- " vitellosum
- Eurypera ovalis
- Gonocercella atlantica
- " " trachinoti
- Megapera ovalis
- Pycnadena piriforme
- Stephanostomum imparspine

MONASA

Aves

Monasa nigrifrons

- Prosthogonimus ovatus

MONEDULA

Aves; Hym.

Monedula turrium (Aves)

- Brachylaemus inflatocoelum
- Brachylecithum lobatum
- Harmostomum inflatocoelum
- Lyperosomum lobatum
- Olssoniella lobata
- Plagiorchis brauni
- Tamerlania zarudnyi

MONGOOSE

mongoose (Mamm.)

- Paragonimus compactus

mongoose, Indian

- Paragonimus compactus

MONKEY

monkey (Mamm.)

- Bilharzia haematobia
- " " mansonii
- Echinostoma mainitensis (exper.)
- Euparyphium ilocanum
- Fasciolopsis buski (exper.)
- Gastrodiscus hominis
- Metagonimus yokogawai
- Phaneropsolus simiae
- Pseudodiscus collinsii
- Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
- " " japonicum
- " " mansonii
- " " spindalis
- Watsonius watsoni

monkey, grey (Mamm.)

- Bilharzia mattheei (exper.)

monkey, rhesus (Mamm.)

- Euhaplorchis californiensis (exper.)
- Gastrodiscoides hominis
- Phaneropsolus oviformis
- Primatotrema macacae
- Reptiliotrema primata
- Schistosoma japonicum
- " " mansonii
- Schistosomatium douthitti (exper.)

MONOCENTRIS

Pisces

Monocentris japonica

- Deretrema pacificum

MONODACTYLUS

Pisces; Moll.; Rept.

Monodactylus argenteus (Pisces)

- Neodactylgyrus sp. Porter, 1953

MONOLENE

Pisces

Monolene antillarum

- Lomaphorus monolenei
- Lomasoma monolenei

MONOTAXIS

Pisces; Lep.

Monotaxis sp. (? Monotaxis grandoculis) (Pisces)

- Lamellodiscus epsilon *

MONTICIRRUS

Monticirrus saxatilis see Ment-
cirrus saxatilis

MONTICOLA

Aves

Monticola saxatilis

Echinostoma nephrocephalum

MONTIFRINGILLA

Aves

Montifringilla alpicola prosvirowi

Brachylecithum sp. Shtrom, 1940

" " kirghisensis

Tamerlania zarudnyi

MOONEYE

mooneye (Pisces)

Crepidostomum illinoisense

MOOSE

moose (Mamm.)

Fasciola hepatica

Fascioloides magna

MORAY

moray (Pisces)

Helicometra sinuata

MORELIA

Rept.

Morelia argus

Dolichopera parvula

MORENIA

Rept.; Mamm.

Morenia ocellata (Rept.)

Neopronocephalus mehri

Stunkardia dilymphosa

MORINGUA

Pisces

Moringua javanica

Opegaster ditrematis

MORMOOPS

Mamm.

Mormoops megalophylla

Tremajoannes buckleyi *

MORMYRUS

Pisces

Mormyrus kannume

Basiiodiscus ectorchis

MOROCCO

Pisces

Moroco steindachneri

Asymphyllodora macrostoma

Liolope copulans

MORONE

Pisces

Morone americana

Allocreadium isoporum

Azygia angusticauda

Brachyphallus crenatus

Bunodera lucioperca

Crepidostomum cooperi

Morone americana (continued)

Crepidostomum cornutum

Diplostomulum scheuringi

Distoma areolatum

" tenue tenuissime

Globoporum moronis

Homalometron pallidum

Lebouria truncata

Lepocreadium trullaforme

Neoerpecotyle mavori (?)

Onchocotyle mavori

Pedocotyle morone

Plagioporus truncatus

Podocotyle morone

" " olssoni

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Stephanostomum tenue

" " tenue tenuissime

Trematoda sp. Linton, 1900

Morone interrupta

Allacanthochasmus artus

" " varius

Gyrodactyloides sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Neochasmus umbellus

Onchocleidus interruptus

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Urocleidus interruptus

Morone labrax

Acanthostomum imbutiforme

Aphallus tubarium

Cainocreadium labracis

Choricotyle labracis

Diplectanum aequans

Microcotyle labracis

Plectanocotyle elliptica

Udonella lupi

Morone punctata

Aephnidiogenes senegalensis

MORRHUA

Pisces

Morrhua aeglefinus

Distoma neuronaii monroii

" rachion

" squamula

Lepidapedon rachion

Morrhua barbata

Distoma scabrum

Octoplectanum longicolle

Morrhua lusca

Dactycotyle luscae

Diclidophora luscae

Octobothrium luscae

MORRHUS

Morrhus barbata see Morrhua

barbata (Pisces)

MORUS

Aves

Morus bassanus

Diplostomum spathaceum

MOSCHUS

Mamm.

Moschus moschiferus

Dicrocoelium moschiferi

" " orientalis

MOSQUITO

mosquito (Dipt.)

Cercaria herberi

Plagiorchis jaenschi (exper.)

" " parorchis (exper.)

" " proximus (exper.)

mosquito, anopheline (Dipt.)

Lecithodendrium pyramidium (exper.)

Xiphidiocercaria sp. Khalil, 1936

MOTACILLA

Aves

Motacilla sp.

Distoma deflectens

Motacilla alba

Distoma erraticum

" macrostomum

Lepoderma cirratum

" " elegans

Leucochloridium macrostomum

" " phragmitophila

Monostoma faba

Plagiorchis elegans

" " maculosus

" " notabilis

Tetracotyle falconis

Motacilla alba baikalensis

Lutztrema spinosum *

Motacilla alba dukhunensis

Skrjabinus latus

Motacilla alba lugens

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Motacilla boarula

Collyriclum faba

Monostoma faba

Wedlia faba

Motacilla cinerea

Collyriclum faba

Motacilla cinerea caspica

Plagiorchis maculosus motacillae

" " motacillae

Motacilla citreola

Leucochloridium phragmitophila

Motacilla citreola (continued)

Plagiorchis maculosus

Motacilla flava

Lepidopteria gracioza

Lepoderma notabile

Leucochloridium insigne

" " macrostomum

" " phragmitophila

Levinseniella tridigitata

Lyperosomum sp. Travassos, 1944

Monostoma macrostomum

Plagiorchis elegans

" " notabilis

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

" " ovatus

Spelotrema claviforme

Tetracotyle falconis

Motacilla flava beema

Brachylecithum sp. Bykhovskaia,
[1954]

Collyriclum faba

Echinostoma revolutum

Leucochloridium phragmitophila

Plagiorchis maculosus

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Motacilla grandis

Gigantobilharzia sturniae

Motacilla luscinia

Distoma macrostomum

Festucaria ventricosa

Monostoma ventricosum

Platynosomum ventricosum

Motacilla personata

Plagiorchis maculosus

Motacilla philomela

Distoma philomelae

Motacilla phoenicurus

Monostoma crenulatum

Motacilla yarrelli

Lepoderma notabile

MOTELLA

Pisces

Motella sp.

Derogenes varicus

Motella communis

Distoma ventricosum

Motella mustela

Distoma fulvum

" ventricosum

Podocotyle atomon

Motella quinquecirrata

Distoma fulvum
" motellae

Motella vulgaris

Distoma osculatum
Lecithocladium exisum
Stephanochasmus pristis
Stephanostomum pristis
Tormopsolus osculatus

MOTICILLA

Moticilla see Motacilla (Aves)

MOUETTE

mouette [gull] (Aves)
Hemistomum pileatum

MOUFLON

mouflon see sheep (Mamm.)

MOULES

moules [mussel] (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

MOUSE

mouse or mice (Mamm.)

Alaria alata
" mustelae
Amphimerus elongatus
Apophallus donicum (exper.)
Ascocotyle diminuta (exper.)
Bilharzia japonica
" " lombarti (exper.)
" " mansoni
Bivitellobilharzia loxodontae (exper.)
Brachylaemus sp. Timon-David,
1959 (exper.)
Brachylaemus suis (exper.)
Centrocestus armatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Echinochasmus elongatus (exper.)
" " japonicus (exper.)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma macrorchis (exper.)
Fasciola sp. Merrem, 1781
" gigantica
" hepatica
Fibricola texensis (exper.)
Gigantobilharzia huronensis
Haplorchis pumilio
Lepoderma muris
Levinseniella sp. Miyazaki, 1939
(exper.)
Macroorchis spinulosus
Maritrema eroliae (exper.)
" " medium (exper.)
Metagonimus katsuradai (exper.)
Microphallus japonicus (exper.)
Monorchotrema taihokui
" " yokogawai (exper.)

mouse (continued)

Opisthorchis felineus (exper.)
" " tonkai
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Paragonimus ohirai
" " westermanii
Plagiorchis dilimanensis * (exper.)
" " fuji (exper.)
" " muris (exper.)
" " parorchis
" " proximus (exper.)
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma sp. Wu, Ch'ien,
Cheng & T'ung, 1958 (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " intercalatum
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
" " rodhaini
" " turkistanicum
Schistosomatium douthitti
" " pathlocoticum
(exper.)
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stellantchasmus amplicaealis
(exper.)
Stellantchasmus formosanus
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis
Trematoda sp. Miki, 1923

mouse, field

Schistosoma japonicum

mouse, laboratory

Acanthatrium sp. Etges, 1959
(exper.)
Maritreminoides medium
Prosthodendrium anaplocami
(exper.)

mouse, meadow

Nudacotyle novicia
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis

mouse, white

Apophallus donicus
Brachylaemidae sp. Robinson, 1949
Brachylaemus sp. Simón Vicente,
1955 (exper.)
Centrocestus formosanus
Cercaria tuberculata
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Diplostomum flexicaudum
Echinostoma lindoensis (exper.)
" " paraensei *
Fibricola cratera
Levinseniella amnicolae (exper.)
" " pellucida
Maritrema obstipum
Microphallus limuli
Opisthorchis felineus
Orientobilharzia dattai (exper.)

mouse, white (continued)
 Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
 Postharmostomum helicis
 Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
 Pailotrema spiculigerum
 Pygidiopsis genata
 Schistosoma sp. Chang, 1956
 " " sp. Liu, 1956
 " " haematobium
 " " incognitum
 " " japonicum
 " " mansoni
 " " " rodentorum
 " " mattheei (?)
 Schistosomatium douthitti
 Strigea vaginata

MOUTON
mouton see sheep (Mamm.)

MOWENARTEN
Mowenarten see gull (Aves)

MOXOSTOMA
 Pisces
Moxostoma anisurum
 Cryptogonimus chili
 Dactylogyus urus
 Murraytrema copulata
 Neodactylogyus urus

Moxostoma aureolum
 Apophallus venustus
 Murraytrema copulata
 Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter,
 1939
 Plagioporus serotinus
 Sellacotyle mustelae

Moxostoma duquesni
 Anonchohaptor anomalum
 Dactylogyus duquesni
 " " niger *
 " " plumbeus *
 Neodactylogyus duquesni
 Pseudomurraytrema swinglei *

Moxostoma erythrurum
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Murraytrema copulata

Moxostoma macrolepidotum
 Plagioporus serotinus

Moxostoma poecilurum
 Dactylogyus acicularis *
 Pellucidhaptor orthacis *
 " " pterigynus *

Moxostoma rubreques
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal,
 1947, 1952

Moxostoma rubreques (continued)
 Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1952
 Triganodistomum sp. Bangham,
 1944
 Triganodistomum attenuatum

MOXOSTOMATA
Moxostomata sp. (Pisces)
 Plagioporus serotinus

MUD CAT
mud cat (Pisces)
 Phyllodistomum staffordi

MUD HEN
mud hen (Aves)
 Trematoda sp. Green et al., 1938
 " " sp. Van Roekel, 1929

MUD PUPPY
mud puppy (Amph.)
 Crepidostomum cornutum

MUGIL
 Pisces
Mugil sp.
 Ascocotyle italica
 Bucephalopsis southwelli
 Cornatrium sp. Onji & Nishio,
 1924
 Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
 Echinochasmus liliputanus
 " " perfoliatus
 Haplorchis sp. Fahmy & Selim,
 1959
 Heterophyes continus
 " " dispar
 " " expectans
 " " heterophyes
 " " nocens
 Heterophyopsis expectans
 Monorchotrema calderoni
 " " yokogawai
 Navigiolium nigrum
 Phagicola sp. Fahmy & Selim,
 1959

Podocotyle pachysomum
 Procerovum varium (?)
 Prohemistomum vivax
 Pygidiopsis genata
 " " marivillai
 " " summus
 Spiritestis arabii
 Stellantchasmus amplicaealis
 " " falcatus
 " " formosanus
 Stephanopirum longus
 Stictodora guerreroi
 " " manilensis
 " " perpendiculum
 " " sawakinensis

Mugil abu zarudnyi
Ancyrocephalus fluviatilis

Mugil affinis

Centrocestus formosanus
Galactosomum sanaensis
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " cordatus
" " hoihowensis
" " macrovesica
" " microvesica
" " minutus
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai elliptica
Heterophyopsis continus
Procerovum cordatum

Mugil auratus

Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii
Benedenia monticellii
Dichadena galeata
Distoma pachysoma
Epidella monticellii
Gyrodactylus sp. van Beneden, 1871
Haploleidus vanbenedeni
Haploporus lateralis
Haplospilichnus pachysomus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes (exper.)
Lecithaster galeatus
Lecithobotrys putrescens
Microcotyle mugilis
Mordvilkovia galeatus
Phylline monticellii
Saccocoelium obesum
" " tensum
Tetraonchus vanbenedenii

Mugil capito

Adleria minutissima
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii
Ascocotyle coleostoma
Benedenia monticellii
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dexiagonimus ciureanus
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Ergenstrema mugilis *
Haploporus benedeni
Haplorchis pumilio
Haplospilichnus pachysomus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Heterophyes aequalis
Heterophyes dispar
" " heterophyes
Metascocotyle witenbergi
Monorchotrema taihokui
Parascocotyle longa
" " sinoecum
Pygidiopsis genata

Mugil capito (continued)
Saccocoelium tensum
Stictodora sawakinensis

Mugil cephalus

Adleria minutissima
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii
Carassotrema mugilicola *
Centrocestus formosanus
Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931 (exper.)
Cornatium perpendiculum
Dactylogyrus sp. Vlasenko, 1931
Dexiagonimus ciureanus
Dicrogaster fastigatus
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Distoma sp. Barbagallo & Drago, 1903
Distoma pachysoma
" vivipara
Exorchis oviformis
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactylus sp. van Beneden, 1871
Haploporus benedeni
Haploporus longicolum
Haplorchis pumilio
Haplospilichnus pachysomus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Heterophyes aequalis
" " continus
" " dispar
" " fraternus
" " heterophyes
" " heterophyes nocens
" " katsuradai
" " nocens
" " onchii
Hysterolecitha elongata
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Metagonimus takahashi
Metamicrocotyla bora
" " filiformis
" " macracantha
" " mugilis *
Microcotyle sp. Bangham, 1941
" " cephalus
" " macracantha
" " mugilis
" " pseudomugilis
Monorchotrema taihokui
Neodiplostomum sp. Hutton, 1957
Parascocotyle longa
" " sinoecum
Phagicola longa
Podocotyle pachysomus
Polyclithrum mugilini *
Pseudohaliotrema mugilinus
Pygidiopsis summus
Rhipidocotyle lepisostei
Saccocoelium obesum
" " tensum
Schikhalotrema elongatum *

Mugil cephalus (continued)
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Stephanopirum longus
Stephanostomum sp. Hutton &
Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Stictodora adulescentia
" " manilensis
" " pusilla
" " sawakinensis
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941
Wlassenkotrema longicolum

Mugil chelo
Dicrogaster contractus
" " perpusillus
Distoma benedenii
" lutea
" pachysoma
" vivipara
Gyrodactylus sp. van Beneden,
1871
Haploporus benedenii
" " lateralis
Saccocoelium obesum
" " tensum

Mugil curema
Haploplanchnus sp. Manter, 1947
" " mugilis *
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Neodiplostomum sp. Hutton, 1957
Phagicola longa
Rhipidocotyle lepisostei
Schikhobalotrema elongatum *

Mugil dussumieri
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Haplorchis calderoni
" " yokogawai
Heterophyopsis expectans
Pygidiopsis genata
" " marivillai
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis

Mugil haematochilus
Podocotyle reflexa

Mugil japonicus
Heterophyes heterophyes
" " nocens

Mugil labrosus
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii

Mugil oligolepis
Microcotyle sp. Laird, 1958

Mugil parsia
Ancyrocephalus alatus
Aphanurus microrchis
Chauhanurus microrchis

Mugil parsia (continued)
Gyrodactylus sp. van Beneden, 1871
Lecithochirium polynemi

Mugil platanus
Chalcinotrema simonei *

Mugil ramada
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii
Dactylogyridea sp. Ergens, 1960
Haploporus lateralis

Mugil saliens
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii
Ascocotyle coleostoma
Bolbophorus confusus
Haploporus longicolum
Haploplanchnus pachysomus
Microcotyle mugilis
Proalaria confusa
Saccocoelium obesum

Mugil so-iuy
Skrjabinolecithum spasskii

Mugil speigleri
Lecithocladium glandulum
" " speigleri

Mugil subviridis
Ancylodiscoides mugilis

Mugil trichodon
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa
Stictodora sp. Hutton &
Sogandares-Bernal, 1960

Mugil waigiensis
Haploplanchnus purii
Larrea caudatum
Waretrema piscicola

MUGILIDAE

Pisces

Mugilidae sp.

Cornatrium perpendicularum

MUGILIDES

mugilides sp. (Pisces)

Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Stictodora sawakinensis

MUGILOGOBIUS

Pisces

Mugilogobius galwayi

Cercaria metadana
Diplostomum murrayense

MULDIER

muldier [? mule] (Mamm.)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

MULE

mule (Mamm.)

- Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
- " " equi
- " " secundus
- " " sonsinoii
- Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
- Pseudodiscus collinsii
- Schistosoma bovis
- " " indicum
- " " turkestanicum

MULINIA

Moll.

Mulinia lateralis

- Cercaria apalachiensis *
- " " granosa *
- " " imbecilla *

MULLET

mullet (Pisces)

- Acanthocolpid metacercaria Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, [1959]
- Cornatrium perpendiculum
- Heterophyes continus
- " " expectans
- " " nocens
- Hymenocotta mulli *
- Metagonimus minutus
- Monorchotrema microrchia
- " " yokogawai
- Pygidiosis sp. Nishio, 1915 (?)
- Stellantchasmus amplicaealis
- " " falcatus

mullet, Egyptian (Pisces)

- Distoma sp. Kobayashi, 1923
- Heterophyes sp. Kobayashi, 1923

mullet, gray (Pisces)

- Cornatrium perpendiculum
- Heterophyes nocens

MULLIDAE

Pisces

Mullidae sp.

- Haliotrema alatum

MULLINI

mullini (Pisces)

- Distoma mulli

MULLOIDES

Pisces

Mulloides auriflamma

- Opecoelus adelongatus

MULLOIDICHTHYS

Pisces

Mulloidichthys auriflamma

- Haliotrema spirale *
- Lasiotocus delicatus *

Mulloidichthys martinicus

- Helicometrina trachinoti
- Neozoogonus longicecus
- Opecoeloides brachyteleus
- " " elongatus
- " " vitellosus
- Sterrhurus monticellii

Mulloidichthys pfluegeri

- Haliotrema spirale *

Mulloidichthys samoensis

- Benedenia hawaiiensis *
- Haliotrema spirale *
- Opecoelus lanceolatus

MULLUS

Pisces

Mullus auratus

- Cryptocotyle lingua
- Cymbephallus vitellosus
- Opecoeloides vitellosus

Mullus barbatus

- Aponurus laguncula
- " " tschugunovi
- Cryptocotyle concavum
- Derogenes latus
- " " varicus
- Distoma mulli
- Echinostomidae sp. Orlandini, 1958
- Haplorchis yokogawai
- Holorchis legendrei
- Lasiotocus bacilliovatus
- " " mulli
- Opecoeloides furcatus
- Podocotyle furcatum
- Poracanthium furcatum
- Proctotrema bacillaris
- " " bacilliovatum
- Timonia mediterranea *
- Trematoda sp. Macchioni, 1940

Mullus barbatus ponticus

- Acanthochasmus spiniceps
- Aponurus tschugunovi

Mullus imberbis

- Distoma apertum

Mullus rubescens

- Distoma furcatum

Mullus surmuletus

- Aponurus laguncula
- Cryptocotyle concavum
- Distoma furcatum
- Echinostomidae sp. Orlandini, 1958
- Holorchis legendrei
- Podocotyle furcatum
- Timonia mediterranea *

MUMMY

mummy, Egyptian (Mamm.)
Bilharzia haematobium

MUNGOS

Mamm.

Mungos fasciatus

Mesogonimus compactus

Mungos mungo

Paragonimus compactus

Mungos zebra

Trogloremata acutum

MUNIA

Aves, Hem., Brach.

Munia atricapilla (Aves)

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

MURAENA

Pisces

Muraena sp.

Distoma tubulatum

Physochoerus tubulatus

Muraena anguilla

Distoma anguillae

" polymorphum

" tereticolle

Fasciola anguillae

Muraena cassini

Distoma crucibulum

Monostoma crucibulum

Muraena clepsydra

Lecithochirium fusiforme

" " muraenae

Sterrhurus fusiformis

Muraena conger

Amphistoma ropaloides

Distoma crucibulum

" longicolle

" rufoviride

Monostoma crucibulum

Muraena elena [? for helena]

Distoma sp. Costa, 1844

Muraena helena

Distoma grandiporum

" rufoviride

Enoplocotyle minima

Lecithochirium grandiporum

Sterrhurus grandiporus

Muraena myroides

Monostoma crucibulum

MURAENESOX

Pisces

416

Muraenesox cinereus

Accacoeliidae sp. Skrjabin &
Gushanskaia, 1959

Aerobiotrema muraenesocis *

Distoma sp. Kobayashi, 1921

Dolichoenterum longissimum

Ectenurus angusticauda

Lecithochirium sp. Kobayashi, 1921

Lecithocladium longicaudum

Prosorhynchus crucibulum

Stomachicola muraenesocis

Tubulovesicula angusticauda

" " lindbergi

" " muraenesocis

Muraenesox coniceps

Distoma fenestratum

Lecithochirium sinaloense

Murraytrema pricei

Murraytrematoides pricei

Tubulovesicula lindbergi

" " muraenesocis

Muraenesox talabonoides

Ancyrocephalus alatus

Diplectanum belengeri

Lamellodiscus belengeri

Mehratrema polynemusinis

Stomachicola muraenesocis

MURAENIDAE

Pisces

Muraenidae sp.

Helicometra kyliotrema *

MUROENA

Pisces

Muroena conger see Muraena conger

MUS

Mamm.

Mus sp.

Clonorchis sinensis

Distoma sp. Dollfus, 1925

Echinostomatidae sp. Chen, 1933

Lepoderma muris

Opisthorchis tenuicollis

" " tenuicollis-felineus

Schistosoma japonicum

Mus bactrianus

Schistosoma sp. Wu, Ch'ien, Cheng
& T'ung, 1958

Mus decumanus

Brachylaemus advena

Cercaria armata (exper.)

Distoma migrans

" muris (exper.)

" spiculator

Echinostoma cinetorchis

" " spiculator

Mus formosansus

Schistosoma japonicum

Mus gratus

Schistosoma rodhaini

Mus molossinus

Metagonimus yokogawai

Schistosoma japonicum

Mus musculus

Alaria alata

" arisaemoides (exper.)

" canis (exper.)

Brachylaemus peromysci

" " recurvus

Cercaria armata (exper.)

" " echinata (exper.)

Distoma muris (exper.)

" musculi

" recurvum

" vitta

Echinostoma revolutum

Fasciola muris hepatica

Haplorchis pumilio

Harmostomum recurvum

Metagonimus minutus

" " yokogawai

Plagiorchis muris

" " phokeewi

Plagiorchis vespertilionis parorchis (exper.)

Schistosoma mansoni

Schistosomatium douthitti

" " pathloopticum

Stamnosoma armatum

Mus musculus albus

Alaria alata

Plagiorchis cirratus (exper.)

Mus musculus praetextus

Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

Mus norvegicus or norwegicus

Ascocotyle arnaldoi

" " diminuta

Centrocestus armatum

Clonorchis sinensis

Distoma sp. Chen, 1935

" sp. Pod'iapol'skaia, 1924

Echinochasmus sp. Lu, 1941

Echinoparyphium japonicum

Echinostoma cinetorchis

" " gotoi

" " hortense

" " ilocanum

" " macrorchis

" " spiculator

Euparyphium guerroi

" " ilocanum

" " murinum

Heterochinostomum magnovatum

Mus norvegicus or norwegicus (cont.)

Lepoderma muris

Metacercaria sp. Chen, 1935

Metagonimus yokogawai

Notocotylus sp. Lu Chao, 1941

Notocotylus sp. Wu, 1930

Paragonimus spp. Chen, 1933, 1934, 1936

Paragonimus sp. Lu Chao, 1941

" " iloktsuenensis

" " westermanii

Parascocotyle arnaldoi (exper.)

Phagicola arnaldoi

Pygidiopsis macrostomum

Schistosoma japonicum

Stamnosoma armatum

Zygocotyle lunatum

Mus norvegicus albinus

Schistosoma mansoni

Mus norvegicus albus

Alaria alata (exper.)

Lepoderma muris

Mus rattus

Brachylaemus advena

Centrocestus formosanus

Clonorchis sinensis

Echinochasmus sp. Chen, 1933

Echinoparyphium aegyptiacum

" " recurvatum

Echinostoma aegyptiaca

" " macrorchis

Echinostomatidae sp. Chen, 1933

Exorchis oviformis

Lepoderma muris

Macroorchis spinulosus

Metagonimus yokogawai

Paragonimus spp. Chen, 1933, 1936

" " iloktsuenensis

Schistosoma japonicum (?)

Stamnosoma armatum

Mus rattus alexandrinus

Stamnosoma armatum

Mus sylvaticus

Brachylaemus recurvus

Corrigia vitta

Distoma recurvum

" vitta

Harmostomum recurvum

Lyperosomum vitta

Mus wagneri

Lepoderma muris

Mus wagneri rotans

Lepoderma muris (exper.)

MUSARAIGNE

musaraigne [shrew] (Mamm.)

- Brachylaima fulvum
- Distoma advena
- " migrans

musaraigne musette [shrew] (Mamm.)

- Distoma sp. Pontallié, 1853

MUSICAPA

Aves

Muscicapa atricapilla

- Lutztrema transversogenitalis
- Plagiorchis micromaculosus
- Tamerlania zarudnyi

Muscicapa grisola

- Brachylecithum baskakowi
- Collyriclum faba
- Euparadistomum koshevníkowi
- Eurytrema koshevníkowi
- Leucochloridium sp. Witenberg, 1925
- " " witenbergi
- Plagiorchis micromaculosus
- Stromitrema koshevníkowi

Muscicapa hypoleuca

- Tamerlania zarudnyi

Muscicapa striata

- Collyriclum faba
- Leucochloridium certhiae (?)
- " " macrostomum
- Prosthogonimus ovatus

MUSCULIUM

Moll.

Musculium sp.

- Cercaria sp. Hunt & Smith, 1952

Musculium elevatum

- Cercaria raiacauda
- Phyllodistomum caudatum

Musculium ferrissi

- Anallocreadium armatum (exper.)
- Microcreadium parvum (exper.)

Musculium partumeium

- Echinostoma coalitum (exper.)
- " " revolutum
- Gorgodera sp. Krull, 1933
- " " amplicava

Musculium transversum

- Cercaria rabbi
- " " ruddi
- " " sphaerocerca
- Crepidostomum cooperi
- " " ictaluri
- Megalogonia ictaluri
- Phyllodistomum lohrenzi

Musculium transversum texasense

Cercaria coelocerca

MUSKRAT

muskrat (Mamm.)

- Agamodistomum sp. Bump, 1942
- Alaria mustelae
- Amphistoma subtriquetrum
- Echinochasmus schwartzi
- Echinoparyphium contiguum
- Echinostoma armigerum
- " " callawayensis
- " " coalitum
- " " revolutum
- Echinostomidae sp. Bump, 1942
- Hemistomum craterum
- Monostoma affine
- Notocotyle quinqueserialis
- Notocotylus sp. Bump, 1941
- " " filamentus
- " " quinqueserialis
- " " urbanensis
- Opisthorchis tonkae
- Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
- Phagicola lageniformis
- Plagiorchis proximus
- Psilostomum ondatrae
- Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
- Schistosomatium douthitti
- Sellacotyle mustelae (exper.)
- Urotrema shillingeri
- Wardius zibethicus

muskrat, American

- Amphistoma subtriquetrum
- Cladorchis subtriquetrum
- Echinostoma echinatum
- Nudacotyle novicia

MUSSEL

mussel (Moll.)

- Distoma duplicatum
- Echinostoma sp. (of Brug & Tesch)

MUSTELA

Mamm., Pisces

Mustela sp. (Mamm.)

- Travassosella pagumae

Mustela aureoventris (Mamm.)

- Trogloctrema acutum

Mustela cicognanii (Mamm.)

- Alaria taxideae

Mustela erminea (Mamm.)

- Alaria alata
- Trematoda sp. Morozov, 1937
- Trogloctrema acutum

Mustela erminea aestiva (Mamm.)

- Plagiorchis mustelae

Mustela erminea cicognanii (Mamm.)

Alaria mustelae
" taxideae
Euparyphium melis

Mustela eversmanni (Mamm.)

Opisthorchis felineus

Mustela foetida (Mamm.)

Orchipedium isostoma

Mustela foina (Mamm.)

Distoma acutum
" trigonocephalum
Echinostoma trigonocephalum
Euparyphium melis

Mustela frenata (Mamm.)

Alaria mustelae
" taxideae

Mustela frenata costaricensis (Mamm.)

Euryhelms costaricensis

Mustela furo (Mamm.)

Orchipedium isostoma

Mustela itatsi (Mamm.)

Paragonimus ohirai

Mustela lutreola (Mamm.)

Distoma trigonocephalum

Mustela martes (Mamm.)

Alaria alata
Distoma acutum

Mustela nivalis (Mamm.)

Alaria alata
Clonorchis sinensis
Distoma acutum
" isostomum
Euparyphium melis
Euryhelms squamula
Trematoda sp. Morozov, 1937
Troglotrema acutum

Mustela noveboracensis (Mamm.)

Alaria dubia
" mustelae

Mustela plebius see Mustelus plebius

(Pisces)

Mustela putorius (Mamm.)

Alaria canis (exper.)
Distoma acutum
" megacephalum (?)
" putorii
" squamula
" trigonocephalum
Fasciola putorii
Monostoma squamula

Mustela putorius (Mamm.) (continued)

Tetracotyle foetorii
Troglotrema acutum

Mustela sarmatica (Mamm.)

Apophalls donicum
Metagonimus romanicus
Rossicotrema donicum

Mustela sibirica (Mamm.)

Paragonimus kellicotti

Mustela sibirica itatsi (Mamm.)

Paragonimus ohirai

Mustela vision see Mustela vision

Mustela vision (Mamm.)

Alaria sp. Popov, 1949
" freundi
" minuta
" mustelae
Cephalophallus obscurus
Distoma sp. Erickson, 1946
Echinoparyphium contiguum
Euparyphium inerme
" " melis
Euryhelms monorchis
" " pacificus
" " squamula
Fibricola cratera
Metagonimoides oregonensis
Metamorchis canadensis
Metorchis conjunctus
Nanophyetus sp. Popov, 1949
" " salmincola
Neodiplostomum lucidum
Paragonimus sp. Erickson, 1946
" " sp. Swales, 1933
" " kellicotti
Paramorchis canadensis
" " intermedius
Plagiorchis proximus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Sellacotyle mustelae
Troglotrema acutum
" " salmincola

Mustela vulgaris (Mamm.)

Distoma trigonocephalum
Fasciola putorii
Orchipedium isostoma
Squalonchocotyle vulgaris

MUSTELUS

Pisces

Mustelus antarcticus

Erpocotyle antarctica
" " laevis
Macrophylla antarctica
Macrophyllida antarctica
Probolitrema antarcticus
" " clelandi

Mustelus antarcticus (continued)

Probolitrema simile
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle antarctica

Mustelus asterias

Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata
" " galeorhini

Mustelus canis

Acanthonchocotyle musteli
Calicotyle palombi
" " stossichii
Erpocotyle abbreviata
" " laevis
" " torpedinis
Hexabothrium musteli
Macrascaris cristata
Neoerpocotyle catenulata

Mustelus edulus

Microbothrium tolloii

Mustelus equestris

Erpocotyle laevis

Mustelus hinnulus

Onchocotyle appendiculata
Squalonchocotyle vulgaris

Mustelus laevis

Calicotyle stossichi
Distoma sp. Maclaren, 1903
" megastomum
Erpocotyle abbreviata
" " laevis
Neoerpocotyle catenulata
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Polystoma appendiculatum
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle catenulata
" " laevis
" " vulgaris

Mustelus lunulatus

Probolitrema mexicana

Mustelus manazo

Erpocotyle laevis
Squalonchocotyle laymani
" " vulgaris

Mustelus mustelus

Calicotyle palombi
" " stossichii
Erpocotyle laevis
" " torpedinis
Hexabothrium musteli
Neoerpocotyle catenulata
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle catenulata

Mustelus mustelus (continued)

Squalonchocotyle vulgaris

Mustelus mustelus manazo

Squalonchocotyle sp. Sproston,
1946 (?)

Mustelus plebejus

Distoma soccus
Erpocotyle laevis
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Mustelus putorius see Mustela

putorius (Mamm.)

Mustelus vulgaris

Distoma lymphaticum
" megastomum
Erpocotyle laevis
Neoerpocotyle catenulata
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Polystoma appendiculatum
Probolitrema richiardii
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle catenulata
" " vulgaris

MYA

Moll., Dipt.

Mya arenaria (Moll.)

Cercaria myae
" " quissetensis (exper.)
Echinostoma secundum
Himasthla compacta
" " elongata
" " littorinae *
" " quissetensis
Metacercaria sp. (I) Stunkard &
Uzmann, 1958
Metacercaria mutabilis

MYCEROBAS

Aves

Mycerobas carnipes

Leucochloridium sp. Ablasov &
Chibichenko, 1960

MYCETES

Mycetes bidens see Myletes bidens
(Pisces)

MYCOTHERA

Dipt.

Mycothera sp.

Glaphyrostomum adhaerens

MYCTERIA

Aves

Mycteria americana

Clinostomum complanatum
" " detruncatum
" " marginatum
" " sorbens

Mycteria americana (continued)

Distoma detruncatum
" dimorphum
Prodiplostomum americanum
Strigea nugax (?)
Strigeidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Tylodelphys americana
" " elongata

MYCTEROPERCA

Pisces

Mycteroperca sp.

Benedenia adenea
" " anadenea
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Neolepidapedon mycteropercae
Prosorhynchus atlanticus
Stephanostomum multispinosum

Mycteroperca apua

Distoma monticellii
Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1907

Mycteroperca bonaci

Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1910
Helicometra execta
Prosorhynchus atlanticus
Rhipidocotyle sp. Eckmann, 1932
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Mycteroperca falcata

Podocotyle mycteropercae

Mycteroperca interstitialis

Epibdella melleni

Mycteroperca microlepis

Prosorhynchus atlanticus
Sterrurus laeve

Mycteroperca olfax

Lepidapedon hancocki
Lepocreadium hancocki
Prosorhynchus ozakii
" " pacificus
Stephanostomum multispinosum

Mycteroperca pardalis

Benedenia adenea
" " girellae
Hamacreadium mutabile
Lepidapedon sp. Manter & Van
Cleave, 1951
Phyllodistomum marinae

Mycteroperca venenosa

Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1910
Helicometra execta
Lepocreadium levenseni
Opisthoporus mycteropercae
Prosorhynchus sp. Eckmann, 1932
" " atlanticus

Mycteroperca venenosa (continued)

Prosorhynchus pacificus
Stephanostomum dentatum

Mycteroperca xenarcha

Hamacreadium mutabile
Lepidapedon hancocki
Prosorhynchus ozakii
" " pacificus

MYIOPHONEUS or MYOPHONUS

Aves

Myiophoneus or Myophonus caeruleus

temminckii
Brachylecithum indicum *
Leucochloridium nainitalensis *
Lyperosomum indicum *

Myophonus temminckii eugenei

Cyclocoelum elongatum

MYIOSPIZA

Aves

Myiospiza humeralis

Lyperosomum oswaldoi

MYIOTHERA

Aves, Dipt.

Myiothera ruficeps (Aves)

Dicrocoelium delectans
Platynosomum delectans
Zonorchis delectans

MYIOZETETES

Aves

Myiozetetes similis

Eurytrema lubens
" " polymorphum
Lubens lubens
" " polymorphum

MYLETES

Pisces, Aves

Myletes sp. (Pisces)

Dadaytrema sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Paramphistomidae sp. Travassos
& Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Myletes bidens (Pisces)

Amphistoma attenuatum
Dadaytrema sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Distoma quadrangulatum
Microrchis megacotyle

Myletes torquatus (Pisces)

Dadayia oxycephala
Dadaytrema oxycephala

MYLEUS

Pisces

Myleus sp.

Chiorchis dilatatus
Dadayia oxycephala
Dadaytrema elongata
" " minima
" " oxycephala
Travassosinia dilatata

MYLIOBATIS

Pisces

Myliobatis sp.

Nagmia rosettensis

Myliobatis aquila

Distoma richiardii
Monocotyle myliobatis
Probolitrema richiardii

Myliobatis californicus

Benedenia pacifica
Epidella pacifica
Probolitrema californiense

Myliobatis freminvillei

Accacladocoelium macrocotyle
Distoma macrocotyle
Monocotyle floridana

MYLIOBATUS

Myliobatus californicus see

Myliobatis californicus (Pisces)

MYLOCHEILUS

Pisces

Mylocheilus caurinus

Dactylogyrus mylocheilus

MYLOPHARODON

Pisces

Mylopharodon conocephalus

Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Posthodiplostomum minimum

MYLOPHARYNGODON

Pisces

Mylopharyngodon aethiops

Clonorchis sinensis

Mylopharyngodon piceus

Carassotrema koreanum

MYLOPHIS

Mylophis [? for Myrophis] asterias
(Pisces)

Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

MYLOPLUS

Pisces

Myloplus levis

Dadaytrema sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

MYLOSOMA

Mylosoma see Mylossoma (Pisces)

MYLOSSOMA

Pisces

Mylossoma aureum

Dadaytrema oxycephala
Microorchis megacotyle
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus
" " nephrodorchis

Mylossoma torquatus

Dadayia oxycephala

MYOCASTOR

Mamm.

Myocastor sp.

Fasciola hepatica

Myocastor coypus

Chiostichorchis myopotami
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Notocotylus sp. Sprehn, 1932
Paramphistomum sp. Gebauer,
1932
Stichorchis myopotami
" " waltheri

MYOMYS

Mamm.

Myomys sp.

Echinostoma sp. Yeh, 1956

MYOPHONUS see MYIOPHONEUS

Aves

MYOPOTAMUS

Mamm.

Myopotamus coypus

Fasciola hepatica
Hippocrepis fuelleborni
Stichorchis myopotami

MYOSPIZA

Aves

Myospiza humeralis

Tanaisia incerta

MYOTIS

Mamm.

Myotis sp.

Acanthatrium pipistrelli
Prosthodendrium oregonense

Myotis bechsteini

Plagiorchis vesperilionis

Myotis bocagei

Urotrema scabridum

Myotis bocageii cupreolus

Platynosomum philippinorum
congolensis

Myotis californicus

Plagiorchis micracanthos
Prosthodendrium sp. Smith, 1944
" " oligolecithum
Travassodendrium oligolecithum

Myotis californicus caurinus

Acanthatrium oregonense
Allassogonoporus vespertilionis
Limatulium gastroides

Myotis dasycneme

Lecithodendrium lagena
Limatuloides duboisi *
Limatuloides duboisi*
Parabascus duboisi *
Plagiorchis mordovii
" " vespertilionis

Myotis daubentoni

Lecithodendriidae sp. Sof'ys, 1959
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Limatulium duboisi *
Limatuloides duboisi *
Parabascus sp. Hárková, 1959
" " duboisi *
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium carolinum
" " hurkovaae
Travassodendrium chilostomum

Myotis evotis

Acanthatrium oregonense

Myotis lucifugus

Acanthatrium nycteridis
" " oregonense
Allassogonoporus vespertilionis
Glyptoporus noctophilus
Gyrabascus brevigastus
Limatulium gastroides
Myotitrema asymmetrica
Paralecithodendrium lucifugi
Plagiorchis micracanthos
Prosthodendrium alaskensis *
" " duboisi *
" " lucifugi
" " swansoni
Urotrema scabridum
" " shillingeri

Myotis lucifugus alascensis

Plagiorchis vespertilionis parorchis

Myotis myotis

Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " granulosum
" " lagena

Myotis myotis (continued)

Lecithodendrium linstowi
Ogmogaster vespertilionis
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosotocus vespertilionis

Myotis mystacinus

Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " hovorkai
" " lagena
" " linstowi
Lepoderma vespertilionis
Limatuloides duboisi *
Limatulium duboisi *
Lutztrema microacetabulare *
Maxbraunium baeri *
Parabascus duboisi *
Plagiorchis amplehaustoria *
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium ascidia

Myotis nattereri

Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " lagena
" " linstowi
Ogmogaster vespertilionis
Parabascus duboisi *
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Myotis nigricans

Urotrema scabridum

Myotis oxygnathus

Distoma amphoraeformis
Moedlingeria amphoraeformis
Prosthodendrium sp. Hurkova,
1959
Prosthodendrium magnum

MYOXCEPHALUS

Myoxcephalus raninus see

Myoxocephalus raninus

MYOXOCEPHALUS

Pisces

Myoxocephalus sp.

Gyrodactylus groenlandicus
pacificus

Myoxocephalus axillaris

Gyrodactylus cottinus
" " grönlandicus
grönlandicus

Myoxocephalus brandti

Allocreadiidae sp. Zhukov, [1961]
Podocotyle reflexa

Myoxocephalus groenlandicus

Podocotyle olssonii

Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus

Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Stephanostomum baccatus

Myoxocephalus platicephalus

Gyrodactylus cottinus
" " grönlandicus grönlandicus
Plagioporus myoxocephalis

Myoxocephalus quadricornis

Acanthopsolus oculatus
Genarches muelleri
Hemiurus levinseni
Progonus mülleri
Steringophorus furciger

Myoxocephalus quadricornis labradoricus

Acanthopsolus oculatus
Apophallus sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-
Al'bova, 1953
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Hemiurus levinseni
Neophasis oculatus
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Steringophorus furciger
Tocotrema sp. Shul'man & Shul'man
Al'bova, 1953

Myoxocephalus raninus

Derogenes kobayashi
Gonocerca kobayashi
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

Myoxocephalus scorpius

Acanthopsolus oculatus
Apophallus sp. Shul'man &
Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Genarches mülleri
Gyrodactylus groenlandicus
Helicometra pulvomornini
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Liliatrema skrjabini
Neophasis oculatus
" pusilla
Podocotyle atomon
Progonus mülleri
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Stephanostomum baccatus
Steringophorus furciger
Tocotrema sp. Shul'man &
Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Myoxocephalus stelleri

Podocotyle reflexa

Myoxocephalus verrucosus

Gyrodactylus grönlandicus grön-
landicus

MYOXUS

Mamm.

Myoxus nitela

Brachylaemus advena
" " recurvus
Distoma migrans

MYOZETELES

Myozeteles similis see Myiozetetes
similis (Aves)

MYRICHTHYS

Pisces

Myrichthys oculatus

Diploproctodaeum sp. Siddiqi
& Cable, 1960

MYRIPRISTIS

Pisces

Myripristis chryseres

Ancyrocephalus pauu *

Myripristis jacobus

Bivesicula caribbensis *

MYROPHIS

Pisces

Myrophis punctatus

Diplomonorchis myrophitis *

MYSIS

Crust.

Mysis sp.

Cercaria megacotylea

MYSTACIDES

Trichopt.

Mystacides nigra

Distoma mystacidis

MYSTUS

Pisces

Mystus aor

Phyllodistomum chauhani

Mystus gulio

Neomurraytrema tengra

Mystus seenghala

Bifurcohaptor giganticus
Dactylogyrus seenghali
Metacercaria sp. Premvati, [1957]
Opisthorchis pedicellata minuta
Phyllodistomum chauhani

Mystus tengara

Haplorchis attenuatum
Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Mystus vittatus

Bifurcaptor indicus
Masenia gontia *
" vittatusia *

MYTILIS

Mytilis galloprovincialis see

Mytilus galloprovincialis (Moll.)

MYTILUS

Moll.

Mytilus sp.

Adolescaria perla
Cercaria secunda
Gymnophallus oedemiae

Mytilus californianus

Cercaria noblei *

Mytilus edulis

Bucephalus mytili
Cercaria sp. Lebour, 1907
" milfordensis
" mytili
" quissetensis
" tenuans
Distoma globiporum
" margaritarum
Echinostoma secundum
Gymnophallus sp. Palombi, 1924
" " sp. (III) Stunkard &
Uzmann, 1958
Gymnophallus dapsilis
" " margaritarum
" " somateriae
Himasthla continua *
" " interrupta *
" " leptosoma
" " littorinae *
" " quissetensis
" " secunda
Lecithodendrium somateriae
Paramonostomum alveatum
Parorchis acanthus
Proctoeces maculatus
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Renicola thaidus *

Mytilus galloprovincialis

Cercaria megalophallos
Distoma sp. Dubois, 1903
Distoma margaritarum
Echinostoma secundum
Gymnophallus sp. Palombi, 1924
" " margaritarum
Metacercaria duboisi
Metacercaria margaritarum
" " perligena
Parvatrema timondavidi *

Mytilus latus

Bucephalus sp. (cercariae) Haswell,
1903

Mytilus latus (continued)

Echinostoma sp. Haswell, 1903
Gasterostomum sp. Haswell, 1903
Tergestia haswelli

Mytilus platensis

Gymnophallus australis *

Mytilus planulatus

Tergestia haswelli

MYXAS

Moll.

Myxas ampulla

Cercaria longicauda
Fasciola sp. Hopkirk, 1937 (exper.)
" hepatica

Myxas arguta

Cercaria longicauda

MYXOCEPHALUS

Myxocephalus octodecimspinosus see

Myxocephalus octodecimspinosus

MYXUS

Pisces, Moll.

Myxus elongatus (Pisces)

Dactylostomum gracile
Parahemiurus australis

MYZOSTOMA

Polych.

Myzostoma platypus

Distoma myzo[s]tomatis

MYZOTELES

Myzoteles similis see Myiozetetes
similis (Aves)

NACHTREIHER

Nachtreiher [Nycticorax nycticorax]
(Aves)

Echinochasmus perfoliatus

NAIA

Naia naia see Naja naja (Rept.)

NAIAD

naiad, anisopteran (Odon.)

Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950

naiad, insect [dragonfly] (Odon.)

Plagiorchis micracanthos
" " muris (exper.)

naiad, zygopteran (Odon.)

Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950

NAJA

Rept.

Naja sp.

Harmotrema eugari

Naja bungarus

Bhaleropharynx piscator
Xenopharynx solus

Naja haje

Cyclorchis amphileucus
Distoma amphileucum
Encyclometra japonica
Opisthorchis amphileuca

Naja hannah

Styphlodora persimilis
Xenopharynx solus

Naja naja

Ommatobrephus lobatum najii
Styphlodora najae
Xenopharynx hirakudensis *
" " sambalus *
" " solus

Naja naja philippinensis

Harmotrema eugari

Naja nigricollis

Leptophallus nigrovenosus

Naja nivea

Leptophallus ovalis
Xenopharynx solus

Naja tripudians

Ommatobrephus lobatum najii
Styphlodora najae
Xenopharynx sp. Chatterji, 1959
" " solus

NALIM

nalim [Lota lota; eel pout] (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Distoma tereticolle
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum folium
" " megalorchis
Tylodelphys clavata

NAMINOEA

Naminoea antillarum guadalupensis see

Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis (Moll.)

NANDUS

Pisces

Nandus marmoratus

Distoma sp. Southwell, 1913

Nandus nandus

Clinostomum piscidium

NANNOPERCA

Pisces

Nannoperca australis

Cercaria gigantura
Diplostomulum murrayense
Diplostomum murrayense

NANNOSTOMUS

Pisces

Nannostomus trifasciatus

Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

NANNUGO

Mamm.

Nannugo pipistrellus

Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma aristotelis
" ascidia
" heteroporum
" lima

NARCACION

Pisces

Narcacion fairschildi

Distoma veliporum
Otodistomum veliporum

Narcacion marmoratus

Lecithochirium rufoviride
Otodistomum veliporum
" " veliporum pachythecca
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata

Narcacion torpedo

Echinostoma cesticillus
Monodharmis torpedinis
Otodistomum veliporum
Otodistomum veliporum pachythecca
Stephanochasmus cesticillus

NARCINE

Pisces

Narcine brasiliensis

Amphibdelloides narcine

Narcine tinglei

Amphibdella narcine *
Stephanochasmus ceylonicus
Stephanostomum ceylonicum

NASA

Nasa sp. [? for Naso sp.] (Pisces)

Brachyphallus nasae *
Helicometra nasae *

NASO

Pisces, Hem.

Naso sp. (Pisces)

Hapladena tanyorchis *
Hexangium elongatum *
Lasiotocus delicatus *

Naso annulatus (Pisces)

Tetrancistrum nasonis *

Naso brevirostris (Pisces)

Lecithocladium chingi ?

Opisthogonoporus vitellosus *

Pseudancyrocephalus kala *

" " longicirrus *

" " longispicularis *

" " nasonis *

Naso hexacanthus (Pisces)

Benedenia hawaiiensis *

Hurleytrematoides coronatum *

Opisthogonoporus vitellosus *

Parahurleytrema coronatum *

Preptetos caballeri

Pseudancyrocephalus kala *

" " longicirrus *

Naso lituratus

Hapladena tanyorchis *

Naso unicornis

Dioncospseudobenedenia macracantha *

Lecithocladium chingi

Opisthogonoporus vitellosus *

Prosogonotrema subequilatum *

Pseudancyrocephalus duplicatus *

Pseudopecoelus vitellozonatus *

NASSA

Moll.

Nassa sp.

Lepocreadium album

Nassa corniculum

Cercaria setifera Moulinié, 1856

" " ubiqutensis

Lepocreadium album (exper.)

Nassa mutabilis

Agamodistomum buccini mutabilis

Cercaria lepocreadii albi

" " setifera

Diphtherostomum brusinae

Distoma buccini mutabilis

Lepocreadium album

Nassa obsoleta

Austroilharzia variglandis

Cercaria sp. A Brooks, 1930

" " dipteroerca

" " lintoni

" " nassa

" " nassicola

" " quissetensis

" " setiferoides

" " ubiquta

" " variglandis

Cercariaeum lintoni

Cornucopula nassicola

Echinostoma sp. Brooks, 1930

Nassa obsoleta (continued)

Gynaecotyla nassicola

Himasthla quissetensis

Lepocreadium setiferoides

Stephanostomum tenue

Xiphidiocercaria sp. (A) Brooks,
1930

Nassa reticulata

Cercaria sp. Villot, 1875

Cercaria fascicularis

" inconstans

" sagitta

Cercariaeum reticulatum

Diphtherostomum brusinae

NASSARIUS

Moll.

Nassarius obsoletus

Austroilharzia variglandis

Cercaria dipteroerca

" nassa

Gynaecotyla adunca

Himasthla quissetensis

Lepocreadium setiferoides

Microilharzia variglandis

Stephanostomum tenue

Zoogonus lasius

Nassarius vibex

Cercaria sp. (H) Hutton, 1952

" caribbea LXVI Cable,

1963 *

Gynaecotyla adunca

NASUA

Mamm.

Nasua narica

Alaria nasuae

Schistosoma mansoni

NATALUS

Mamm.

Natalus mexicanus

Anenterotrema singulare

Limatulum limatum

Ochtereatrema labda

Parabascoides yucatanensis

Plagiorchis muris

Prosthodendrium emollidum

" " labda

Urotrema scabridum

NATICA

Moll.

Natica alderi

Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950

Cercaria appendiculata

" crispata

" obtusicaudata

" parvirenalis

Diphtherostomum brusinae

Natica catenata
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950

Natica clausa
Cercaria appendiculata
" " naticae

Natica poliana
Cercaria crispata
Diphtherostomum brusinae

NATRIX

Rept.

Natrix sp.
Fabricola texensis
Mediorima propria

Natrix chrysarga
Diplodiscus conicus
Encyclometra colubri-murorum
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Macrodera longicollis

Natrix cyclopion
Dasymetra villicaeca
Neoreniifer aniarum
Renifer aniarum
Styphlodora bascaniensis

Natrix cyclopion floridana
Dasymetra longicirrus
Neoreniifer aniarum
" " wardi
Ochetosoma wardi
Pneumatophilus leidy

Natrix erythrogaster
Neoreniifer aniarum
" " wardi
Ochetosoma wardi
Pneumatophilus leidy
" " variabilis

Natrix fasciata
Styphlodora naticis

Natrix fasciata pictiventris
Dasymetra longicirrus
Neoreniifer aniarum
Pneumatophilus leidy

Natrix grahamii
Telorchis pseudoaculeatus

Natrix maura
Prosostephanus naticis

Natrix natrix
Alaria alata
Astiotrema sp. Shevchenko, 1957
Astiotrema monticelli
Cephalogonimus sp. Sharpilo, 1959
" " sp. (of Luehe, 1911)

Natrix natrix (continued)

Cercorchis ercolanii
" " nematoides
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma acervocalciferum
" assula
" cloacicola
" gracillimum
Encyclometra colubri-murorum
" " naticis
Halipegus kessleri
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Macrodera longicollis
Metacercaria sp. Lukasiak, 1939
Neodiplostomulum major
" " minor
Neodiplostomulum major
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Paralepoderma cloacicola
" " skrzjabini
Plagiorchis brumpti
" " mentulatus
Saphedera longicollis
Strigea strigis
Telorchis assula
" ercolanii
Tetracotyle crystallina
" " sphaerula
" " strigis

Natrix natrix persa

Astiotrema monticelli
Opisthioglyphe naticis
Paralepoderma cloacicola

Natrix piscator

Acanthostomum burminis
Atropecaecum burminis
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " colubri-murorum
" " koreana (exper.)
" " vitellata
Gogatea serpentum
" serpentum indicum
Macrodera cantonensis
Mesocoeilium leiperi
Ommatobrephus nicolli
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Proalarioides tropidonotis
Prohemistomum serpentum
Saphedera cantonensis
Styphlodora persimilis
Travassostomum natritis
" " tropidonotis
Xenopharynx piscator

Natrix piscivora [for piscator ?]

Gogatea serpentum

Natrix rhombifera or rhombifer

Cephalogonimus amphiumae

Natrix rhombifera or rhombifer (cont.)

Dasymetra conferta
" " longicol[l]is
" " nicolli
" " villicaeca

Lechriorchis megasorchis
Neochasmus laeosus
Neorenerifer acetabularis

" " aniarum
" " wardi

Ochetosoma acetabularis
" " wardi

Pneumatophilus foliaformis
Renifer acetabularis
Renifer aniarum

" megasorchis
" wardi

Styphlodora bascaniensis
Trematoda sp. Ratcliffe, 1934

Natrix rhomifera see Natrix rhombifera

Natrix septemvittata

Crepidostomum serpentinum
Microphallus opacus (exper.)

Natrix sipedon

Cercaria ramonae
Dasymetra conferta
Dasymetra nicolli
Lechriorchis elongatus
" " primus
" " secundus

Leptophyllum ovalis (exper.)

Macrodera verlatum
Natriodera verlatum

Neorenerifer aniarum

" " orula
" " wardi

Ochetosoma aniarum

" " orula
" " wardi

Paralechriorchis natricis
" " secundus

Plagiorchis mentulatus
Pneumatophilus foliaformis
" " variabilis

Prohemistomum chandleri (exper.)

Renifer aniarum

" natricis
" orula

Styphlodora magna

" " natricis

Tetracotyle serpentis

Trematoda spp. Ratcliffe, 1933, 1934

Zeugorchis longicirrus

" " natricis

Natrix sipedon erythrogaster

Dasymetra villicaeca
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Renifer aniarum

Natrix sipedon fasciata

Dasymetra conferta
" " villicaeca

Neorenerifer wardi

Ochetosoma aniarum

Pneumatophilus leidy

Renifer aniarum

Natrix sipedon insularum

Pneumatophilus leidy

Natrix sipedon pleuralis

Styphlodora magna

Natrix stolata

Diplostomulum mutadomum

Encyclometra asymmetrica

Pharyngostomum cordatum

Natrix taxispilota

Leptophyllum ovalis

Ochetosoma natricis

Renifer natricis

Travtrema ovalis

Natrix tessellata

Alaria alata

Allopharynx amudariensis

Cercorchis ercolanii

" " nematoides

Distoma cloacicola

Encyclometra natricis

Macrodera longicollis

Neodiplostomulum minor

Opisthioglyphe ranae

Plagiorchis mentulatus

Telorchis nematoides

Tetracotyle sphaerula

" " strigis

Natrix tigrina

Dicrocoelium megareceptaculum

Diplo-discus subclavatus

Encyclometra japonica

" " koreana

Neomicroderma elongata

Proalarioides kobayashii

Natrix torquata

Diplo-discus conicus

Distoma caudatum

" naja

" signatum

Natrix trianguligera

Allopharynx tropidonoti

Natrix viperina

Astiotrema monticellii

Leptophallus nigrovenosus

Opisthioglyphe natricis

Paralepoderma cloacicola

Natrix viperina (continued)

Plagiorchis brumpti
Szidatia joyeuxi
" nemathi

NAUCLERUS

Aves, Pisces

Nauclerus furcatus (Aves)
Holostomum bulbosum
Strigea bulbosa

NAUCRATES

Pisces

Naucrates ductor
Ancyrocotyle bartshi
Distoma giardii
Epihdella melleni
Placunella vallei
Stephanostomum naucrotis

NEBELKRÄHE

Nebelkrähe [hooded crow] (Aves)
Lyperosomum longicauda

NEBRIUS

Pisces

Nebrius concolor
Pernagmia concolori *
" " nebrii *

NECROSYRTEs

Aves

Necrosyrtes monachus
Renicola monorchis

NECTOMYS

Mamm.

Nectomys squamipes
Schistosoma mansoni

NECTURUS

Amph.

Necturus lateralis
Sphyranura osleri

Necturus maculatus

Cercorchis necturi
Crepidostomum laureatum
Monocaecum baryurum
Sphyranura osleri
Stephanophiala farionis
Telorchis necturi

Necturus maculosus

Crepidostomum cooperi
" " farionis
Gorgoderina schistorchis
Neochasmus umbellus
Pneumatophilus leidyi
Sphyranura oligorchis
" " osleri
" " polyorchis

NEEDLEFISH

needlefish (Pisces)

Prolecitha obesa *

NEGAPRION

Pisces

Negaprion brevirostris

Neodermpothirius harkemai *

NEL'MA

nel'ma [Stenodus leucichthys nelma,
salmon] (Pisces)
Azygia lucii
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma tereticolle
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle coregoni

NEMACHILUS

Pisces

Nemachilus sp.

Echinochasmus liliputanus
Plagioporus nemachili *

Nemachilus barbatulus

Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
Azygia lucii
Cercaria sp. Ritchie, 1915
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crepidostomum farionis
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Akhmerov, 1952
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum cobitidis
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
Gyrodactylus amurensis
" " barbatuli
" " dubius
" " elegans
" " nemachili
Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" " sp. Nicoll, 1924
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Sanguinicola sp. Shevchenko, 1956
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Hausmann, 1897
" " ovata
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1956
Tylodelphys clavata

Nemachilus barbatulus markakulensis

Allocreadium transversale
Diplostomulum sp. Gvozdev, 1950
" " spathaceum
Gyrodactylus menschikowi
" " nemachili
" " sedelnikowi
Tetracotyle sp. Gvozdev, 1950

Nemachilus barbatulus toni

Crepidostomum nemachilus

Nemachilus dorsalis
Acolpenteron nephriticum
Allocreadium transversale
Dactylogyrus meridionalis
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Gyrodactylus nemachili
" " parvus
Tetracotyle sogdiana
Trematoda sp. Gvozdev, Agapova,
& Martekhov, 1960

Nemachilus kashmirensis
Allocreadium nemachilus

Nemachilus labiatus
Allocreadium transversale
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus kessleri
" " nemachili
Neascus cuticola
Strigea annandalei
Trematoda sp. Gvozdev, Agapova,
& Martekhov, 1960

Nemachilus rupicola
Strigea annandalei

Nemachilus sewerzowi
Allocreadium transversale
Dactylogyrus meridionalis
Gyrodactylus nemachili
Neascus cuticola

Nemachilus stoliczkae
Dactylogyrus meridionalis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus kessleri
" " nemachili
" " parvus

Nemachilus trauchi
Acolpenteron nephriticum
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " meridionalis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " kessleri
" " nemachili
" " parvus
Neascus cuticola
Paragyrodactylus iliensis
Trematoda sp. Gvozdev, Agapova
& Martekhov, 1953

NEMATALOSA
Pisces
Nematalosa elongata
Clinostomum australiense

Nematalosa nasus
Mazocraeoides nematalosae

NEMATOSCELIS
Crust., Col.
Nematoscelis megalops (Crust.)
Distoma filiferum
Syncoelium filiferum (?)

NEMICHTHYS
Pisces
Nemichthys sp.
Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

NEMORHAEDUS
Mamm.
Nemorhaedus goral
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

NEOARIUS
Pisces
Neoarius australis
Hamatopeduncularia australis *
" " brisbanensis

NEOBYTHITES
Pisces
Neobythites macrops
Lecithophyllum fuscum
Paramonorcheides awatati

NEOCARIDINA
Crust.
Neocaridina denticulata
Cercaria takahashii (exper.)
Coitococum plagiorchis
Maritrema caridinae
" " kitanensis
Phyllodistomum sp. Okabe &
Shibue, 1952
Phyllodistomum macrobrachicola
Plagiorchis muris
Pleurogenes japonicus

NEOCERATODUS
Pisces
Neoceratodus forsteri
Amphistoma sp. Johnston, 1912
Brancroftrema neoceratodi *
Eupolystoma australensis *

NEOCHEN
Aves
Neochen jubata
Echinostoma revolutum

NEOCLINUS
Pisces
Neoclinus uninotatus
Diptherostomum macrosaccum
Helicometrina elongata

NEOFIBER
Mamm.

Neofiber alleni nigrescens
Quinqu SERIALIS floridensis

NEOGOBIUS

Pisces

Neogobius cephalarges
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Pygidiopsis genata

Neogobius fluviatilis

Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Asymphylodora imitans
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Palaeorchis skrjabini
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium
Plagioporus occidentalis
Pygidiopsis genata

Neogobius kessleri

Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Phyllodistomum simile
Plagioporus skrjabini

Neogobius melanostomus

Asymphylodora pontica
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Diplostomulum clavatum
Pygidiopsis genata

Neogobius syrman

Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Pygidiopsis genata

NEOMAENIS

Pisces

Neomaenis analis

Choricotyle neomaenis
Diclidophora neomaenis
Echinopelma neomaenis
Metadena crassulata
Stephanochasmus casus

Neomaenis apodus

Cercaria floridensis
Hamacreadium mutabile

Neomaenis griseus

Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Lechradena edentula
Lecithochirium monticelli
Leurodera decora
Microcotyle incisa
Stegopa globosa
Stephanochasmus casus
Sterrurus monticelli
Udonella socialis

Neomaenis guttatus

Helicometrina nimia

Neomaenis synagris

Cercaria floridensis
Hamacreadium mutabile
Monostoma vinal-edwardsii

NEOMAENSIS

Neomaenis guttatus see Neomaenis guttatus (Pisces)

NEOMERIS

Mamm.

Neomeris phocaenoides

Nasitrema spathulatum
" " sunameri

NEOMYS

Mamm.

Neomys anomalus

Opisthioglyphe anomali
Plagiorchis exasperatus

Neomys anomalus milleri

Metorchis albidus
Opisthioglyphe anomali
Plagiorchis exasperatus

Neomys fodiens

Brachylaemus oesophagei
Cephalotrema minutum
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" exasperatum
" instabile
" truncatum Leuckart, 1842

Echinostoma exasperatum
Lecithodendrium antetestes
Leucochloridum skrjabini
Leucochloridum soricis

Metorchis albidus
" neomidis
" revilliodi

Microphallus gracilis

Neoglyphe megastoma
" opisthovitellina
" oschmarini

Nephrotrema truncatum

Opisthioglyphe exasperatum
" " locellus
" " megastomus
" " opisthovitellinus
" " oschmarini

Panopistus europaeus

Plagiorchis exasperatus
" " opisthovitellinus

Trematoda sp. Karpinski &
Kaminska, 1948

Trematoda sp. Softys, 1954

NEOPERCIS

Pisces

Neopercis sp.

Lecithophyllum fuscum

Neopercis aurantiaca

Caudotestis neopercis
Plagioporus japonicus
" " *neopercis*
" " *pacificus*

Neopercis multifasciata

Caudotestis neopercis
Opegaster macrorchis
Plagioporus japonicus
" " *neopercis*
" " *pacificus*

Neopercis muronis

Caudotestis neopercis
Plagioporus japonicus
" " *neopercis*
" " *pacificus*

Neopercis sexfasciatus

Decemtestis neopercis
Echinostephanus hispidus
Plagioporus japonicus
Stephanostomum hispidum

NEOPHOCAENA

Mamm.

Neophocaena phocaenoides

Campula folium
Nasitrema spathulatum
Odhneriella elongatus
Orthosplanchnus elongatus

NEOPHRON

Aves

Neophron sp.

Neodiplostomum tytense

Neophron percnopterus

Holostephanus thaparus
Neodiplostomum tytense
Strigea bivolucrus
Strigea falconis

Neophron percnopterus gingianus

Holostephanus neophroni
Mesostephanus neophroni
Philophthalmus indicus
Strigea nephronis

NEORENIFER

Trem.

Neorenerifer grandispinus

Mesocercaria marcianae

NEOSCOPELUS

Pisces

Neoscopelus macrolepidotus

Cymbephallus vulgaris (?)

NEOSEBASTES

Pisces

Neosebastes thetidis

Bivesicula australis
Helicometra fasciata
" " *neosebastodis*

NEOSILURUS

Pisces

Neosilurus hyrtlii

Anchylodiscus sp. Johnston &
Tiegs, 1922

NEOTHUNNUS

Pisces

Neothunnus macropterus

Caballerocotyle klawei *
Capsala biparasitica
" *gotoi* * (on caligoid
copepod in)
Capsala neothunni *
Didymocystis sp. Iversen &
Hoven, 1958
*Hexostoma sibi**
Hirudinella marina
Neohexostoma kawakawa *

NEOTIS

Aves

Neotis cafra

Neodiplostomum dollfusi

Neotis cafra denhami

Strigea neotidis

NEOTRAGUS

Mamm.

Neotragus pygmaeus

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

NEPHELIS

Hirud.

Nephelis vulgaris

Cercaria micrura
Heptastomum hirudinum
Tetracotyle hirudinum

NEPHROPS

Crust.

Nephrops norvegicus

Sterrhurus nephropis

NEPTUNEA

Moll.

Neptunea antiqua

Cercaria neptuneae

Neptunea decemcostatum

Stephanostomum baccatus

NEPTUNUS

Crust.

Neptunus hastatus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

NEREIS

Polych., Lep., Moll.

Nereis sp. (Polych.)
Levinseniella lintoni

Nereis diversicolor (Polych.)

Deropristis inflata
Gymnophallus sp. Timon-David
& Rebecq, 1958
Gymnophallus nereicola *
Himasthla militaris

Nereis dumerilli (Polych.)

Deropristis inflata

Nereis pelagica (Polych.)

Lepidapedon gadi
" " rachion

Nereis succinea (Polych.)

Echinostoma sp. Latysheva, 1939
Metacercaria sp. Latysheva, 1939
" " sp. (Echinostomum)
Latysheva, 1939
Trematoda sp. Latysheva, 1939

Nereis virens (Polych.)

Cercariaeum lintoni (exper.)
Deropristis inflata
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907
Zoogonoides laevis
Zoogonus lasius
" " rubellus

Nerita

Moll.

Nerita tessellata

Cercaria caribbea XXVII

NERITHINA

Nerithina fluviatilis see Neritina
fluviatilis (Moll.)

NERITINA

Moll.

Neritina fluviatilis

Allocreadium angusticolle
Cercaria myzura
Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938
" " myzura

Neritina natalensis

Cercaria theodoxa

Neritina virginea

Cercaria caribbea XXVIII

NEROPHIS

Pisces

Nerophis aequoreus

Hemiurus communis
Podocotyle atomon
Podocotyle syngnathi

Nerophis ophidion

Asymphylodora demeli
Diplostomum flexicauda

NERZ

nerz [otter] (Mamm.)

Alaria mustelae
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Heterophyidae sp. Sprehn, 1954
Troglotrema acutum

NESOKIA

Mamm.

Nesokia indica

Schistosoma mansoni

Nesokia indica suilla

Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

NETTA

Aves

Netta rufa [? rufina]

Echinostoma stromi

Netta rufina

Cotylurus cornutus
Echinochasmus mathevossiani
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " cinctum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " revolutum
" " robustum
" " rufinae
" " turkestanicum
Eucotyle nephritica
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
" " vigi
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis obsequens
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Tetracotyle falconis
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Typhlococelum sisowi

NETTAPUS

Aves

Nettapus auritus

Gigantobilharzia adami
" " nettapi
Trichobilharzia duboisi

Nettapus coromandelianus

Cyclocoelum capellum

Nettapus coromandelianus (continued)
Cyclocoelum odeningi *
Notocotylus duboisianus *
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi meridionalis *
Trematoda sp. Nouvel & Petter, 1959

Nettapus pulchellus
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus

NETTASTOMA

Pisces
Nettastoma melanura
Apoblema rufoviride

NETTION

Aves
Nettion brasiliense
Apatemon globiceps
Athesmia rudectum
Catastropis appendiculata
Echinostoma mendax
" " revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Strigea sphaerocephala
Zygocotyle lunatum

Nettion carolinense
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus imbricatus
Zygocotyle lunatum

Nettion crecca
Bilharziella polonica
Chinhuta indica
Cotylurus orientalis
Dendritobilharzia asiaticus
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metorchis nettioni
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " ephemera
" " thienemanni
Paramonostomum nettioni
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Pseudechinostomum indicus
Pseudobilharziella sp. Abdussalam &
Sarwar, 1953
Psilorchis sp. Lal, 1939
" " ajgainis
Strigea sp. Skrjabin, 1915
" gracilis
" tarda
Trichobilharzia indica *

Nettion [? for Gallinago] delicata
Zygocotyle lunatum

Nettion formosum
Apatemon minor

NETTOPUS

Nettopus pulchellus see Nettapus pulchellus (Aves)

NEÛROTRICHUS

Mamm.
Neurotrichus gibbsii
Aspalacitrema aspalacis *
Microphallus aspalacis *

NEWT

newt (Amph.)
Cercaria holthauseni
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Plagitura salamandra (exper.)

NIBEAE

Pisces
Nibeae schlegeli
Allolasiotocus nibeae *
Microcotyle sciaenae

NICTIPITHECUS

Nictipithecus trivirgatus see
Nyctipithecus trivirgatus (Mamm.)

NIGHTHAWK

nighthawk (Aves)
Plagiorchis muris

NIGHTINGALE

nightingale (Aves)
Fasciola macrostoma
Festucaria ventricosa

NINOX

Aves
Ninox boobook
Lyperosomum harrisoni
Olssoniella harrisoni
Strigea promiscua

Ninox maculata

Hemistomum brachyurum
" " triangulare
Neodiplostomum brachyurum
Strigea promiscua

NISAËTUS

Aves
Nisaëtus nipalensis orientalis
Pseudostrigea buteonis

Nisaëtus pennatus

Dicrocoelium albicolle

NITIDELLA

Moll.
Nitidella cribraria
Cercaria caribbea XXIII Cable, 1956

Nitidella nitida

Cercaria caribbea LXII Cable, 1963*

NITOCRIS

Moll., Lep., Oligoch., Col., Hym.

Nitocris dilatatus (Moll.)

- Cercaria apatema *
- " astraeadena *
- " blennifera *
- " dolomeda *
- " dracodysiana *
- " polypyreta *
- " stenodorya (exper.) *

NOCOMIS

Pisces

Nocomis biguttatus

- Allocreadium lobatum
- Bucephalus elegans
- Clinostomum marginatum
- Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
- Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
- Neascus sp. Fischthal, [1947]
- Plagioporus sinitsini
- Phyllodistomum nocomis
- Posthodiplostomum minimum

Nocomis micropogon

- Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1956
- Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
- Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
- " vanceavei
- Plagioporus sinitsini
- Posthodiplostomum minimum

NOCTILIO

Mamm.

Noctilio macropus

- Urotrema scabridum

NOETIA

Moll.

Noetia ponderosa

- Lecithochirium sp. Pearse, 1949

NOREK

norek [mink] (Mamm.)

- Alaria michiganensis

NORKA

norka [Lutreola lutreola] (Mamm.)

- Euparyphium melis

NOTECHIS

Rept.

Notechis scutatus

- Dolichopera macalpini
- Dolichoperoides macalpini

NOTEMIGONUS

Pisces

Notemigonus crysoleucas or chrysoleucas

- Crassiphiala bulboglossa
- Crepidostomum cooperi

Notemigonus crysoleucas or chrysoleucas

- Cryptogonimus chili
- Dactylogyrus aureus
- " " parvicirrus
- Diplostomulum sp. Hunter, 1942
- " " sp. (metacercaria) Meyer, 1958
- Diplostomulum corti
- Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
- Neascus sp. Meyer, 1958
- " ambloplitis
- " vanceavei
- Octomacrum microconfibula
- Petasiger chandleri
- Plagiocirrus primus
- Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Tetracotyle sp. Hunter, 1942
- " " intermedia
- Tetraonchus sp. Meyer, 1958

Notemigonus crysoleucas auratus

- Crassiphiala ambloplitis
- Dactylogyrus aureus
- " " parvicirrus
- Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
- Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
- " " spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1952
- Neascus sp. Fischthal, [1947]
- " sp. Fischthal, 1952
- Plagiocirrus primus
- Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notemigonus crysoleucas bosci

- Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
- Neascus ambloplitis
- Plagiocirrus primus

NOTHARCHUS

Aves

Notharchus swainsoni

- Eumegacetes medioximus

NOTHURA

Aves

Nothura maculosa

- Brachylaemus centrodes
- Haemostomum centrodes

NOTIDANUS

Pisces

Notidanus cinereus

- Otodistomum veliporum

Notidanus griseus

- Distoma veliporum
- Erpocotyle grisea
- Onchocotyle appendiculata
- Otodistomum veliporum

NOTIDOBIA
 Trichopt.
Notidobia ciliaris
 Distoma notidobiae

NOTODROMAS
 Crust.
Notodromas monacha
 Bunodera luciopercae (exper.)

NOTONECTIDAE
 Hem.
Notonectidae sp.
 Plagitura salamandra (exper.)

NOTOPALA
 Moll.
Notopala hanleyi
 Cercaria lophosoma
 " " notopalae

NOTOPHOYX
 Aves
Notophoyx novae-hollandiae
 Haplorchis sprengi *
 Holostomum repens
 " " simplex

Notophoyx pacifica
 Distoma sp. Johnston, 1912

NOTOPHTHALMUS
 Amph., Pisces
Notophthalmus viridescens (Amph.)
 Plagitura intermedia *

NOTOPTERUS
 Pisces
Notopterus cbitala [? for chitala]
 Echinostoma thapari

Notopterus notopterus
 Clinostomum indicum
 Isoparorchis hypselobagri
 Urocleidus notopterus

NOTOTHENIA
 Pisces
Notothenia sp.
 Lophocotyle cyclophora

Notothenia angustata
 Pseudobenedenia nototheniae

Notothenia colbecki
 Pseudobenedenia nototheniae
 Tristoma sp. Waite, 1916

Notothenia macrocephala
 Derogenes notothenia
 Mitrostoma nototheniae
 Proenenterum ericotylum
 " " isocotylum

Notothenia macrocephala (continued)
 Pseudobenedenia nototheniae

NOTROPIS
 Pisces
Notropis sp.
 Echinochasmus donaldsoni
 Petasiger chandleri
 Sellacotyle mustelae

Notropis ameonus see Notropis amoenus

Notropis amoenus
 Neascus sp. Klak, 1940
 Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis anogenus
 Diplostomum vancleavei
 Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis ardens
 Dactylogyus crucis *

Notropis atherinoides
 Cryptogonimus chili
 Diplostomum cuticola
 Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
 Lebouria cooperi
 Leuceruthrus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
 Neascus vancleavei
 Neodactylogyus orchis
 Posthodiplostomum minimum
 Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

Notropis baileyi
 Dactylogyus ornatus *
 Gyrodactylus asperus *

Notropis bellus
 Dactylogyus crucis *

Notropis bifrenatus
 Centrovarium lobotes
 Neascus ptychocheilus

Notropis blennius
 Cryptogonimus chili

Notropis callistius
 Dactylogyus fungulus *

Notropis chrysocephalus
 Dactylogyus luxili *

Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis
 Dactylogyus arcus *
 " " cursitans *
 " " lepidus *
 " " luxili *

Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis (cont.)
Dactylogyus manicatus *

Notropis coccogenis
Dactylogyus arcus *

Notropis cornutus

- Allocreadium commune
" " lobatum
Bunodera sacculata
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Fantham &
Porter, 1948
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyus acus
" " banghami
" " bulbus
" " bullosus
" " cornutus
" " fulcrum
" " perlus
" " pollex
Diplostomum cuticola
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham,
1941
Gyrodactylidae sp. Mueller,
1940
Linstowiella szidati
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Neascus ambloplitis
" nolfi
" vanceleavei
Neodactylogyus acus
" " bulbus
" " cornutus
" " fulcrum
" " perlus
Paracoenogonimus szidati
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1941

Notropis cornutus chrysocephalus
Phyllodistomum notropidus
Plagioporus sinitsini (exper.)

Notropis cornutus frontalis

- Allocreadium lobatum
Bucephalus sp. Hoffman, 1953
" " elegans
Centrovarium lobotes
Clinostomum marginatum
Dactylogyus bulbus
" " cornutus
" " dubius
" " pyriformis
" " vannus
Diplostomulum spp. Fischthal,
1950, 1952
Diplostomulum sp. Hoffman, 1953

Notropis cornutus frontalis

- Diplostomulum scheuringi
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,
1955
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal,
1947, 1950, 1952
Heterophyidae sp. Fischthal,
1956
Lebouria cooperi
Metacercaria sp. Hoffman,
1953
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1944,
1955,
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard,
1946
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947],
1950, 1952, 1956
Neascus sp. Hunter & Hunter,
1931
Neascus bulboglossa
" nolfi
" rhinichthysi ?
" vanceleavei
Otomacrum lanceatum
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Phyllodistomum notropidus
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
" " m. minimum
Sanguinicola sp. Fischthal, 1947
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Notropis deliciosus

- Centrovarium lobotes
Diplostomulum sp. (metacercaria)
Meyer, 1958

Notropis deliciosus missouriensis

- Dactylogyus banghami
" " moorei

Notropis deliciosus stramineus

- Allocreadium lobatum
Amphimerus elongatus
Centrovarium lobotes
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Neascus ptychocheilus
Opisthorchis tonkae

Notropis dorsalis

- Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Phyllodistomum sp. Hoffman, 1953
Trematoda sp. Aitken, 1933
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Notropis euryzonus

- Dactylogyus pronatus *

Notropis girardi

- Dactylogyus banghami

Notropis heterodon

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Stephanophiala farionis

Notropis heterolepis

Centrovarium lobotes
Cercaria cristafera (exper.)
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" sp. Bangham, 1955
" ambloplitis
Octomacrum lanceatum
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Sanguinicola cristafera (exper.)

Notropis hudsonius see Notropis hudsonius

Notropis hudsonius

Allocreadium lobatum
Bucephalus sp. Bangham, 1955
Centrovarium lobotes
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactylidae sp. Mueller, 1940
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1955
" sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Neascus sp. Klak, 1940
" vancleavei
Petasiger nitidus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Sanguinicola lophophora (exper.)
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Triganodistomum sp. Bangham, 1955

Notropis hudsonius selene

Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1952
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis hypselopterus

Dactylogyrus pronatus *

Notropis hypsilepis

Dactylogyrus ornatus *

Notropis longirostris

Gyrodactylus lambanus *

Notropis lutrensis

Dactylogyrus banghami
" " moorei

Notropis lutrensis (continued)

Neascus sp. Meyer, 1958

Notropis maculatus

Dactylogyrus caudoluminis *

Notropis percobromus

Dactylogyrus banghami
" " percobromus

Notropis photogenis

Dactylogyrus photogenis
Neodactylogyrus photogenis

Notropis pilsbryi

Dactylogyrus luxili *

Notropis procne

Allocreadium lobatum
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis roseipinnis

Dactylogyrus crucis *

Notropis rubellus

Bucephalus elegans
Dactylogyrus orchis
" " rubellus
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
Neodactylogyrus rubellus
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis shumardi

Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus argenteus *
" " ornatus *

Notropis spilopterus

Neascus vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis texanus

Dactylogyrus ornatus *

Notropis umbratilis atripes

Neodactylogyrus confusus
" " umbratilis

Notropis uranoscopis

Dactylogyrus ornatus *
Gyrodactylus protuberus *

Notropis venustus

Dactylogyrus venusti *
Gyrodactylus baeacanthus *

Notropis volucellus

Centrovarium lobotes
Dactylogyrus distinctus
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham,
1955

Notropis volucellus (continued)
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis volucellus buchanaui
Dactylogyrus banghami

Notropis welaka
Dactylogyrus welakae *

Notropis whipplii
Cercaria acanthocoela (exper.)
Cryptogonimus chili
Gyrodactylidae sp. Mueller, 1940
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Neascus ambloplitis
Neodactylogyrus confusus
" " whipplius

Notropis xaeocephalus
Dactylogyrus ornatus *

NOTROPUS

Notropus rubellus see Notropis
rubellus (Pisces)

NOTURUS

Pisces

Noturus flavus

Acetodextra amiuri
Alloglossidium corti
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum ictaluri
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal,
1947
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal,
1947
Megalogonia ictaluri

NUCELLA

Moll.

Nucella lapillus

Parorchis acanthus

NUCIFRAGA

Aves

Nucifraga caryocatactes

Brachylaemus caryocatactis (?)
Brachylecithum eugenia
Harmostomum caudale
Holostomum microstomum
Lepoderma sp. Bittner & Sprehn,
1928
Plagiorchis sp. Vasiliu, 1939
Tamerlania zarudnyi

NUCULA

Moll.

Nucula nucleus

Cercaria sp. Jones & Rothschild,
1932
Haplocladus sp. Rees, 1947

Nucula tenuis

Fellodistomum fellis

NUMENIUS

Aves

Numenius sp.

Pelmatostomum mesembrinum

Numenius americanus

Himasthla mcintoshi

Numenius arabicus

Himasthla rhigedana

Numenius arguata or arguatus

Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum fasciatum
" " mutabile
" " nigropunctatum
" " ovopunctatum
" " vicarium

Diplostomum kronschnepi

Distoma militare

" ovatum

" spinulosum Rudolphi,
1808

Echinoparyphium mordwilkoii

" " recurvatum

Echinostoma militare

" " revolutum

" " secundum

" " spinulosum

" " tabulatum

" " uralensis

Haematoprimum fasciatum

Himasthla leptosoma

" " militaris

" " rhigedana

Leucochloridium actitis

" " insigne

Levinseniella sp. Nicoll, 1909

Monostoma ovopunctatum

Ophthalmotrema numenii

Ornithobilharzia odhneri

Patagifer wesleyi

Plagiorchis nanus

" " uhlwormii

Podocotyle sp. Mueller, 1897

Proacetabulorchis dogieli

Prosthogonimus anatinus

" " cuneatus

" " ovatus

" " pellucidus

Schistogonimus rarus

Spelotrema claviforme

Stephanoprora denticulata

Strigea tarda

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Tetracotyle falconis

Numenius arquata or arquatus (cont.)

Zygocotyle lunatum

Numenius arquata lineatus

Conspicuum orientale *
Proacetabulorchis dogieli

Numenius borealis

Leucochloridium actitis
Plagiorchis nanus
" " *uhlwormii*

Numenius cyanopus

Echinostoma sp. Johnston, 1912
Himasthla harrisoni
Proacetabulorchis dogieli

Numenius madagascariensis

Dicrocoelium kronschnepi *
Levinseniella ryjkovi *
Lyperosomum charadrii *
Numeniotrema bracteolata *
Ophthalmotrema grandis *
Parorchis acanthus numenii *
" " *asiaticus magna* *
Philophthalmus elongatus *
" " *enterobius* *
Prosthogonimus ovatus longus *

Numenius phaeopus

Corrigia separatiorchis
Curtuteria numenii *
Haematotrephus lanceolatus
Himasthla rhigedana
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Maritrema subdolum
Numeniotrema bracteolata *
" " *uteriposta* *
Ornithobilharzia amplitesta
Pachytrema calculus
Parorchis parvicollis *
Pelmatostomum episemum
Plagiorchis nanus
Praeorchitrema praeorchis
Proacetabulorchis dogieli

Numenius phaeopus variegatus

Maritrema subdolum
Numeniotrema muscosa
Pachytrema calculus
Spelotrema simile

Numenius tenuirostris

Cotylurus cornutus
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Echinostoma spinulosum
" " *uralensis*
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis nanus
Urogonimus macrostomus

NUMIDA

Aves

Numida meleagris

Brachylaemus commutatus
" " *commutatus*
gallinus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dicrocoelium macrostomum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " *africanum*
Harmostomum commutatum
" " *gallinum*
Parascocotyle sinoëcum
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Pygidioopsis genata

Numida pitlorhyncha

Dicrocoelium macrostomum
Echinostoma africanum
Episthmium africanum

NURICA

Nurica danrica see *Nurica danrica*
(Pisces)

NURIA

Pisces

Nuria danrica

Diplostomum sp. Ganapati &
Hanumantha Rao, 1955

NUTRIA

Mamm.

Nutria sp.

Chiostichorchis myopotami
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Heterobilharzia americana
Hippocrepis fuelleborni
Plagiorchis arvicolae
Stichorchis waltheri
Trematoda sp. (of Sprehn)
Koiava, 1956

NYCTALUS

Mamm.

Nyctalus aviator

Plagiorchis koreanus

Nyctalus leisleri

Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " *lagena*
" " *mödlingeri*

Nyctalus maximus

Crepidostomum metoecus
Plagiorchidae sp. Watanabe, 1959

Nyctalus maximus aviator

Acanthatrium sp. Watanabe, 1959
Mesodendrium macrostomum
Plagiorchis sp. Watanabe, 1959
Plagiorchis muris

Nyctalus noctula

Castroia nyctali
Crepidostomum metoecus
Distoma aristotelis
Lecithodendriidae sp. Sojty's, 1959
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " granulosum
" " lagena
" " linstowi
" " mädlingerii
Lepoderma vespertilionis
Monostoma vespertilionis
Notocotylus wolgaensis
Parabascus semisquamosus
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Pycnopus macrolaimus
" " megacotyle
Travassodendrium chilostomum
" " magnum
" " raabei

NYCTANASSA

Aves

Nyctanassa violacea

Clinostomum complanatum
" " heluans
Cloacitrema oswaldoi
Cornucopula simillimus
Hysteromorpha triloba
Levinseniella simillimus
Lyperosomum sinuosum
Mesostephanus odhneri (exper.)
Odhneria odhneri
Parorchis proctobium
Philphthalmus hegeneri *
" " lachrymosus
Proctobium proctobium
Prohemistomum odhneri
Pseudospelotrema nyctanassae

Nyctanassa violacea cayennensis

Lyperosomum sinuosum

NYCTEA

Aves

Nyctea nivea

Holostomum variabile
Metorchis crassiusculus
Opisthorchis crassiuscula

Nyctea nyctea

Cotylurini sp. Chandler & Rausch,
1947
Hemistomum grande
Neodiplostomum sp. Pearson, 1959
" " cochleare
Posthodiplostomum grande
Strigea elegans
" strigis

Nyctea scandiaca

Metorchis crassiusculus

Nyctea scandiaca (continued)

Neodiplostomum buteonis
" " cochleare
" " cochleare
americanum

NYCTEREUS

Nyctereus procyonoides see

Nyctereutes procyonoides (Mamm.)

NYCTEREUTES

Mamm.

Nyctereutes procyonoides

Alaria alata
Centrocestus formosanus
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinocasmus ryjickovi *
Euparyphium melis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus westermanii
Prostophanus industrius
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Nyctereutes procyonoides ussuriensis

Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus

Paragonimus ohirai
" " westermanii

Nyctereutes viverrinus

Paragonimus ohirai

NYCTERIDIS

Nycteridis borealis see Nycteris

borealis (Mamm.)

NYCTERIS

Mamm.

Nycteris borealis

Acanthatrium nycteridis
Paralecithodendrium nokomis
Prosthodendrium nokomis
" " nycteridis
Urotrema lasiurensis
" scabridum
" shillingeri

NYCTIBIUS

Aves

Nyctibius grandis

Stomylotrema fastosum
Strigea bulbosa

NYCTICEBUS

Mamm.

Nycticebus javanicus

Distoma oviforme
Lecithodendrium oviforme
Phaneropsolus oviformis

NYCTICEIUS or NYCTICEJUS

Mamm.

Nycticejus dormeri

Anchitrema sanguineum
Lecithodendrium mehrai
Lecithoporus indicus
Pyncoporus indicus
" " loossii
Travssodendrium mehrai

Nycticeius humeralis

Dicrocoelium rileyi
Limatulum diminutum
Plagiorchis sp. Byrd & Macy,
1942
Prosthodendrium diminutum
Urotrema lasiurensis
" scabridum
" shillingeri

Nycticejus kuhli

Anchitrema sanguineum
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Thapar, 1931
Exorchocoelium indicum
Lecithodendrium bhalariaoi
" " longiforme
allahabadi
Lecithodendrium mödingeri
Lepoderma orientalis
Mesodendrium mödingeri
Prosthodendrium bhalariaoi
" " mehrai
Travassodendrium bhalariaoi
" " longiforme
allahabadi
Trematoda sp. Thapar, 1931

Nycticejus pallidus

Lecithodendrium dinanatum
Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum

NYCTICORAX

Aves

Nycticorax sp.

Opisthorchis felineus

Nycticorax caledonicus

Clinostomum complanatum
" " hornum

Nycticorax caledonicus manillensis

Clinostomum philippinensis (exper.)

Nycticorax gardeni

Clinostomum heluans

Nycticorax griseus

Agamodistomum capsulare
Diplostomum auriflavum
Distoma heterostomum
" hians
Hemistomum excavatum

Nycticorax naevius

Amphimerus interruptus

Nycticorax naevius (continued)

Clinostomum marginatum
Episthmium proximum
Opisthorchis interruptus

Nycticorax nycticorax

Apharyngostrigea cornu
Ascocotyle coleostoma
" " diminuta (exper.)
Bilharzia polonica
Cathaemasia hians
Centrocestus armatum
" " cuspidatus
" " formosanus
Ciureana cryptocotylodes
Clinostomum complanatum
" " heluans
" " heterostomum
(Rudolphi)
Clinostomum hornum
" " marginatum
" " philippinensis
(exper.)
Clinostomum piscidium
" " tilipiae *
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum auriflavum
" " capsulare
" " excavatum
Echinochasmus amphibolus
" " bagulai
" " beleocephalus
" " botauri
" " euryporus
" " japonicus
" " perfoliatus
" " ruficapensis
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " revolutum
" " sudanense
Episthmium bursicola
Euclinostomum heterostomum
Haplorchis pumilio
" " yokogawai
Hemistomum excavatum
Himasthla elongata
Hysteromorpha triloba
Mesoophorodiplostomum cheni
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Metagonimus yokogawai
Metameterchis nycticoraxis
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Neodiplostomum cuticola
Opisthorchis longissimus
Ornithobilharzia sp. Linton, 1928
Prosthodiplostomum cuticola
" " huesingi *
" " minimum
(exper.)
Proalaria excavata
" triloba
Pseudolevinseniella cheni (exper.)

Nycticorax nycticorax (continued)

Pygidiopsis genata
" " summus
Renicola vietnamensis *
Rossicotrema donicum
Stannosoma armatum
" " formosanum
" " nycticoracis
Strigea spp. (A) (B) Dubinina,
1937
Strigea cornu
" plegadis
Tetracotyle ardeae
Tetracotyle falconis
Tocotrema lingua
Tylodelphys excavata

Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli

Apharyngostrigea bilobata
" " cornu
Ascocotyle sp. Hutton &
Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Cathaemasia nycticoracis
Clinostomum complanatum
Episthmium proximum
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Opisthorchiidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Parorchis acanthus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Nycticorax nycticorax naevius

Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

Nycticorax tayazu-guira

Heterophyes bucalis

Nycticorax violaceus

Apharyngostrigea cornu
Brachylecithum sinuosum
Clinostomum heluans
Echinostoma erraticum
" " neglectum
Hysterozoon triloba
Lyperosomum sinuosum
Mesorchis singularis

NYCTINOMUS

Mamm., Aves

Nyctinomus aegyptiacus (Mamm.)

Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Nyctinomus plicatus (Mamm.)

Acanthatrium nycteridis plicati
Lecithodendrium attia
" " cordiforme laxmii
" " cordiforme
parvouterus
Lecithodendrium glandulosum poro-
davi
Lecithodendrium longiforme
" " orospinosa

Nyctinomus plicatus (continued)

Lecithodendrium ovimagnosum
Mesodendrium attia
Paralecithodendrium glandulosum
porodavi
Prosthodendrium cordiforme
" " cordiforme
laxmii
Prosthodendrium cordiforme
parvouterus
Prosthodendrium glandulosum
porodavi
Prosthodendrium longiforme
" " nycteridis
plicatum
Prosthodendrium orospinosa
" " ovimagnosum
" " pushpai
Skrjabinodendrium orospinosa
Travassodendrium longiforme
" " pushpai

Nyctinomus taeniotis (Mamm.)

Plagiorchis vespertilionis

NYCTIPITHECUS

Mamm.

Nyctipithecus trivirgatus

Amphistoma emarginatum
Distoma orbiculare
Phaneropsolus orbicularis

NYCTORAX

Nyctorax tayazu-guira see

Nycticorax tayazu-guira (Aves)

NYMPHULA

Lep.

Nymphula nymphaeata

Trematoda sp. Hall, 1929

NYROCA

Aves

Nyroca sp.

Psilotrema simillimum

Nyroca affinis

Amphimerus elongatus
Cotylurus brevis
" flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Levinseniella minuta
Maritrema nettae
Maritreminooides nettae
Prosthogonimus rudolphii
Schistosoma sp. Brackett, 1940
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Typhlocoelum cymbium
Zygocotyle lunatum

Nyroca americana

Amphimerus elongatus
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Nyroca americana (continued)

Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus imbricatus
Pseudobilharziella horiconensis
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Nyroca clangula

Apatemon gracilis
Distoma eurystomum
Echinoparyphium baculus
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
Levinseniella sp. (inq.) Luehe,
1909
Levinseniella pellucida (?)
Monostoma arcuatum
Notocotylus sp. Szidat & Szidat,
1933
Notocotylus imbricatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Tocotrema concavum

Nyroca collaris

Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus rudolphii
Pseudobilharziella burnetti
" " waubesensis

Nyroca cristata

Eucotyle zakharovi

Nyroca ferina

Amphimerus anatis
Anacetabulitrema samarae *
Apatemon fuligulae
" gracilis
" gracilis exilis
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurus cornutus
" " erraticus
" " hebraicus
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Diplostomum sp. Kurashvili,
[1954]
Echinoparyphium clerici
" " paracinctum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " skrjabini
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis anatis
Parastrigea robusta
Philophthalmus nyrocae
Plagiorchis sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus

Nyroca ferina (continued)

Psilochasmus longicirratus
Renicola mediovitellata
Schistogonimus rarus
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Strigea erratica
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Tracheophilus cymbium
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Nyroca fuligina see Nyroca fuligula

Nyroca fuligula

Apatemon fuligulae
" gracilis exilis
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurus brevis
" cornutus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Distoma globulus
Echinoparyphium baculus
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma baculus
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " rufinae
Eucotyle zakharovi
Gymnophallus macroporus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Hyptiasmus robustus
Levinseniella pellucida
" " propinqua
Maritrema subdolum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Ophthalmophagus robustus
Opisthorchis simulans
Paramonostomum alveatum
" " pseudalveatum
Prohyptiasmus robustus
Psilochasmus longicirratus
" " oxyurus
Schistogonimus rarus
Spelotrema papillorobusta
" " pygmaeum
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Nyroca hyemalis

Catantropis verrucosa
Cythocotyle prussica
Distoma globulus
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Levinseniella sp. Luehe, 1909
" " pellucida (?)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Psilostomum platyurum

Nyroca hyemalis (continued)
Tocotrema concavum
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Nyroca leucophthalma
Bilharziella polonica

Nyroca marila
Acanthoparyphium marilae
Cotylurus brevis
" " cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Distoma globulus
Echinoparyphium baculus
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma baculus
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " vigi
Monilifer spinulosus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Plagiorchis nyrocae *
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Sphaeriodotrema globulus
Stephanoprora spinosa
Strigea erratica
" tarda
Tocotrema concavum
Tracheophilus sisowi
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Nyroca marila mariloides
Acanthoparyphium kurogamo
" " spinulosum
suzugamo
Paramonostomum bucephalae

Nyroca nyroca
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurostrigea raabei *
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinoparyphium cinctum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metorchis hovorkai
Notaulus asiaticus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
Psilochasmus longicirratu
Psilostomum simillimum
" " spiculigerum
Psilotrema simillimum
" " spiculigerum
Strigea sp. Bezubik, 1957

Nyroca nyroca (continued)
Strigea raabei
" tarda
" variegata
Tetracotyle ardeae
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Nyroca rufa
Echinostoma revolutum
" " revolutum tenicollis
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Psilochasmus skrjabini

Nyroca valisineria
Amphimerus elongatus
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Microbilharzia canadensis
" " manitobensis
Pseudobilharziella gekonsensis

Nyroca valisineria see Nyroca valisineria

NYROK
nyrok, krasnogolovyi [Nyroca ferina]
(Aves)
Echinostoma paraulum

NYSTALUS

Nystalus chacuri see Nystalus chacurú

Nystalus chacurú
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

Nystalus maculatus (or maculosus)
pallidigula
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

OAMENI

oameni [human] (Mamm.)
Opisthorchis felineus

OBELIA

Coel., Bry.
Obelia sp. (Coel.)
Pharyngora bacillaris

OBLALA

Oblala melanurus see Oblata melanura
(Pisces)

OBLATA

Pisces

Oblata melanura

Allocreadium dubium
Brachycaecum brusinae
Diptherostomum brusinae
Distoma brusinae
" obovatum
" tartinii
" tergestinum
Lamellodiscus sp. Porter, 1953
Lepocreadium album
Monorchis monorchis
Monostoma orbiculare
Pleurogenes brusinae
Steringotrema pagelli

OBLIQUARIA

Moll.

Obliquaria reflexa
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

OCADIA

Rept.

Ocadia sinensis

Coeuritrema ocadiae
Diaschistorchis ocadiae
" " takahashii
Hapalorhynchus sp. Ozaki, 1932
" " yoshidai
Leurosoma orientale
Polystomoides microcotyle
" " microrchis
" " ocadiae
Tremarhynchus yoshidai

OCËTR

ocëtr [sturgeon] (Pisces)
Distoma tereticolle

OCHELOBIUS

Ochelobius elongatus see Ochetobius elongatus (Pisces)

OCHETOBIUS

Pisces

Ochetobius elongatus
Rhipidocotyloides tsengi*

OCHOTONA

Mamm.

Ochotona rutila

Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Hasstilesia ochotonae*

OCHTHODROMUS

Aves

Ochthodromus mongolus

Acanthoparyphium ochthodromi

Ochthodromus wilsonia

Tracheophilus cymbium
Zygocotyle lunatum

OCTOPUS

Moll.

Octopus vulgaris

Distoma octopodis
Monostoma octopodis
Ptychogonimus megastomus

OCYURUS

Pisces

Ocyurus chrysurus

Aponurus laguncula
Cercaria floridensis
Deretrema fusillum
Diplangus anoplosus
Distoma trulla
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium monticellii
Lepocreadium sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960
Lepocreadium trulla
" " truncatum*
Metadena globosa
Monostoma vinal-edwardsii
Paracryptogonimus neoamericanus
Parahemiurus merus
Prosogonotrema bilabiatum
Siphodera vinalwardsii
Stephanochasmus casus
Stephanostomum casum
" " interruptum
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " monticelli
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940

ODAX

Pisces

Odax semifasciatus

Microcotyle odacis

ODOBAENUS or ODOBENUS

Mamm.

Odobaeus or Odobenus rosmarus

Odhneriella rossica
Orthoplanchnus fraterculus

Odoabaenus rosmarus divergens
Odhneriella rossica

ODOCOILEUS

Mamm.

Odocoileus bezoarticus
Paramphistomum cervi

Odocoileus campestris
Paramphistomum cervi

Odocoileus columbianus
Fasciola hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna

Odocoileus gymnotis
Balanorchis anastrophus

Odocoileus hemionus
Fascioloides magna

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna

Odocoileus mexicanus
Paramphistomum liorchis

Odocoileus virginianus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fascioloides magna
Paramphistomum cervi

Odocoileus virginianus borealis
Fascioloides magna

ODONTOBIUS

Odontobius obscurus see Odontobutis
obscurus (Pisces)

ODONTOBUTIS

Pisces

Odontobutis obscurus or obscura
Coitocoecum sp. Robertson, [1937]
" " sp. Wu, 1937
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Exorchis oviformis
Genarches goppo
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Metagonimus yokogawai
Microparyphium kyushuensis
Phylodistomum sp. Wu, 1937
" " lesteri
" " sinense
" " wiskowskyi
Pseudexorchis major

ODONTOGADUS

Pisces

Odontogadus merlangus euxinus
Hemiurus communis

Odontogadus merlangus euxinus (continued)

Lecithochirium gravidum
Stephanochasmus pristis

ODONTOPHORUS

Aves

Odontophorus capueira
Brachylaemidae sp. Travassos,
[1946]
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos,
[1946]
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1949
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1949
Leucochloridium sp. Travassos
& Teixeira de Freitas, 1949
Lyperosomum oswaldoi

Odontophorus guajensis [for gujanensis]

Brachylaemus marsupium

ODONTOSCION

Pisces

Odontoscion dentex
Genolopa longicaudata
Horatrema crassum
Manteriella crassa

ODONTRIORCHIS

Aves

Odontriorchis palliatus
Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941

ODOSTOMLA

Moll.

Odostomia sp.
Lecithaster confusus

Odostomia trifida

Lecithaster confusus

OECETIS

Trichopt.

Oecetis inconspicua
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi

OEDEMIA

Aves

Oedemia see under Oidemia

OEDICNEMUS

Aves

Oedicnemus crepitans
Cotylurus cornutus
Harmostomum fuscatum

Oedicnemus grillarius

Platynotrema biliosum
" " jecoris

Oedicnemus oedicnemus

Platynosomum petiolatum

OENANTHE

Aves

Oenanthe isabellina

Skrjabinus rarus
" " similis

Oenanthe leucopyga

Brachylaemus attenuatus

Oenanthe oenanthe

Collyriclum faba

OENOMYS

Mamm.

Oenomys hypoxanthus

Schistosoma mansoni
" " mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

OENOPS

Aves

Oenops aura

Echinoparyphium segregatum
Paryphostomum segregatum

Oenops urubutinga

Paryphostomum segregatum

OGCOCEPHALUS

Pisces

Ogcocephalus cubifrons

Brachadena pyriformis
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrurus floridensis

Ogcocephalus vespertilio

Sterrurus floridensis

OIDEMIA

Aves

Oidemia americana

Distoma flexum
Echinostoma flexum

Oidemia deglandi

Himasthla incisa
Ornithobilharzia sp. Linton, 1928

Oidemia fusca

Apatemon fuligulae
" " gracilis
Catactropis verrucosa
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle melanittae
" " prussica
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Distoma pyriforme
Echinoparyphium baculus
Echinostoma baculus
" " echinatum

Oidemia fusca (continued)

Gymnophallus dapsilis
" " macroporus
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Monostoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
" " flavum
Notocotyle alveatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Orchipedum tracheicola
Paramonostomum alveatum
Psilostomum brevicolle
Spelotrema papillorobusta
" " pygmaeum
Strigea erratica
" gracilis
" tarda
Tocotrema concavum
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Oidemia fusca deglandi

Orchipedum tracheicola
Spelotrema oedemia

Oidemia fusca stejnegeri

Spelotrema oedemia

Oidemia nigra

Amphistoma sp. Bellingham, 1844
Apatemon gracilis
Catactropis verrucosa
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
" " mutabile
Distoma constrictum
" somateriae
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Gymnophallus sp. Dollfus, 1913
" " affinis
" " dapsilis
" " macroporus
" " oedemiae
" " ovoplenus
Himasthla incisa
Holostomum crenulatum
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Lacunovermis conspicuus*
Levinseniella brachysoma
Meiogymnophallus mutligemmulus*
Metorchis xanthosomus
Monostoma sp. Jameson & Nicoll,
1913
Paramonostomum alveatum
Psilostomum brevicolle
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Strigea gracilis
" tarda
Tocotrema concavum

Oidemia perspicillata

Distoma sp. Linton, 1928

OIE
oie see goose (Aves)

OKAPI

okapi (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron okapi
Fasciola sp. Swierstra, Jansen &
van den Broek, 1959
Trematoda sp. Swierstra, Jansen
& van den Broek, 1959

OKAPIA

Mamm.
Okapia johnstoni
Cotylophoron sp. Baer, 1936
" " congolense
" " okapi

OKOUN

okoun [perch] (Pisces)
Diplostomulum clavatum
Distoma musculorum percae
Rhipidocotyle illense
Tetracotyle percae

okoun ricini [perch] (Pisces)
Rhipidocotyle illense

OKUN

okun [Perca fluviatilis] (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaja, 1959
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
" " pungitis*
" " spathaceum
Distoma nodulosum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus brevicaudatus
Opisthorchis felinus
Phyllodistomum folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " percae
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Smirnova, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata

okun, morsk [Sebastes marinus]
(Pisces)
Podocotyle reflexa

OLIGOCHAETE

oligochaete
Distoma sp. Mrázek, 1910

OLIGOCOTTUS

Pisces
Oligocottus maculosus
Podocotyle pedunculata

OLIGOPLITES

Pisces
Oligoplites altus
Heteraxinoides zukhovi*
Manteria brachydera

Oligoplites saurus

Acanthocolpoides walteri*
Axine oligoplitis
Dihemistephanus brachyderus
Heteraxine oligoplitis
Lecithochirium monticellii
Manteria brachydera
Mecoderus oligoplitis
Monascus netoi*
Stephanostomum sp. Linton, 1940
Sterrhurus monticellii
Tergestia pectinata
Vallisia oligoplites

OLIGOPLITIS

Oligoplites saurus see Oligoplites saurus (Pisces)

OLIVELLA

Moll.
Olivella biplicata
Levinseniella charadriformis
" " cruzi

OLOR

Aves
Olor bewicki jankowskii
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " parviovatus
Paramonostomum elongatum

Olor cygnus

Paramonostomum elongatum

OMMASTREPES

Moll.
Ommastrephes illecebrosa [? for
illecibrosus]
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907

OMUL

omul [Coregonus autumnalis]
(Pisces)
Tetraonchus arcticus

ONCHIDIUM

Moll.

Onchidium sp.
Cercaria sp. Biehringer, 1884

Onchidium carpenteri
Cercaria acerca

ONCHORHYNCHUS
Onchorhynchus macrostomus see
Oncorhynchus macrostomus (Pisces)

Onchorhynchus nerka kennerlyi see On-
corhynchus nerka kennerlyi (Pisces)

ONCIDIELLA
Moll.
Oncidiella carpenteri
Cercaria acerca

ONCIDIUM
Moll.
Oncidium sp.
Cercaria sp. Biehringer, 1884

ONCOIDES
Mamm.
Oncoides minuta
Platynosomum fastosum

ONCOMELANIA
Moll.
Oncomelania sp.
Echinostoma ilocanum
Schistosoma sp. Shao & Hsu, 1956
(exper.)
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni (?)

Oncomelania costulata
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania crassa
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania elongata
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania fausti
Schistosoma japonicum (?)

Oncomelania formosana
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania hupensis
Bilharzia japonica (exper.)
Cercaria sp. Kuntz, 1952
" sensa
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania hydrobiopsis
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania longiscata
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania moellendorffi
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania multicosta
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania nosophora
Cercaria sp. Suzuki & Nishio,
1914
Cercaria longissima
" okabei
" takahashii
Paragonimus kellicotti
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania nosophora glateri
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania quadrasi
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania schmackeri
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania yaoi
Schistosoma japonicum

ONCORHYNCHUS
Pisces

Oncorhynchus gorbusha
Brachyphallus amurensis
" " crenatus
Bucephalopsis basargini
Bucephalus basargini
Genolinea oncorhynchi
Gyrodactyloides strelkowi
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lecithophyllum anteroporum
Syncoelium filiferum

Oncorhynchus keta
Brachycephalus amuriensis
Brachyphallus amuriensis
Crepidostomum salmonis
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Lecithaster gibbosus

Oncorhynchus kisutch
Derogenes sp. Haderlie, 1953
Lecithaster salmonis
Nanophyetus salmincola
Podocotyle shawi
Tetraonchus alaskensis
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Oncorhynchus macrostomus
Allocreadium oncorhynchi

Oncorhynchus masou

Caudolestis zacchias
Crepidostomum uchimii
" " ussuriensis
Encotyllabe masu
Lepodora sp. Kobayashi, 1921
Plagioporus zacconis
Pseudolepidapedon kobayashii

Oncorhynchus masu

Brachyphallus amuriensis
Podocotyle atomon

Oncorhynchus milktschitsch

Brachyphallus crenatus

Oncorhynchus nerka

Lecithophyllum anteroporum
Podocotyle shawi
Syncoelium filiferum

Oncorhynchus nerka asabatch

Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Sterrhurus sp. Akhmerov, 1954

Oncorhynchus nerka kenerlyi

Crepidostomum farionis

Oncorhynchus tschawytsha

Azygia robusta
Brachyphallus crenatus
Genarches sp. Linton, 1940
" " infirmus
Genolinea lintoni
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster salmonis
Nanophyetus salmincola
Podocotyle sp. Linton, 1940
Tubulovesica lindbergi

ONDATRA

Mamm.

Ondatra sp.

Diplostomum pusillum
Echinoparyphium sisjakowi
Plagiorchis arvicolae
" " eutamiatis
" " eutamiatis zibethica
" " obensis

Ondatra rivalicia

Echinochasmus schwartzi
Phagicola nana

Ondatra zibethicus or zibethica

Alaria mustelae
Allasogonoporus marginalis
Amphimerus pseudofelineus
Catatropis filamentus
Cladorchis subtriquetrus
Diplostomum pusillum
Echinochasmus schwartzi

Ondatra zibethicus or zibethica

(continued)

Echinoparyphium sp. Grabda, 1954
" " contiguum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Swales, 1933
" " armigerum
" " callawayensis
" " coalitum
" " contiguum
" " revolutum
Euryhalmis pacificus
Fasciola hepatica
Fibricola cratera
" " sudarikovi
Hemistomum craterum
Lyperosomum vitta
Macrotestophyes ondatrae*
Metacercaria sp. Grabda, 1954
Metorchis conjunctus
Notocotyle quinqueserialis
Notocotylus sp. Gilford, 1954
" " sp. Senger & Nei-
land, 1955
Notocotylus filamentus
" " noyeri
" " quinqueserialis
" " urbanensis
Nudacotyle novicia
Opisthorchis tonkae
Paragonimus sp. Ameal, 1932
Paramonostomum echinum
" " pseudalveatum
Parascocotyle lageniformis
Plagiorchis sp. Tenora, 1956
" " arvicolae
" " blatnensis
" " eutamiatis
" " proximus
Pseudodiscus zibethicus
Pseudopsilostoma ondatrae
Psilostomum ondatrae
Psilotrema marki
" " pharyngeatum
Ptyalincola ondatrae*
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
" " zibethicaï*
Schistosomatium douthitti
Stephanoproraoides markewitschi
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Troglorema srebarni*
Urotrema shillingeri
Wardius zibethicus
Watsonius watsoni

Ondatra zibethica macrodon

Parametorchis sp. Smith, 1938
Urotrema scabridum
" " shillingeri

Ondatra zibethica occipitalis

Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus urbanensis

Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis
Echinostoma sp. Ball, 1952
" " revolutum
Notocotyle quinqueserialis
Plagiorchis proximus
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis

Ondatra zibethica rivalica
Echinochasmus schwartzi
Nudacotyle novicia
Paramonostomum pseudalveatum

ONISCUS

Crust.

Oniscus asellus
Conspicuum icteridorum

ONOS

Pisces

Onos mustela or mustelus
Ceratotrema furcolabiata
Cryptocotyle lingua
Gyrodactylus elegans
Hemipera ovocaudata
Lecithaster musteli*
Opechona bacillare
Peracreadium genu
Pharyngora bacillarum
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Stephanochasmus rhombispinosus

Onos tricinatus [? for tricirratus]
Stephanostomum pristis
Tormopsolus osculatus

Onos tricirratus or tricirrhata

Bucephalus marinus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Derogenes varicus
Derogenoides skrjabini
Galactosomum lacteum
Gyrodactylus medius
Helicometra sp. Vlasenko, 1931
" " pulchella
Hemipera ovocaudata
Podocotyle reflexa
Trematoda sp. (1) Vlasenko, 1931

ONOTRAGUS

Mamm.

Onotragus leche or lechwe
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Carmyerius spatiosus
Choerocotyloides onotragi*
Gigantocotyle lerouxi
Paramphistomum formosanum
Schistosoma leiperi
" " margrebowiei
Stephanopharynx compactus

ONYCHODACTYLUS

Amph., Prot.

Onychodactylus japonicus (Amph.)
Polystoma dendriticum

OEOIDOZYGA

Amph.

Oeidozyga lima
Diplodiscus japonicus
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " koreana
Pharyngostomum cordatum

OPEAS

Moll.

Opeas clavulinum
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

Opeas satsumensa

Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

OPHEODRYS

Rept.

Opheodrys aestivus
Brachycoelium sp. Harwood, 1932
" " salamandrae
" " storeriae

OPHIBOLUS

Rept.

Ophibolus getulus
Ochetosoma ophiboli
" " septicum
Renifer ophiboli
" septicus
Trematoda sp. Bryan, 1939

OPHICEPHALUS or OPHIOCEPHALUS

Pisces

Ophiocephalus sp.
Clinostomum piscidium

Ophiocephalus or Ophiocephalus argus

Azygia amuriensis
" hwangtsiyüsi
Clonorchis sp. Hsiao, 1946
" " sinensis
Exorchis oviformis
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neodiplostomum sp. Azami, 1959
" " sp. Ito, 1960

Ophiocephalus argus warpachowski
Gyrodactylus ophiocephali

Ophiocephalus gachua

Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Ophicephalus macularus [? for maculatus]

Haplorchis macrovesica

Ophicephalus or Ophiocephalus maculatus

Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " armatum
" " formosanus
" " polypinosus
" " yokogawai
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941 (?)
" " cordatus
" " hoihowensis
" " macrovesica
" " microvesica
" " minutus
Procerovum cordatum

Ophiocephalus marulius

Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Phyllodistomum sp. Bhalerao, 1937
" " lewisi
" " singhai
Trematoda sp. Southwell & Prashed, 1918

Ophicephalus or Ophiocephalus punctatus

Allocreadium handiai
" " ophiocephali
Asymphyllodora indica
Azygia asiatica*
Brahamputrotrema punctati
Clinostomum gigacticum
Euclinostomum indicum
Ganadotrema phillipai
Genarches ovocaudatus
" " piscicola
Genarchoopsis dasus
" " indica
" " macrocotyle
" " ovocaudatum
" " piscicola
" " punctati*
Hysterolecitha indica*
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Nizamia hyderabadii
Ophiocorchis dasus
" " indicus
Orientocreadium hyderabadii
" " phillipai
Parasymphyllodora indica
Progonus ovocaudatum
" " piscicola
Trematoda sp. Sathyanesan, 1957

Ophicephalus or Ophiocephalus striatus

Azygia stunkardi*
Cercaria tanayensis*
Centrocestus formosanus
Clinostomum dalagi
" " ophiocephali

Ophicephalus or Ophiocephalus striatus (continued)

Clinostomum philippinensis
Distoma sp. Southwell, 1913
Euclinostomum multicaecum
Fasciola hepatica
Genarchoopsis lobata
" " singularis
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-Colet & Africa, 1939
Opegaster minimus
Ophiocorchis lobatum
" " singularis
Stamnosoma formosanum
Trematoda sp. Southwell & Prashed, 1918
Trematoda sp. Subramanyapillai, 1933

Ophicephalus or Ophiocephalus tadianus

Centrocestus formosanus
Exorchis major
" " oviformis
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
" " nycticoracis

Ophiocephalus zostericola

Acanthostomum imbutiforme

OPHICHTHUS

Pisces

Ophichthus asakusae

Phyllotrema bicaudatum

OPHIDIUM

Pisces

Ophidium barbatum

Distoma appendiculatum
" rufoviride
" sinuatum
" ventricosum
" verrucosum
Flexophora ophidii*
Lecithochirium conviva
Sterrhurus musculus

Ophidium imberbe

Distoma sinuatum
Helicometra sinuata

Ophidium vassalli

Distoma appendiculatum

OPHIOCARA

Pisces

Ophiocara aporos
Echinochasmus novalichesensis

OPHIOCEPHALUS

Pisces

Ophiocephalus see Ophicephalus

OPHIODON

Pisces

Ophiodon elongatus

Calinella ophiodontis

Derogenes crassus

" " varicus

Genolinea robusta

Gyroductylus elegans (?)

Lecithochirium exodicum

Microcotyle sebastis

Prosorhynchus apertus

Rhipidocotyle elongatum

Stephanostomum tristephanum

Sterrhurus exodicus

Tubulovesicula lindbergi

OPHIOGOMPHUS

Odon.

Ophiogomphus sp.

Eumegacetes sp. Hall, 1960

OPHIS

Rept., Col., Moll., Pisces

Ophis merremii (Rept.)

Opisthognomus interrogativus

" " megabothrium

" " philodryadum

Travtrema stenocotyle

" " travtrema

OPHISAURUS

Rept., Pisces

Ophisaurus ventralis (Rept.)

Brachycoelium hospitale

" " salamandrae

OPHIURA

Echin.

Ophiura lacertosa

Ptychogonimus megastomus

Ophiura sarsi

Fellodistomum fellis

OPIOCARA

Opiocara aporos see Ophiocara
aporos (Pisces)

OPISTHOCENTRUS

Pisces, Arachn.

Opisthocentrus zonope (Pisces)

Gyroductylus grönlandicus pacificus

OPISTHOGNATHUS

Pisces

Opisthognathus sp.

Genitocotyle atlantica

Opisthognathus maxillosus

Helicometrina nimia

Opisthognathus scops

Coitocaecum tripicum

OPISTHONEMA

Pisces

Opisthonema libertate

Parahemirus merus

Opisthonema oglinum

Bacciger opisthonemae*

Hemirus appendiculatus

Mazocraeoides opisthonema

Neogenolinea opisthonemae

Parahemirus merus

Steringotrema ovata

OPLADELUS

Pisces

Opladelus olivaris

Allacanthochasmus artus

Catoptroides lacustri

Gyroductyloidea sp. Bangham &

Venard, 1942

OPORORNIS

Aves

Oporornis agilis

Leucochloridium mniotiltae

Oporornis philadelphia

Urotocus fusiformis

Oporornis tolmiei

Glaphyrostomum sanguinolentum

OPOSSUM

opossum (Mamm.)

Brachylaima virginianus

Eurytrema allentoshi

Neodiplostomum lucidum

Opisthorchis sp. Foster, 1938

Phagicola longa (exper.)

OPSANUS

Pisces

Opsanus beta

Diptherostomum americanum

Lepocreadium opsanusi

Siphodera vinalwardsii

Opsanus tau

Cercariaeum lintoni (exper.)

Cornucopula adunca

Cymbephallus vitellus

Dinurus pinguis

Distoma spp. Linton, 1901, 1905

Opsanus tau (continued)

Distoma aduncum
" tenue
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Gynaecotyla adunca
Monostoma vinal-edwardsii
Opecoeloides vitellosum
Paracryptogonimus americanus
Siphodera vinalwardsii
Stephanostomum imparspine
" " tenue
" " valde-inflatum
Zoogonus rubellus (exper.)

OPSARIICHTHYS

Pisces

Opsariichthys bidens

Trematoda sp. Okabe, 1939

Opsariichthys uncirostris

Allocreadium hasu
Asymphylodora macrostoma
Centrocestus formosanus
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus japonicus

Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis

Dactylogyrus kurenkowi
" " primarius

OPSOPOEDUS

Opsopoeodus emiliae see Opsopoeodus emiliae (Pisces)

OPSOPOEODUS

Pisces

Opsopoeodus emiliae

Bucephalus sp. Bangham, 1941
Dactylogyrus opsopoeodi*
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
" ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum

ORANG HUTAN

Orang hutan [for utang] (Mamm.)
Leipertrema rewelli

ORCA

Mamm.

Orca gladiator

Fasciola hepatica
" skrjabini

Orca orca

Fasciola skrjabini

ORCELLA

Mamm., Pisces

Orcella brevirostris (Mamm.)

Amphimerus lancea
Distoma lancea
Opisthorchis lancea

ORCHESTIA

Crust.

Orchestia gamarella

Maritrema subdolum
Microphallus claviformis

Orchestia littorea

Cercaria sp. (X, 1.) Harper, 1929

Orchestia platensis

Maritrema macravestibulum

ORCINUS

Mamm.

Orcinus orca

Fasciola hepatica
" skrjabini

OREINUS

Pisces

Oreinus sinuatus

Clinostomum schizothoraxi
Neascus vetastai

OREOCINCLA

Aves

Oreocincla dauma aurea

Cyclocoelum toratsugumi
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai

OREOLEUCISCUS

Pisces

Oreoleuciscus humilis

Dactylogyrus ersinensis*

ORIBI

oribi (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi

ORIOLE

oriole, black-headed (Aves)

Strigea elongata indica

ORIOLUS

Aves

Oriolus sp.

Strigea unciformis

Oriolus chinensis

Neodiplostomum oriolinum*
" " paraoriolinum*

Oriolus cristatus

Amphistoma unciforme
Holostomum sphaerula
" " unciforme

Oriolus cristatus (continued)
 Strigea sphaerocephala
 " unciformis

Oriolus galbula
 Leucochloridium macrostomum

Oriolus kundoo
 Tamerlania zarudnyi

Oriolus melanocephalus
 Strigea elongata indica

Oriolus oriolus
 Leucochloridium actitis
 Lyperosomum sp. Bykhovskaia,
 [1954]

Oriolus sinensis
 Ornithodendrium imanensis

ORNITHORHYNCHUS
 Mamm.
Ornithorhynchus sp.
 Cyclocoelum arcuatum

Ornithorhynchus anatinus
 Distoma ornithorhynchi
 Maritrema ornithorhynchi
 Mehlisia ornithorhynchi
 Moreauia mirabilis

OROPHIS
 Rept.
Orophis hoodensis
 Infidum luckeri

ORTALIS
 Aves, Dipt.
Ortalis ruficauda (Aves)
 Philophthalmus hegneri* (exper.)

ORTHAGORISCUS
 Pisces
Orthagoriscus sp.
 Didymozoon benedenii

Orthagoriscus mola
 Accacladium serpentulus
 Accacladocoelium alveolatum
 " " macrocotyle
 " " nigroflavum
 " " petasiporum
 Accacoelium contortum
 " " nigroflavum
 Anoiktostoma lydiae
 Didymozoon sp. Maclaren, 1903
 " " taenioides
 Distoma sp. Krøyer, 1852-53
 " contortum
 " macrocotyle
 " macropoculum

Orthagoriscus mola (continued)
 Distoma nigroflavum
 " okenii
 " orthagorisci molae
 Echinostoma lydiae
 " " nigroflavum
 Gushanskiana alveolatum
 Monostoma molae
 Nematobothrium molae
 Orophocotyle foliata
 Podocotyle contortum
 " " macrocotyle
 Rhynchopharynx paradoxa
 Tristoma cephalae
 " " coccineum
 " " molae
 " " papillosum
 " " rudolphianum

Orthagoriscus nasus
 Distoma macrocotyle

ORTHETRUM
 Odon.
Orthetrum albistylum
 Loxogenes liberum (exper.)
 Plagiorchis muris

Orthetrum cancellatum
 Prosthogonimus ovatus

Orthetrum japonicum
 Lepoderma muris
 Loxogenes liberum
 Microphallus minus

ORTHODON
 Pisces, Prot., Mamm.
Orthodon microlepidotus (Pisces)
 Dactylogyrus microlepidotus*
 " " orthodon*
 Diplostomum flexicauda

ORTHOPRISTIS
 Pisces
Orthopristis chrysopterus
 Brachadena pyriformis
 Choricotyle aspinachorda
 Diclidophora sp. Linton, 1905
 Diplomonorchis leiostomi
 Distoma appendiculatum
 " areolatum
 " botryophoron
 " corpulentum
 " globiporum
 " tenue
 " valdeinflatum
 " vitellosum
 Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1905
 Gnelopa beauforti
 " lintoni
 " longovatum

Orthopristis chrysopterus (continued)

Monostoma sp. Linton, 1905
" " vinal-edwardsii
Postmonorchis orthopristis
Pristisomum orthopristis
Proctotrema lintoni
" " longovatum
Stephanostomum imparspine
" " tenue
Steringotrema corpulentum
Tagia cupida

ORTHOSTOECHUS

Pisces

Orthostoechus maculicauda

Siphoderoides vanceleavei

ORTYOMETRA

Aves

Ortyometra porzana

Echinostoma chloropodis
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " paradoxum
Notocotyle verrucosum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Ortyometra pusilla

Ophthalmophagus singularis

ORTYGNAX

Aves

Ortygnax nigricans

Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

ORYCTOLAGUS

Mamm.

Oryctolagus cuniculus

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Haplorchis pumilio
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma japonicum
Starnosoma armatum
Strigea cornuta

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus

Fasciola hepatica
Hasstilesia tricolor

ORYX

Mamm., Aves, Col.

Oryx beisa (Mamm.)

Paramphistomum cervi

Oryx leucoryx (Mamm.)

Paramphistomum cervi

ORYZIA

Oryzia latipes see Oryzias latipes
(Pisces)

ORYZIAS

Pisces

Oryzias latipes

Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
" velesunionis*
Diplostomulum murrayense
Echinochasmus pelecani
Exorchis oviformis
Haplorchis taichui
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Procerovum calderoni
" " sisoni

ORYZIUS

Oryzius latipes see Oryzias latipes
(Pisces)

ORYZOMYS

Mamm.

Oryzomys palustris

Schistosoma mansoni

Oryzomys palustris natator

Schistosoma mansoni

Oryzomys subflavus

Schistosoma mansoni

OSBECKIA

Pisces

Osbeckia scripta

Bianium lecanocephalum

OSMERUS

Pisces

Osmerus eperlanus

Brachyphallus crenatus
Cotylurus variegatus
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma hispidum
" macrobothrium
" microphylla
" rufoviride
" tectum
Monostoma gracile
Strigea variegata
Tetracotyle ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata

Osmerus eperlanus dentex

Brachyphallus amuriensis
Monorcheides petrowi
Podocotyle atomon

Osmerus eperlanus dentex (continued)

Podocotyle reflexa

Osmerus eperlanus dentex n. divinensis

Brachyphallus crenatus

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Lecithaster gibbosus

Podocotyle atomon

Tocotrema sp. Shul'man, 1956

" " sp. Shul'man & Shul'-
man-Al'bova, 1953

Osmerus eperlanus n. ladogensis

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Tetracotyle intermedia

Osmerus eperlanus spirinchus

Bucephalus polymorphus

Diplostomulum clavatum

" " spathaceum

Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958

" " intermedia

" " ovata

Osmerus mordax

Azygia longa

" sebago

Brachyphallus affinis

" " crenatus

Cryptocotyle lingua

Derogenes varicus

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955

" " sp. Fischthal, 1952

Diplostomum sp. Nordlie, [1960]

Hemirus appendiculatus

Lecithaster confusus

Nannoenterum baculum

Podocotyle olssoni

OSPREY

osprey (Aves)

Diplostomum sp. (of Verma, 1936)

Neodiplostomum tytense

Proalaria sp. Verma, 1936

Ribeiroia thomasi

OSTEOGENEIOSUS

Pisces

Osteogene[is]osus militaris

Ancyrocephalus nengi

Neocalceostoma elongatum

OSTEOLAEMUS

Rept.

Osteolaemus tetraspis

Neodiplostomum thomasi

Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi

Tremapoleipsis gerberi

OSTICHTHYS

Pisces

Ostichthys japonicus

Ancyrocephalus pauu*

OSTINOPS

Aves

Ostinops decumanus

Eurytrema sp. Travassos, Tei-

xeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

Leucochloridium parcum

Strigea sphaerocephala

Ostinops decumanus maculosus

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

OSTRACION

Pisces, Echin.

Ostracion diaphanum (Pisces)

Discogaster minor

" " ostracionis

Ostracion sebae (Pisces)

Discogastroides hawaiensis

Ostracion tuberculatum (Pisces)

Plagioporus acanthogobii

OSTREA

Moll.

Ostrea sp.

Gasterostomum sp. Benham, 1901

" " sp. Perrier, 1897

Ostrea denselamellosa

Prosorhynchus uniporus

Ostrea edulis

Bucephalopsis haimeanus

Bucephalus haimeanus

Cercaria haimeana

Gasterostomum sp. Braun, 1893

Ostrea gigas

Gymnophalloides tokiensis

Proctoeces ostreae

Ostrea virginiana [? for virginica]

Bucephalopsis haimeanus

Bucephalus cucullus

OSTROLUCHKA

ostroluchka [Capoetobrama sp.]

(Pisces)

Dactylogyrus capoetobramae

OTARIA

Mamm.

Otaria byronia

Zalophotrema lubimowi*

OTILOPHUS

Amph.

Otilophus typhonius

Polystoma sp. Cuocolo, 1942

OTIS
 Aves
Otis tarda
 Distoma cuneatum
 " *ovatum*
 Prosthogonimus cuneatus
 " " *ovatus*

OTOGYPS
 Aves
Otogyps calvus
 Alaria robusta

OTOLITHES or OTOLITHUS
 Pisces
Otolithes sp.
 Kuhnia otolithis

Otolithus maculatum
 Diplectanum maculatum

OTOMYS
 Mamm.
Otomys sp.
 Schistosoma haematobium
 " " *mansoni*

Otomys irroratus vulcanius
 Schistosoma rodhaini

OTRYNTER
 Pisces
Otrynter caprinus
 Microcotyle otrynteri

OTTER
otter, Brazilian (Mamm.)
 Paragonimus rudis

OTUS
 Aves, Moll., Crust., Lep.
Otus sp. (Aves)
 Holostomum variabile

Otus asio (Aves)
 Diplostomum baeri eucaliae (exper.)

Otus asio kennicotti (Aves)
 Cryptocotyle sanjuanense

Otus bakkamoena semitorques (Aves)
 Neodiplostomum cochleare

Otus brachyotus (Aves)
 Holostomum variabile

Otus otus (Aves)
 Strigea strigis

Otus scops (Aves)
 Lepoderma elegans
 Plagiorchis elegans

Otus vulgaris (Aves)
 Diplostomum spathulaeforme
 Hemistomum spathula
 " " *spathulaeformis*
 Holostomum cornucopia
 " " *variabile*
 Neodiplostomum spathulaeforme

OUKLEJ
ouklej [*Alburnus* sp.] (Pisces)
 Neascus cuticola

ouklej obecna [*Alburnus alburnus*]
 Neascus cuticola

OUREBIA
 Mamm.
Ourebia ourebi
 Paramphistomum microbothrium

OVEJA
oveja see sheep (Mamm.)

OVINE
ovine see sheep (Mamm.)

OVIS
 Mamm.
Ovis sp.
 Bilharzia ovis
 Fasciola hepatica

Ovis ammon
 Dicrocoelium lanceatum
 Skrjabinotrema ovis

Ovis argali
 Cladocoelium hepaticum

Ovis aries
 Amphistoma conicum
 Bilharzia haematobia crassa
 Calicophoron calicophorum
 Carmynerius spatiosus
 *Ceylonocotyle nasmarki**
 " " *streptocoelium*
 Cladocoelium hepaticum
 Cotylophoron cotylophorum
 " " *indicum*
 " " *madrasensis*
 " " *noveboracensis*
 " " *panamensis*
 Dicrocoelium dendriticum
 " " *lanceatum*
 " " *lanceolatum* (Rud.)
 Distoma crassum Cobbold of
 Leidy, 1891
 Distoma hepaticum
 " *hepaticum aegyptiaca*

Ovis aries (continued)
 Distoma lanceolatum of von Siebold,
 1836
 Distoma musculum
 " texanicum
 Eurytrema arietis
 " " coelomaticum
 " " media
 " " pancreaticum
 Fasciola americana
 " carnosa
 " elaphi
 " gigantea
 " gigantica
 " hepatica
 " hepatica gigantica
 " humana
 " indica
 " lanceolata
 " magna
 Fascioloides magna
 Festucaria cervi
 Gastrothylax crumenifer
 Gigantocotyle explanatum
 Gynaecophora crassus
 Homalogaster paloniae
 Monostoma conicum
 Paramphistomum sp. Bevan &
 Lawrence, 1930
 Paramphistomum sp. Erhardová,
 Luli, Prokopič & Rysavý, 1960
 Paramphistomum sp. Ressang,
 Fischer & Muchlis, 1959
 Paramphistomum calicophorum
 " " cervi
 " " explanatum
 " " ichikawai
 " " microbothrium
 " " orthocoelium
 Platynosomum arietis
 Schistosoma bovis
 " " indicum
 " " mattheei
 Skrjabinotrema ovis
 Zygotocotyle lunatum

Ovis aries karacul
 Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Ovis aries steatopyge
 Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Ovis musimon
 Dicrocoelium lanceatum
 " " lanceolatum
 Fasciola hepatica
 Paramphistomum cervi

Ovis polii
 Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Ovis vignei
 Distoma hepaticum

OWL
owl (Aves)
 Festucaria strigis
 Holostomum macrocephalum
 " " variabile

OX
ox see also cattle (Mamm.)
 Amphistoma spp. (2, 3, 5) Evans
 & Rennie, 1908
 Amphistoma cervi
 " " conicum
 " " tuberculatum
 Carmyerius exoporus
 " " graberi
 " " gregarius
 " " mancupatus
 " " spatiosus
 Cotylophoron cotylophorum
 Dicrocoelium dendriticum
 " " lanceatum
 Distoma americanum
 " lanceolatum
 Eurytrema coelomaticum
 " " pancreaticum
 Fasciola gigantea
 " gigantica
 " hepatica
 " magna
 Fiscoederius cobboldii
 " " elongatus
 Gastrothylax sp. Evans & Rennie,
 1908
 Gastrothylax sp. Gaiger, 1910
 " " crumenifer
 Homalogaster sp. Gedoelst, 1910
 Paragonimus westermanii
 Paramphistomum anisocotylea
 " " calicophorum
 " " cervi
 " " cotylophorum
 " " crassum
 " " explanatum
 " " ichikawai
 " " orthocoelium
 " " scolicoelium
 " " tuberculatum
 Schistosoma bomfordi
 " " bovis
 " " crassum
 Zygotocotyle lunatum

ox, Indian (Mamm.)
 Gastrodiscidae sp. Mitter, 1912

ox, Japanese native (Mamm.)
 Paramphistomum sp. Okoshi et
 al, (1957)

OXYCHILUS
 Moll.
Oxychilus alliarius
 Cercaria politae alliariae

Oxychilus cellarius

Brachylaemus fuscatum
" " fuscatus nicolli
" " migrans
" " nicolli
Brachylaima nicolli
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Oxychilus lucidus

Cercaria politae lucidae

OXYECHUS

Aves

Oxyechus vociferus

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Uvitellina macrosophaga
" " pseudocotylea

OXYGASTER

Pisces

Oxygaster bacaila

Diplozoon soni

Oxygaster gora

Pycnadena komiyai*

OXYGYRUS

Moll.

Oxygyrus keraudrenii

Lepocreadium album (exper.)

OXYLABRAX

Pisces

Oxylabrax undecimalis

Acanthocollaritrema umbilicatum*

OXYLOMA

Moll.

Oxyloma retusa

Neoleucochloridium problematicum

OXYMYCTERES

Oxymycteres [? for Oxymycterus] sp.

(Mamm.)

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1946

OXYMYCTERUS or OXYMICTERUS

Mamm.

Oxymycterus angularis

Schistosoma mansoni

Oxymycterus questor

Conspicuum pulchrum

OXYPHILUS

Oxyphilus cellarius see Oxychilus cellarius (Moll.)

OXYRHOPUS

Rept.

Oxyrhopus cloelia

Telorchis clava

462

Oxyrhopus fasciatus

Telorchis clava

OXYTREMA

Moll.

Oxytrema circumlineata

Sanguinicola davisii

Oxytrema silicula

Acanthatrium oregonense
Cardicola alseae*
Cercaria guttata*
" gyrinoides*
" perpusilla*
" postguttata*
Nanophyetus salmincola
Sphaeridiotrema spinoacetabulura*

OXYURA

Aves, Col.

Oxyura jamaicensis (Aves)

Echinostoma multispinosa
" " revolutum

Oxyura leucocephala (Aves)

Cotylurus cornutus
Echinoparyphium clerici
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Tetracotyle falconis

OXYZIAS

Oxyzias latipes see Oryzias latipes
(Pisces)

OYAMIA

Plecopt.

Oyamia seminigra

Acanthatrium hitaensis
Loxogenes okabei
Metacercaria sp. Koga, 1953

OYSTER

oyster (Moll.)

Bucephalus gracilescens

oyster, pearl [Margaritifera vulgaris] (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Hornell, 1904

PACHYCHILUS

Moll.

Pachychilus laevisimus

Cercaria laevisimus*
" scorzai*

PACHYDIPLAX

Odon.

Pachydiplax longipennis

Haematoloechus complexus
Loxogenes arcanum
Prosthogonimus sp. Stafford, 1931

PACHYGRAPSUS

Crust.

Pachygrapsus marmoratus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

Pachygrapsus transversus

Metacercariae sp. Pearse, 1934

PACHYNATHUS

Pisces

Pachynathus capistratus

Xystretrum caballeri

PACHYUROMYS

Mamm.

Pachyuromys duprasi

Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

PACHYURUS

Pisces, Rept.

Pachyurus banariensis (Pisces)

Crepidostomum macrorchis

Pachyurus squamipinnis [for squamipennis] (Pisces)

Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

PADDA

Aves

Padda oryzivora

Echinostoma audyi*

Echinoparyphium dunni*

PADDLEFISH

paddlefish (Pisces)

Clinostomum marginatum

PAECILIONETTA

Paecilionetta bahamensis rubrirostris

see Poecilionetta b. rubrirostris
(Aves)

PAGELLUS

Pisces

Pagellus acarne

Microcotyle erythrini

Pagellus centrodontus

Choricotyle chrysophryi

" " pagelli

Cyclocotyla chrysophryi

" " pagelli

Diclidophora pagelli

Distoma pagelli

Encotyllabe pagelli

Microcotyle centrodonti

Monostoma filicolle

Stringotrema pagelli

Pagellus erythrinus

Distoma micracanthum

" spari

Pagellus erythrinus (continued)

Microcotyle erythrini

Sterrhurus musculus

Pagellus mormyrus

Allocreadium mormyri

Distoma mormyri

" sophiae

Microcotyle mormyri

Sterrhurus musculus

PAGOPHOCA

Mamm.

Pagophoca groenlandica

Orthosplanchnus arcticus

PAGROSOMUS

Pisces

Pagrosomus auratus

Encotyllabe pagrosomi

Lamellosdiscus pagrosomi

Lecithocladium magnacetalabulum

Microcotyle pagrosomi

Proctoeces maculatus

" " major

Stephanochasmus casus

Stephanostomum sp. Skrjabin, 1954

" " japonicum

" " nipponicum

Pagrosomus major

Benedenia pagrosomi

Epibdella madai

" " pagrosomi

Gonapodasmius okushimai

Lecithocladium pagrosomi

Microcotyle ichimidae

Nematobothrium okujimai

Pagrosomus unicolor

Benedenia pagrosomi .

" " sekii

Choricotyle elongata

Decentestis pagrosomi

Echinostephanus pagrosomi

Epibdella sekii

Lamellosdiscus pagrosomi

Lecithocladium pagrosomi

Markevitschiella nakazawai

Metadena pagrosomi

Microcotyle tai

Opecoelus pagrosomi

Pycnadenoides pagrosomi

Stephanostomum dentatum

Stringotrema nakazawai

Sterrhurus pagrosomi

Tubulovesicula lindbergi

" " spari

Zoogonus pagrosomi

PAGRUS

Pisces, Bry.

Pagrus orphus (Pisces)
Anoplodiscus richiardii

Pagrus pagrus (Pisces)
Diplectanum echeneis
Microcotyle archosargi

Pagrus tumifrons (Pisces)
Choricotyle elongata
Cyclocotyla elongata
Diclidophora elongata

Pagrus vulgaris (Pisces)
Diplectanum echeneis
Distoma ascidia
Hamacreadium morgani
Lamellodiscus ignoratus

PAGUMA
Mamm.

Paguma larvata
Paragonimus skrjabini
Travassosella pagumae

PAGURUS
Crust.

Pagurus sp.
Derogenes varicus

Pagurus hirsutiussculus
Microphallus pimum

Pagurus pubescens
Derogenes varicus
Nordosttrema messjatzevi
Steganoderma messjatzevi

Pagurus tinctor
Cymatocarpus undulatus

PALAEEMON
Crust.

Palaemon sp.
Microphallus sp. Wu, 1937

Palaemon asperulus
Coitocaecum sp. Wu, 1937
Microphallus minus
Phyllodistomum sp. Robertson,
[1936]
Phyllodistomum lesteri

Palaemon locusta
Trematodum cancri locustae

Palaemon longipes
Phyllodistomum folium

Palaemon nipponensis
Microphallus minus
Phyllodistomum sp. Robertson,
[1936]
Phyllodistomum lesteri

Palaemon serratus
Distoma palaemonis

PALAEEMONETES
Crust.

Palaemonetes sp.
Cercaria indica XVII (exper.)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Khalil,
1939, (exper.)

Palaemonetes punicus
Levinseniella pellucida
Trematoda sp. Callot, 1936

PALAMEDEA
Aves

Palamedea cornuta
Amphistoma hirudo

PALINURICHTHYS
Pisces

Palinurichthys perciformis
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma pyriforme Linton, 1900
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithochirium monticellii
Lepocreadium pyriforme
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Sterrhurus monticellii

PALLASINA
Pisces

Pallasina barbata
Gyrodactylus proximus
Podocotyle reflexa

PALMIPEDI

palmipedi [web-footed birds] (Aves)
Echinostoma conoideum
" " echinatum
" " recurvatum

PALOMA

paloma see dove (Aves)

PALOMETA

Pisces
Palometa media
Bucephalus varicus
Pseudomazocraes oaxacensis*

PALONIA

Mamm.

Palonia frontalis

Fischoederius elongatus
Gastrothylax cobboldii
" " elongatum
" " elongatus
Homalogaster sp. Fischoeder, 1903
" " paloniae

PALUDESTRINA

Moll.

Paludestrina acuta

- Maritrema rhodanicum
- " " syntomocyclus*
- Microphallus scolectroma*

Paludestrina minuta

- Levinseniella minuta

Paludestrina salinasi

- Cercaria spp. (gymnocephala I-III)
Sordi, 1959
- Cercaria sp. (monostome I) Sordi,
1959
- Cercaria paludestrinae
- Xiphidiocercaria spp. (I-II) Sordi,
1959

Paludestrina stagnalis

- Cercaria ephemera
- " glandosa
- " lophocerca
- " oocysta
- " pirum
- " ubiquita
- Cryptocotyle lingua
- Distoma leptosomum
- Echinostoma leptosomum
- Himasthla leptosoma
- Maritrema oocysta
- Monostoma flavum
- " " lophocerca

PALUDINA

Moll.

Paludina sp.

- Cercaria sp. (furcocercous D)
Kobayashi, 1922
- Cercaria sp. (XIV) Nakagawa, (1915)
- " sp. Seno, 1903
- " paludinarum
- Cercariaeum sp. (1) Petersen, 1931
- Distoma nodulosum
- " trigonocephala

Paludina achatina

- Agamodistomum sp. Parona, 1912
- Cercaria chlorotica
- " echinatoides
- " lophocerca
- " microcotyla
- " minuta
- " vesiculifera
- " vesiculosa
- Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882
- " tetracystis
- Tetracotyle typica

Paludina fasciata

- Cercaria sp. Petersen, 1931

Paludina fasciata (continued)

- Furcocercaria sp. (4) Petersen,
1931
- Tetracotyle hirudinum
- Xiphidiocercaria sp. (4) Peter-
sen, 1931

Paludina impura

- Cercaria armata
- " cristata
- " echinata
- " furcata
- " imbricata
- " lophocerca
- " micrura
- " tuberculata
- " virgula
- Cercariaeum echinatum
- " " paludinae impurae
- " " paludinae impurae
armatum
- Cercariaeum paludinae impurae
inermis
- Cercariaeum paludinae impurae
(tentaculorum)
- Distoma duplicatum
- " endolobum
- " lanceolatum
- " maculosum
- " nodulosum
- " paludinae impurae de
Filippi, 1854
- Distoma virgula
- Glenocercaria lophocerca
- Heterostoma echinatum
- Histrionellina erythroptis
- " " melanops
- Lophocercaria fissicauda
- Plagiorchis maculosus

Paludina tentaculata

- Cercaria conum
- " crassa
- " crassicauda
- " cucumerina
- " fulvopunctata
- " globipora
- " microcristata
- " papillosa
- " parva
- " punctum
- " rostrata
- " rostro-aculeata

Paludina vivipara

- Agamodistomum sp. Parona, 1912
- Cercaria sp. (echinostome 2)
Petersen, 1931
- Cercaria sp. (4, furcocercaria)
Petersen, 1931
- Cercaria brunnea

Paludina vivipara (continued)

Cercaria cellulosa
" chlorotica
" echinata
" echinatoides
" echinifera
" ephemera
" fallax
" furcata
" imbricata
" lophocerca
" magna
" microcotyla
" monostomi viviparae
" pugnax
" spinifera
" subulo
" vesiculifera
" vesiculosa de Filippi,

1854

Cercaria vesiculosa Diesing, 1850
Cercariaeum sp. (1) Petersen, 1931
" " ovatum
" " paludinae viviparae
Diplodiscus sp. Honer, 1960
Distoma sp. (of Bojanus) Diesing, 1850
" duplicatum
" echinatum
" echiniferum paludinae
" luteum
" militare
" pacifica
" tetracystis
" trigoncephalum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma echiniferum
Furcocercaria sp. (4) Petersen, 1931
Heterostoma ovatum
Himastha militaris
Histrionella ephemera
Malleolus furcatus
Monostoma viviparae
Monostomulum viviparae
Tetracotyle hirudinum
" " typica
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (4) Petersen,
1931

Paludina zonata

Cercaria mauritiana I, VII

PALUDINELLA

Moll.

Paludinella davilis

Paragonimus ohirai

Paludinella devilis

Paragonimus ohirai

Paludinella japonica

Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai

PALUDOMUS

Moll.

Paludomus baculus

Cercaria indica XXXIII, LVIII

Paludomus obesa

Cercaria ratnagiriensis
Schistosoma haematobium

Paludomus obesi

Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

Paludomus tangi

Genarchopsis chinensis

Paludomus tauschorica [? for tanschaurica]

Cercaria indica XXXVII-XXXIX,
XLV

PALUDRIS

Paludris viviparus see Paludina viviparus [err. in sub. cat.]

PAMA

Pisces

Pama pama

Microcotyle pamae

PAN

Mamm., Aves

Pan sp. (Mamm.)

Concinnum brumpti

Pan satyrus (Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Pseudodiscus macaci

PANDALUS

Crust.

Pandalus annulicornis

Podocotyle reflexa

Pandalus borealis

Podocotyle reflexa

PANDION

Aves

Pandion sp.

Pygidiopsis genata

Pandion carolinensis

Distoma trapezium

Pandion haliaetus or haliaetus or haliaetos

Acanthotrema ryjikovi
Cryptocotyle echinatum
Diplostomum sobolevi
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Hemistomum podomorphum
Holostomum ochreatum

Pandion haliaetus or haliaetus or

haliaetos (continued)
Holostomum podomorphum
" " serpens
Linstowiella viviparae
Monostoma echinatum
Nematostrigea serpens
Neodiplostomum tytense
Nephroechinostoma aquilae
Renicola pandionii
" undecima
Scaphanocephalus expansus
Sobolevistoma graciosa
Stephanoprora graciosa
Strigea falconis
" serpens
" strigis
Tetracotyle falconis
Tocotrema echinata

Pandion haliaetus carolinensis

Distoma reticulatum
Nematostrigea serpens annulata
Neogogatea pandionis
Neodiplostomum sp. Hoffman, 1953
" " tytense
Psilostomum ondatrae
Scaphanocephalus expansus

PANDORA

Moll., Dipt., Lep., Coel., Col.,
Arachn.

Pandora albida (Moll.)

Cercaria melanocystea

Pandora inaequalvis (Moll.)

Cercaria melanocystea

PANGASIUS

Pisces

Pangasius buchanani

Bucephalopsis confusus
" " magnum

Pangasius nasutus

Chiorchis pangasii
Cladorchis pangasii
Dadytrema pangasii
Protocladorchis pangasii

Pangasius pangasius

Haploclleidus pangasi
Maccallumia burmanica
Protocladorchis burmanica

PANTHER

panther (Mamm.)

Distoma westermanii
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

PANTHERA

Mamm., Lep.

Panthera leo (Mamm.)

Pharyngostomum cordatum

Panthera pardus (Mamm.)

Achillurbania noveli
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Panthera tigris styani

Paragonimus sp. Wu, 1939

PANURUS

Aves

Panurus barbatus

Ohridia panuri

Panurus biarmatus

Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Panurus biarmicus

Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " phragmitophila
Ohridia panuri
Tetracotyle falconis

PAPHIA

Moll., Lep.

Paphia philippinarum (Moll.)

Bacciger harengulae
Gymnophallus sp. Ogata, 1944

PAPIO

Mamm.

Papio sp.

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Papio anubis

Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Papio doguera

Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Papio maimon

Brodenia laciniata
Distoma laciniatum

Papio mormon see P. maimon

Papio papio

Watsonius watsoni

Papio porcarius

Bilharzia mattheei
Schistosoma mattheei

Papio sphinx

Brodenia laciniata
Distoma sp. Bablet, Deschiens
& Pick, 1951

Papio sphinx (continued)

Watsonius deschiensi
" " watsoni

PAPION

Papion [baboon] (Mamm.)

Watsonius watsoni

PARABRAMIS

Pisces

Parabramis bramula

Clonorchis sinensis

Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941

" " hoiihowensis

" " microvesica

" " minutus

" " yokogawai elliptica

Parabramis pekinensis

Dactylogyrus sp. (3) Gusev, 1955

" " palliatus

" " parabramis

" " petruschewskyi

Diplozoon paradoxum

Falciunguis parabramis

Metacercaria sp. Zmeev, 1936

Metagonimus yokogawai

Parabramis terminalis

Carassotrema koreanum

PARABUTEO

Aves

Parabuteo unicinctus

Neodiplostomum biovatum

PARACALANUS

Crust.

Paracalanus parvus

Apoblema appendiculatum

Trematoda sp. Sproston, 1950

PARACALLIOPE

Crust.

Paracalliope fluviatilis

Coitocaecum anaspidis

PARACENTROTUS

Echin.

Paracentrotus lividus

Zoogonus mirus

PARACHAETODON

Pisces

Parachaetodon ocellatus

Hurleytrematoides malabonensis*

Pseudohurleytrema malabonensis*

PARACHEILOGNATHUS

Pisces

468

Paracheilognathus rhombea

Asymphyllodora sp. Okabe, 1940

Centrocestus armatum

Clonorchis endemicus

" " sinensis

Echinochasmus japonicus

" " perfoliatus

Exorchis oviformis

Metagonimus katsuradai

" " yokogawai

Pseudexorchis major

PARACHERAPS

Paracheraps bicarinatus (? Crust.)

Craspedella spenceri (Ternoc-
cephala)

PARACIRRHITES

Pisces

Paracirrhites forsteri

Helicometra paracirrhiti*

PARADOXURUS

Mamm.

Paradoxurus sp.

Echinostoma malayanum

Euparyphium malayanum

Paradoxurus grayi

Paragonimus edwardsi

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus

Artyfechinostomum paradoxuri*

Brachylaemus paradoxuri*

PARAFOSSALURUS

Parafossalurus striatulus japonicus

see Parafossarulus s. japonicus
(Moll.)

PARAFOSSARULUS

Moll.

Parafossarulus sp.

Paragonimus sp. Wu, 1935 (?)

Parafossarulus eximius

Prosostephanus industrius

Parafossarulus manchouricus

Asymphyllodora tincae

Cercaria mucobuccalis

Clonorchis sinensis

Echinochasmus japonicus

" " perfoliatus

Echinostomatidae sp. Nishimoto,

1958

Metacercaria sp. (3) Kurokawa,

1935

Notocotylus attenuatus

Parafossarulus manchouricus bourguig-
nata

Clonorchis sinensis

Parafossarulus manchouricus japonicus

Clonorchis sinensis

Parafossarulus sinensis

Cercaria anhweiensis

" catenadena

Clonorchis sinensis

Parafossarulus striatulus

Clonorchis sinensis

Euparyphium murinum

Prosostephanus industrius

Parafossarulus striatulus japonicus

Clonorchis sinensis

Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Parafossarulus striatus

Clonorchis sinensis

PARAKEET

parakeet (Aves)

Cercaria marini (exper.)

Gigantobilharzia huttoni (exper.)

Ribeiroia ondatrae

Trichobilharzia oregonensis (exper.)

parakeet, budgerigar (Aves)

Cercaria littoralinae (exper.)

PARALABRAX

Pisces

Paralabrax sp.

Opecoelina pacifica (?)

Paralabrax clathratus

Elytrophallus mexicanus

Monorcheides alexanderi*

Plagioporus isaitschikowi

Paralabrax humeralis

Derogenes varicus

Lecithochirium magnaporum

" " microstomum

Paralabrax maculatofasciatus

Diplectanum sp. Bravo Hollis, 1953

Epibdella melleni

Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin,

1960

Paralabrax maculofasciatus

Diplectanum amplidiscatum

Helicometra pretiosa

Paralabrax nebulifer

Helicometrina nimia

Opecoelus inimici

PARALEUCOGOBIO

Pisces

Paraleucogobio strigatus

Dactylogyrus trullaeformis

PARALICHTHYS

Pisces

Paralichthys sp.

Cercaria cumingiae

Gonocerca crassa

Lecithochirium floridense

Neoheterobothrium affine

Sterrhurus floridensis

Paralichthys adspersus

Entobdella brattstromi

Paralichthys albiguttus

Bucephaloidea bennetti

Distoma sp. Linton, 1905d

" dentatum

" monticellii

" pudens

" valdeinflatum

" vitellosum

Gasterostomum gracilescens

Lecithochirium monticellii

Stephanostomum dentatum

" " imparspine

Sterrhurus monticellii

Paralichthys brasiliensis

Metadena spectanda*

Paralichthys californicus

Bucephalopsis labiatus

Distoma appendiculatum

" fenestratum

Entobdella squamula

Epibdella squamula

Hemiuridae sp. Manter & Van

Cleave, 1951

Metadena magdalenae*

Phyllonella squamula

Stephanostomum dentatum

Paralichthys dentatus

Anisoporus sp. Hunninen & Cable,
1940

Anisoporus manteri

Cercariaeum lintoni (exper.)

Choricotyle affine

Cymbephallus vitellosum

Diclidophora affinis

Dinurus pinguis

Distoma sp. Linton, 1900a

" sp. Linton, 1900b

" botryophoron

" dentatum

" monticellii

" pudens

" vitellosum

Paralichthys dentatus (continued)

Hemiurus appendiculatus
Heterobothrium affine
Lecithochirium monticellii
" " synodi
Lepidapedon elongatum
Neoheterobothrium affine
Octoplectanum affine
Opecoeloides manteri
" " vitellosus
Podocotyle olssoni
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
Stephanochasmus casus
" " dentatum
Stephanostomum dentatum
Trematoda sp. Linton, 1940

Paralichthys lethostigmus

Bucephaloides bennetti
Bucephalopsis bennetti
" " paralichthydis*
Diclidophora affinis
Neoheterobothrium affine
Stephanochasmus dentatum

Paralichthys oblongus

Adinosoma robustum
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma sp. Manter, 1934
" fenestratum
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Gonocerca crassa
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Steganoderma formosum
Steringophorus furciger
Sterrhurus robustus

Paralichthys olivaceus

Ectenurus paralichthydis
Pseudamphibdella paralichthydis
Pseudolepidapedon kobayashii
" " paralichthydis
Torticaecum nipponicum
Uterovesiculurus paralichthydis

Paralichthys patagonicus

Paralichthytrema patagonica

Paralichthys squamilentus

Gonocerca crassa (?)

PARAMELES

Parameles obesula see Parameles
obesula (Mamm.)

PARAMONOSTOMUM

Trem.

Paramonostomum microstomum

Echinostoma govindum [err. in sub.
cat., not a parasite of P. micro-
stomum]

PARANTHLAS

Pisces

Paranthias furcifer

Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Hemitagia galapagensis
Heterobothrium galapagensis
Lecithochirium microstomum
Opechona orientalis
Opecoelus mexicanus

PARAPELECUS

Pisces

Parapelecus argenteus

Clonorchis sinensis
Exorchis oviformis

Parapelecus eigenmannii see Para-
pelecus eigenmannii

Parapelecus eigenmanni

Clonorchis sinensis

Parapelecus machaerius

Clonorchis sinensis

Parapelecus tingchowensis

Clonorchis sinensis

PARAPERCA

Pisces

Paraperca [? for Parapercis] colias

Lecithocladium excisum

PARAPERCCIS

Pisces

Parapercis colias

Gonocerca phycidis
Microcotyle sp. Robinson, 1960
" " constricta*
Pancreadium otagoensis
Plagioporus pachysomus
Steringotrema rotundum
Tricotyledonia genypteri

Parapercis ommatura

Opegaster macrorchis
" " ovatus
" " rectus

Parapercis pulchella

Decemtestis parapercis
Opegaster ovatus
Osphybothrus parapercis
Plagioporus parapercis

PARAPETALUS

Crust.

Parapetalus sp.

Capsala biparasitica
Tristoma biparasiticum

PARAPLELECUS

Paraplelecus argenteus see Paraplelecus argenteus (Pisces)

Paraplelecus eigenmanni see Paraplelecus eigenmanni (Pisces)

PARAPONYX

Lep.

Paraponyx sp.

- Pleurogenes claviger
- Pleurogenoides medians
- Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (II) Wisniewski, 1958

PARAPRIACANTHUS

Pisces

Parapriacanthus beryciformes
Deretrema parapriacanthi

PARAPRISTIPOMA

Pisces

Parapristipoma trilineatum

- Aephndiogenes barbarus
- " " isagi
- Bivesicula claviformis
- Microcotyle truncata
- Opocoelus lobatus
- Opegaster parapristipomatis
- Plagioporus isagi

PARASILURUS

Pisces

Parasilurus sp.
Ancylodiscoides macracanthus

Parasilurus asotus

- Allocreadium gobii*
- Ancylodiscoides asoti
- " " botulovagina*
- " " cochleavagina*
- " " curvilamellis
- " " curvilamellis obs-cura*
- Ancylodiscoides curvilamellis typica*
- " " disjunctus*
- " " hamatovagina
- " " infundibulovagina
- " " lingmoeni japonica*
- " " lingmoeni typica*
- " " magnicirrus*
- " " mediacanthus
- " " mutabilis*
- " " parasiluri
- " " sigmoidovagina
- " " varicus

- Apatemon fuligulae
- Azygia volgensis
- Bucephalopsis ovatus
- Centrocestus formosanus
- Diplostomum sp. Yamaguti, 1942
- Echinochasmus japonicus
- Exorchis major

Parasilurus asotus (continued)

- Exorchis oviformis
- Haplorchis pumilio
- Isoparorchis eurytrema
- " " hypselobagri
- " " trisimilitubis
- Leptolecithum eurytremum
- Metagonimus yokogawai
- Monorchotrema taihokui
- Opisthorchis parasiluri
- Paratromopsolus siluri
- Phyllostomum filium
- " " macrobrachicola (exper.)
- Phyllostomum parasiluri
- Pseudexorchis major (exper.)
- Stamnosoma formosanum

PARASPIRA

Moll.

Paraspira sp.
Cercaria burti-mülleri

PARASTROMATEUS

Pisces

Parastromateus niger
Heteraxine karavoli
Monaxine formionis

PARASTROMATIUS

Parastromatius niger see Parastromateus niger (Pisces)

PARATHELPHUSA

Crust.

Paratellphusa ceylonensis
Pleurogenoides sitapurii

Paratellphusa germani

Paragonimus siamensis*

Paratellphusa grapsoides

- Paragonimus sp. Yarwood & Elmes, 1943
- Paragonimus sp. Yogore, 1958
- Paragonimus sp. Yogore, Cabrera & Noble, 1958

Paratellphusa iturbei

Paragonimus ringeri

Paratellphusa mistio

- Paragonimus sp. Tubangui, Cabrera & Yogore, 1950
- Paragonimus sp. Tubangui, 1946 (?)
- Paragonimus westermanii
- Plagiorchoides potamonides

Paratellphusa sinensis

- Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
- " " sp. Tang, 1940
- " " sp. Wu, 1940

Parathelphusa sinensis (continued)

Paragonimus westermanii
" " yuannanensis
Stephanolecithus parvus

Parathelphusa spinigera

Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1932

PARATHUNNUS

Pisces

Parathunnus mebachi

Capsala nozawae
Hexostoma acutum
" " grossum

Parathunnus obesus

Capsala onchidiocotyle
Hexostoma thynni

Parathunnus sibi

Capsala gotoi*
Hexacotyle grossa
Hexostoma grossum
" " sibi*
Neohexostoma robustum*
Sibitrema poonui*

PARATRACTUS

Pisces

Paratractus caballus

Cemocotyle borinquensis*
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " filiforme

Paratractus crysos

Cemocotyle carangis
Microcotyle carangis
" " incomparabilis

PARDIRALLUS

Aves

Pardirallus maculatus

Tanaisia angusta*

PAREXOCOETUS

Pisces

Parexocoetus mesogaster

Brachyenteron parexocoeti
Manteroderma parexocoeti
Steganoderma parexocoeti

PAREXOGLOSSUM

Pisces

Parexoglossum laurae

Dactylogyrus scutatus
Neodactylogyrus scutatus

PARMA

parma (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum

PAROARIA

Aves

Paroaria capitata

Tanaisia magnicolica

PAROPHRYS

Pisces

Parophrys vetulus

Dinurus nanaimoensis
Fellodistomum phrissovum*
Lepidapedon calli
Steganoderma formosanum
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " nanaimoensis
Zoogonus dextrocirrus*

PARRA

Aves

Parra sp.

Neoleucochloridium flavum

Parra africana

Athesmia heterolecithodes
Echinoparyphium niloticum
Echinostoma niloticum
Moliniella niloticum

Parra iacana

Athesmia atillae
" ruedata
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Paramonostomum ionorne

PARTRIDGE

partridge (Aves)

Leucochloridium tetrastae
Lyperosomum sp. Skrjabin &
Popov, 1927

PARUPENEUS

Pisces

Parupeneus barberinus

Opecoelus palawanensis*

Parupeneus chrysedros

Haliotrema alatum
" " recurvatum
Opecoeloides furcatus
Pseudoproctotrema parupenei

Parupeneus chryserydros

Ancryocephalus parupenei*
Haliotrema minutospirale*
" " spirale*

Parupeneus chrysonemus

Opecoelus sacculatus*
" " sogandaresi*

Parupeneus indicus

Opecoelus palawanensis*
Podocotyle parupenei*

Parupeneus multifasciatus
 Ancyrocephalus parupenei*
 Bucephalopsis sp. Yamaguti, 1942
 Echinostephanus sp. Yamaguti, 1942
 Haliotrema alatum
 " " minutospirale*
 Lasiotocus delicatus*
 Novemtestis armatus
 Paropecoelus sacculatus*
 " " sogandaresi*
 Scaphanocephalus sp. Yamaguti,
 1942
 Stephanostomum dentatum

Parupeneus pleurostigma
 Ancyrocephalus parupenei*
 Haliotrema minutospirale*
 " " spirale*
 Lasiotocus delicatus*
 Paropecoelus sogandaresi*

Parupeneus porphyreus
 Haliotrema bifurcocirrus*
 " " brotulae*
 " " curvicirrus*
 Lasiotocus delicatus*
 Paropecoelus sogandaresi*

PARUS

Aves

Parus sp

Monostoma faba

Parus ater

Plagiorchis maculosus

Parus atricapillus restrictus

Leucochloridium turdi
 Plagiorchis maculosus

Parus caudatus

Plagiorchis maculosus

Parus coeruleus or caeruleus

Distoma erraticum
 " macrostomum
 Lepoderma elegans
 Leucochloridium macrostomum

Parus cyanus tianshanicus

Brachylecithum platynosomoides
 " " strigosum
 " " urigurica
 Lyperosomum platynosomoides

Parus major

Collyriclum faba
 Distoma erraticum
 " macrostomum
 Lepoderma elegans
 Leucochloridium macrostomum
 Monostoma faba
 Plagiorchis elegans

Parus major (continued)

Prosthogonimus ovatus
 Wedlia faba

Parus major ferganensis

Brachylecithum platynosomoides
 Lyperosomum platynosomoides

Parus palustris

Brachylecithum attenuatum pari-
 num
 Distoma erraticum
 " macrostomum
 Lepoderma elegans
 Leucochloridium macrostomum
 Plagiorchis elegans
 Urogonimus macrostomus

Parus pendulinus

Distoma erraticum

PASSER

Aves, Pisces

Passer sp. (Aves)

Brachylecithum filum
 Prosthogonimus macrorchis
 " " vitellatus

Passer domesticus (Aves)

Brachylaemus erinacei
 " " fuscatum
 " " nicolli
 Brachylaimus filum
 Brachylecithum filum
 Collyriclum colei
 " " faba
 Dicrocoelioides petiolata
 Distoma filum
 Episthmium bursicola
 Eumegacetes emendatus
 " " emendatus ibericus
 " " triangularis
 Harmostomum nicolli
 Laterotrema vexans
 Lepoderma elegans
 " " marii
 Leucochloridium sp. Hsu, 1936
 (exper.)
 Leucochloridium sp. Joszt, 1958
 " " sp. Lutz, 1921
 " " actitis
 " " fuscostriatum
 (exper.)
 Leucochloridium macrostomum
 Lutztrema transversum
 Monostoma faba
 Neodiplostomum dilacaecum
 Phaneropsolus sigmoideus
 Plagiorchis sp. Joszt, 1958
 " " sp. Massino, 1929
 " " sp. Skrjabin, 1928

Passer domesticus (continued)
Plagiorchis sp. Skrjabin & Popov,
 1927
Plagiorchis brauni
 " " elegans
 " " maculosus
 " " marii
Prosthogonimus sp. Joszt, 1958
 " " cuneatus
 " " macroacetabulus
 " " macrorchis
 " " ovatus
Prymnoprion ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tanaisia inopinae
 " minax
Tetracotyle falconis
Urogonimus macrostomus

Passer domesticus indicus (Aves)
Brachylecithum filum

Passer hispaniolensis (Aves)
Lyperosomum filum

Passer montanus (Aves)
Brachylecithum filum
Dicrocoelioides petiolata (exper.)
Lepoderma cirratum
 " " muris
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis cirratum
 " " maculosus
 " " marii
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
 " " ovatus
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi (exper.)
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Passer montanus saturatus (Aves)
Cortrema corti
Gigantobilharzia sturniae
Lutzrema sinense*
Plagiorchis sp. Hsu & Li, 1940
Platynosomum passerii*

Passer montanus taiwanensis (Aves)
Leucochloridium muscularae
 " " passeri
Philophthalmus occularae

Passer montanus volgensis (Aves)
Tetracotyle falconis

Passer passer (Aves)
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Passer passer dom. see Passer dom-
esticus (Aves)

PASSERCULUS
 Aves

Passerculus sandwichensis alau-
dinus
Paradistomum passerulum

PASSERELLA

Aves

Passerella iliaca
Concinnum burleighi

PASTINACHUS

Pisces

Pastinachus centrourus
Entobdella bumpusii
Heterocotyle minima
Thaumatocotyle dasybatis

PASTOR

Aves

Pastor roseus
Brachylaemus mesostomum
Skrjabinus biliosus
 " " latus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

PATELLA

Moll.

Patella depressa

Cercaria sp. (C) Crewe, 1951
 " sp. (tailless) Crewe,
 1947
Cercaria patellae

Patella intermedia

Cercaria spp. (B-C) Crewe, 1951
 " sp. (tailless) Crewe,
 1947
Cercaria patellae
Xiphidocercaria sp. Crewe, 1947

Patella vulgata

Cercaria spp. (B-C) Crewe, 1951
 " sp. (tailless) Crewe,
 1947
Cercaria patellae
Distoma sp. Lebour, 1907
Stephanostomum sp. [? Echino-
stomum sp.] of Lebour 1907,
 Martin, 1939
Xiphidocercaria sp. Crewe, 1947

PATINURICHTHYS

Patinurichthys perciformis see Pali-
nurichthys perciformis (Pisces)

PATO

pato see duck (Aves)

PATULA

Moll., Lep.

Patula alternata
Distoma vagans

PAULICEA

Pisces

Paulicea lutkeni

Clinostomidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

PAVO

Aves

Pavo cristatus

Distoma cuneatum
Philophthalmus gralli
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Zonorchis singhi

Pavo cristatus domesticus

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Pavo muticus

Philophthalmus gralli

PAVONCELLA

Aves

Pavoncella pugnax

Cyclocoelum brasilianum
Leucochloridium sp. Hsu, 1936

PAVONE

pavone see peacock (Aves)

PEACOCK

peacock (Aves)

Distoma cuneatum
Philophthalmus gralli
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

PECARI

Mamm.

Pecari tajacu torvus

Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

PECCARIES

peccaries (Mamm.)

Cladorchis giganteus

PECORA

pecora see sheep (Mamm.)

PECTEN

Moll.

Pecten irradians

Cercaria quissetensis (exper.)
Gasterostomum sp. Gutsell, 1931
Himasthla quissetensis (exper.)
Renicola thaidus*
Trematoda sp. Gutsell, 1931

PEDETAITHYA

Aves

Pedetaythya griseigena

Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinostoma megacanthum
Petasiger megacanthum

PEDETAITHYA

Pedetaythya griseigena see Pedetaythya griseigena (Aves)

PEDETHAYTHYA

Pedethaythya griseigena see Pedetaythya griseigena (Aves)

PEDICIA

Dipt.

Pedicia rivosa

Cercaria sp. (X. l.) Harper, 1929

PEDIOECETES

Aves

Pedioecetes phasianellus

Brachylaima fuscata

Pedioecetes phasianellus campestris

Agamodistomum sp. Boughton,
1937

Athesmia wehri

PELAGIA

Coel., Bry., Moll., Lep.

Pelagia sp. (Coel.)

Distoma pelagiae

Pelagia noctiluca (Coel.)

Agamodistomum pelagiae
Distoma sp. Perrier, 1897
" kölikerii
" pelagiae

PELAMYS

Pisces, Mamm.

Pelamys sarda (Pisces)

Capsala pelamydis
Dinurus barbatus
" breviductus
" tornatus
Didymozoon pelamydis
Distoma clavatum
Hexacotyle thynni
Hexostoma thynni
Hirudinella clavata
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Tricotyla pelamydis
Tristoma pelamydis

PELATES

Pisces, Col.

Pelates quadrilineatus (Pisces)

Haplorchis calderoni
Heterophyes expectans
Heterophopsis expectans
Stictodora manilensis

PELECANUS

Aves, Moll.

Pelecanus aquila (Aves)

Distoma cochleariforme

Pelecanus carbo (Aves)

Distoma radiatum
" *trilobum*
Fasciola anatis
Paryphostomum radiatum

Pelecanus conspicillatus (Aves)

Echinochasmus pelecani
Haplorchis sp. Pearson, 1960
" " *sprenti**
Procerovum sp. Pearson, 1960
Stictodora cabelleri

Pelecanus crispus (Aves)

Apophallus muehlingi
Bolbophorus confusus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Echinochasmus muraschkinzewi
Echinostoma mordax
Haplorchis pumilio
Hemistomum trilobum
Heterophyes fraternus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Proalaria confusa
Pygidiopsis genata
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " *falconis*

Pelecanus erythrorhynchus (Aves)

Allechinostomum renale
Bolbophorus confusus
Ignavia renale
Phagicola longa
Ribeiroia ondatrae

Pelecanus occidentalis (Aves)

Galactosomum darbyi
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa
Prohemistomum appendiculatoides

Pelecanus occidentalis californicus

(Aves)
Galactosomum puffini
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
" " *microbursa*
Phagicola longa
Renicola thapari

Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis
(Aves)

Galactosomum sp. Hutton & Sogan-
dares-Bernal, 1960
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa

Pelecanus onocrotalus (Aves)

Apophallus muehlingi
Ascocotyle coleostoma
Bolbophorus confusus
Clinostomum complanatum
Cotylurus platycephalus

Pelecanus onocrotalus (continued)

Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Dendritobilharzia loossi
Diplostomum confusum
Distoma fraternum
Echinochasmus mordax
" " *murashkinzewi*
*milonis**
Echinostoma mordax
Haplorchis pumilio
Hemistomum confusum
" " *trilobum*
Heterochinostomum mordax
Heterophyes aequalis
" " *fraternus*
" " *heterophyes*
" " *inops*
Hysteroomorpha triloba
Loossia dobrogiensis
Metagonimus dobrog[i]jensis
" " *romanicus*
" " *takahashi*
Metorchis intermedius
Monostoma pumilio
Opisthorchis pelecani
Orchipedium centorchis
Proalaria confusa
Prostogonimus ovatus
Pygidiopsis genata
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954
" " *macedoniense*
" *secunda*
Stamparia macedoniense
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " *falconis*

Pelecanus onocrotalus roseus (Aves)

Cyathocotyle chungkee

Pelecanus philippensis (Aves)

*Apatemon parapandubi**
*Ignavia renalis orientalis**
*Renicola indicola**
" *pelecani*

Pelecanus rufescens (Aves)

Bolbophorus confusus
Brientrema pelecani
Clinostomum complanatum
Echinochasmus mordax
" " *murashkinzewi*
Echinostoma mordax
*Mesostephanus parappendiculatus**
*Metagonimus congolensis**

Pelecanus sula (Aves)

Distoma planicolle
Monostoma echinostomum

PELECUS

Pisces

Pelecus cultratus

Apophallus muehlingi
Bucephalus polymorphus
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus fallax
" " simplicimalleata
" " simplicimalleata
minor
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. (1) Bykhovskii, 1929
Echinostomidae sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Izomercaria sp. (A) Prettenhoffer, 1930
Janickia volgensis
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis albidus
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus simplicimalleata
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllostromum elongatum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Sanguinicola volgensis
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle variegata
Tylodelphys clavata

PELIAD

peliad [Coregonus peled] (Pisces)
Diplostomulum spathaceum

PELIAS

Rept., Crust.

Pelias berus (Rept.)

Agamodistomum viperae
Distoma viperae
Strigea strigis
Tetracotyle colubri
" " strigis

PELICAN

pelican (Aves)

Ascocotyle coleostoma
Bolbophorus confusus
Dendrobilharzia fedtschencowi
Distoma coleostomum
" fraternum
Echinochasmus mordax
Metagonimus yokogawai
Phagicola longa
Proalaria sp. Shaw, 1947
Renicola zarudnii

pelican, brown (Aves)

Gigantobilharzia huttoni

Pelican carbo see Pelecanus carbo
(Aves)

pelican, white (Aves)

Gigantobilharzia huttoni

PELIDNA

Aves

Pelidna alpina

Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema gratosum
Spelotrema claviforme
" " feriatum

Pelidna alpina gakhalina

Tanaisia pelidnae

Pelidna cinclus

Echinostoma leptosomum

PELLONA

Pisces

Pellona sp.

Choricotyle multaestesticulae
Cyclocotyla multaestesticulae

PELOBATES

Amph.

Pelobates cultripes

Asymphyllodora tincae
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Polystoma integerrimum (?)
" " integerrimum pelobatis*

Pelobates fuscus

Alaria alata
Astiotrema monticellii
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma sp. (2) Timofeev, 1899
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Halipegus kessleri
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Strigea strigis
Tetracotyle crystallina

PELODYTES

Amph., Nematomorph.

Pelodytes punctatus (Amph.)

Opisthioglyphe ranae

Pelodytes punctus [? for punctatus]

Opisthioglyphe ranae

PELOMEDUSA

Rept.

Pelomedusa galeata

Schizamphistomoides constrictus

Pelomedusa subrufa
Polystomoides chabaudi*
Schizamphistomoides constrictus

PELOMYS
Mamm.

Pelomys sp.
Schistosoma rodhaini

Pelomys fallax
Schistosoma mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

Pelomys fallax concolor
Schistosoma rodhaini

Pelomys frater
Schistosoma rodhaini

PELOPHYLAX

Amph.

Pelophylax esculentus
Amphistoma subclavatum
Codonocephalus mutabilis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma acervocalciferum
" clavigerum
" cygnoides
" diffusocalciferum
" endolobum
" pelophylacis esculenti
" tetracystis
" variegatum
Monostoma histrix
Polystoma integerrimum
Tylodelphys rhachidis

PELOTRETIS

Pisces

Pelotretis flavilatus
Benthotrema richardsoni

PELOTRITUS

Pelotritus flavilatus see Pelotretis flavilatus (Pisces)

PELTEOBAGRUS

Pisces

Pelteobagrus fulvidraco
Coitocaecum sp. Roberston, 1937
" " sp. Wu, 1937
Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Pelteobagrus nudiceps

Ancylodiscoides gigi
Coitocaecum plagiorchis
Genarches gigi
Genarchopsis gigi

PELTOCEPHALUS

Rept., Amph.

Peltocephalus dumerilianus (Rept.)
Amphistoma grande

Peltocephalus tracaxa (Rept.)
Distoma spirale

PELUSIOS

Rept.

Pelusios nigricans
Auridistomum thomasi
Cephalogonimus thomasi
Liolope sp. Dollfus, 1950
" dollfusi*
Opisthoglyphe pelusios

PENAEUS

Crust.

Penaeus sp.
Opecoeloides sp. Kruse, 1959

Penaeus duorarum

Metacercaria sp. (B) Woodburn,
et al, 1957
Microphallus sp. (metacercaria I)
Hutton et al, 1959
Microphallus sp. (metacercaria
II) Hutton et al, 1959
Microphallus sp. Hutton & Sogan-
dares-Bernal, 1960
Microphallus sp. Sogandares-
Bernal & Eldred, 1959
Microphallus sp. Sogandares-
Bernal & Hutton, 1959
Opecoelidae sp. (metacercaria A)
Woodburn et al, 1957
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Parorchis sp. Hutton et al, 1959

Penaeus setiferus

Opecoeloides fimbriatus

PENGUIN

penguin (Aves)
Renicola sloanei

PENTAPODUS

Pisces

Pentapodus milii
Microcotyle pentapodi

PEPRILUS

Pisces

Peprilus alepidotus
Microcotyle peprili

Peprilus paru

Dinurus tornatus
Lepocreadium pyriforme

PERAMELES

Mamm., Rept.

Perameles sp. (Mamm.)
Harmostomum sp. Johnston, 1914

Perameles nasuta (Mamm.)

Zonorchis australiensis

Perameles obesula (Mamm.)

Brachylaemus similis
Harmostomum simile

PERCA

Pisces

Perca sp.

Leptophyllum ovalis

Perca asper

Fasciola percina

Perca cernua

Diplostomum clavatum
" " volvens
Distoma embryo
" longicolle
Fasciola nodulosa
" percae
" percae cernuae

Perca cirrosa

Distoma affine

Perca flavescens

Allacanthocephalus sp. Van Cleave
& Mueller, 1934
Ancyrocephalus sp. (of Creplin, 1839)
Meyer, 1958
Apophallus sp. Chandler, 1951
" " itascensis
" " venustus
Asymphylodora sp. Stunkard, 1955
Azygia sp. Cooper, 1915
" sp. Pratt, 1923
" acuminata (exper.)
" angusticauda
" longa
" lucii
Bucephalids (elegans-papillosus
group) Van Cleave & Mueller,
1934
Bucephalopsis pusilla
Bucephalus elegans
Bunodera sp. Fantham & Porter,
1948
Bunodera luciopercae
" nodulosa
" sacculata
Centrovarium lobotes
Cercaria emarginatae (exper.)
Cleiodiscus sp. Mizelle & Donahue,
1944
Clinostomum complanatum
" " gracile
" " marginatum
Crassiphiala bulboglossa
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
" " isostomum
" " laureatum
" " solidum

Perca flavescens (continued)

Cryptogonimus sp. Cross, 1938
" " chili
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham,
1944, 1955
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal,
1947, 1950
Diplostomulum sp. (1) Fischthal,
1952
Diplostomulum sp. (2) Fischthal,
1952
Diplostomulum sp. Hunninen,
1936
Diplostomulum sp. Meyer, 1958
" " huronensis
" " scheuringi
Diplostomulum flexicaudum (exper.)
" " huronense
" " scheuringi
Distoma sp. Cooper, 1915
" gracile
" opacum
Echinochasmus donaldsoni (exper.)
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941c
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,
1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,
1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal,
1947, 1950d, 1952b
Leucoruthrus sp. Bangham & Hun-
ter, 1939
Levensenia opacum
Maritrema medium
Maritreminoides medium
Microphallidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Microphallus medius
" " opacus
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1941, 1944,
1955
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard,
1946
Neascus spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1949,
1950, 1952
Neascus sp. Hunninen, 1936
" sp. Hunter, 1942
" sp. Hunter & Hunter,
1932
Neascus sp. Meyer, 1958
" ambloplitis
" bulboglossa
" cuticola
" ellipticus
" longicollis
" oneidensis
" pyriformis
" vanaclevei
Petasiger chandleri
" " nitidus
Phyllodistomum superbum

Perca flavescens (continued)

Podocotyle olssoni
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Psilostomum ondatrae
Ptychogonimus fontanus
Ribeiroia thomasi
Sanguinicola occidentalis
Sellacotyle mustelae
Stephanophiala farionis
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1950
" " sp. Hunter, 1942
" " diminuta
Tetraonchinae sp. Meyer, 1958
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1944
Urocleidus adspetus

Perca fluviatilis

Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
" " paradoxus
Apophallus sp. Shevchenko, 1954
" " donicum
" " muelhingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylogora tincae
Azygia sp. Milicer, 1938
" lucii
" tereticollis
Bolbophorus confusus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunocotyle cingulata
Bunodera luciopercae
" nodulosa
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Clinostomum sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
" " sp. Bykhovskaia & Bykhovskii, 1940
Clinostomum sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Clinostomum complanatum
Coitocoecum skrjabini
" " testiobliquum
Cotylurus pileatus
" " variegatus
Crepidostomum baicalensis
" " farionis
" " metoecus
Crossodera nodulosa
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
" " tenuis
Diplostomulum sp. Dobrokhovta, 1960
Diplostomulum sp. I Kogteva, [1958]
" " sp. II Kogteva, [1958]
Diplostomulum sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum

Perca fluviatilis (continued)

Diplostomulum volvens
Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1960
Diplostomum annuligerum
" " brevicaudatum
" " clavatum
" " confusum
" " cuticola
" " musculorum percae
" " pungitis*
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. Pavlovskii & Anitchkov, 1922
Distoma annuligerum
" appendiculatum
" campanula
" carinatum
" embryo
" globiporum
" longicolle
" musculorum percae
" nodulosum
" tereticolle
Fasciola lagenae
" nodulosa
" percae
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
" " polymorphum
Gyrodactylus arcuatus
" " longiradix
" " rarus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " lühei
Holostomum cuticola
" " musclicola
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
" musclicola
Neodactylogyrus tenuis
Neodiplostomulum sp. Barysheva & Bauer, [1958]
Neodiplostomulum sp. Palii, 1954
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum sp. Szidat, 1926
" " angulatum
" " folium
" " pseudofolium
Posthodiplostomulum brevicaudatum
Posthodiplostomulum cuticola
Proalaria clavata
" " confusa
Rhipidocotyle illense
Rossicotrema donicum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
" " sp. (2) Kozicka, 1958

Perca fluviatilis (continued)
 Tetracotyle sp. Moulinié, 1856
 " " sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
 " " sp. Wegener, 1910
 " " sp. Wisniewski, 1958
 " " clavata
 " " musculorum percae
 " " ovata
 " " percae
 " " percae fluviatilis
 " " typica
 " " variegata
 " " volvens
 Tetraonchus paradoxus
 " " unguiculatus
 Trematoda sp. Layman, 1933
 " " sp. Matevosian, Petro-
 chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
 Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1956
 " " sp. Smirnova, 1958
 Tylodelphys clavata
 " " conifera
 " " podicipina

Perca lucioperca
 Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
 Diplostomum clavatum
 " " volvens
 Distoma tereticolle
 " truncatum
 Fasciola luciopercae
 " truncata

Perca marina
 Distoma fasciatum
 " microsoma

Perca schrenki
 Azygia lucii
 Clinostomum complanatum
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 " " confusum
 " " spathaceum
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Gyrodactylus nemachili

Perca vulgaris
 Distoma embryo
 " longicolle
 Fasciola percina

PERCALATES

Pisces
Percalates colonorum
 Diplostomum murrayense

PERCARINA

Pisces
Percarina sp.
 Diplostomulum clavatum

Percarina demidoffi
 Coitococum skrzabini
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 Metagonimus romanicus
 Rossicotrema donicum

PERCCOTTUS

Pisces
Perccottus glehni
 Ancyrocephalus curtus
 Crepidostomum ussuriensis
 Gyrodactylus sp. (3) Gusev, 1955

PERCH

perch (Pisces)
 Clinostomum sp. Fredine, 1940
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 Diplostomum volvens
 Distoma sp. Järnefelt, 1921
 " sp. Krefft, 1871
 " annuligerum
 " echinatum
 " globiporum
 " nodulosum
 Gasterostomum fimbriatum
 Neascus ambloplitis
 Phyllodistomum superbum
 Rhipidocotyle illense
 Tetracotyle percae
 Tetraonchus unguiculatus
 Trematoda sp. Wikgren, 1956

perch, pike (Pisces)
 Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis

perch, stone (Pisces)
 Tetracotyle ovata

perch, trout (Pisces)
 Diplostomulum sp. Butler, 1920
 Holostomidae sp. Butler, 1920
 Tetracotyle sp. Butler, 1920

perch, white (Pisces)
 Distoma areolatum
 " tenue tenuissime
 Stephanochasmus tenuis

perch, yellow (Pisces)
 Azygia sp. Pearse, 1924
 Bunodera luciopercae
 Clinostomum sp. Pearse, 1924
 " " marginatum
 Diplostomulum sp. Butler, 1920
 Holostomidae sp. Butler, 1920
 Stephanophiala farionis
 Tetracotyle sp. Butler, 1920

PERCICHTHYS

Pisces

Percichthys trucha

Acanthostomoides apophalliformis
Austrocreadium papilliferum
Diplostomulum mordax
Genarches patagonicus
Tylodelphys destructor

PERCINA

Pisces

Percina caprodes

Allacanthochasmus sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Allocreadium boleosomi
Cleiodiscus malleus
Clinostomum marginatum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomum sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Leuceruthrus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus ambloplitis
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Urocleidus malleus

Percina caprodes semifasciata

Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " scheuringi
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Neascus sp. Fischthal, [1947]
" sp. Fischthal, 1950
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1950

Percina caprodes zebra

Azygia longa
Crepidostomum isostomum
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Neascus vancleavei
Phyllodistomum superbum
Tetracotyle sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934

Percina nigrofasciata

Gyrodactylus percinae*
Urocleidus nigrofasciatus*

PERCIS

Pisces

Percis japonicus

Helicometra insolita

PERCOPSIS

Pisces

Percopsis omiscomaycus

Centrovarium lobotes
Cotylurus communis
Crepidostomum isostomum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " huronense
Diplostomum huronense
Distoma sp. Linton, 1940
Echinostoma sp. Linton, 1940
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1952
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1955
" sp. Fischthal, 1952
" vancleavei
Phyllodistomum superbum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Tetracotyle communis
" " diminuta

PERCOTTUS

Percottus glenhi see Percottus glenhi (Pisces)

PERDIX

Aves, Moll.

Perdix barbata (Aves)

Harmostomum momiyamai

Perdix coturnix (Aves)

Distoma heteroclitum
Harmostomum heteroclitum
Postharmostomum heteroclitum

Perdix daurica (Aves)

Brachylaemus tjanschanica
Postharmostomum gallinum

Perdix graeca (Aves)

Corrigia plesiostomum
Distoma plesiostomum
" sulcatum
Lyperosomum plesiostomum

Perdix perdix (Aves)

Brachylecithum coturnix
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
Echinostoma revolutum
Harmostomum commutatum
Plagiorchis multiglandularis
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Perdix rufina (Aves)

Brachylaemus marsupium

Perdix ruffina (continued)
Harmostomum marsupium

Perdix saxatilis (Aves)
Distoma lineola
Lyperosomum plesiosomum

PEREPEL
perepel [Coturnix coturnix] (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus

PERFORATELLA
Moll.
Perforatella bidens
Brachylaemus sp. Pojmańska, 1958
" " spinosulum
Leucochloridium soricis
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

Perforatella dibothrion
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

PERICHTHYS
Perichthys sp. see Porichthys sp.
(Pisces)

PERICROCOTUS
Aves
Pericrocotus roseus
Eumegacetes lecithrosalus*
Unilaterilecithum beloussi

PERINGIA
Moll.
Peringia ulvae
Allocreadiid cercaria sp. Rothschild, 1939
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1925
" spp. Rothschild, 1936,
1938
Cercaria coronanda
" ephemera
" lophocerca
" oocysta
" pirum
" sinitzini
" ubiquita
Cryptocotyle jejuna
" " lingua
Echinostoma leptosomum
" " secundum
Maritrema sp. Rothschild, 1938
Metacercaria spp. (A-B) Rothschild,
1936
Metacercaria sp. Rothschild, 1941
Paramonostomum sp. Rothschild,
1941

PERIPARUS
Aves
Periparus phaeonotus
Plagiorchis elegans

PERISOREUS
Aves
Perisoreus obscurus
Leucochloridium perisorisae

PERISTEDION
Pisces
Peristedion cataphracta
Otolabea turchinii
Trochopella candida*

Peristedion imberbe
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Hemiurus sp. Manter, 1934
Parahemiurus dogieli
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrurus floridensis

Peristedion longispathum
Dissosaccus laevis
Sterrurus laeve

Peristedion miniatum
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Dissosaccus laevis
Lomaphorus gracilis
Lomasoma gracile
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrurus laeve

Peristedion platycephalum
Brachyenteron peristedioni
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Dissosaccus laevis
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrurus laeve

PERITHEMIS
Odon.
Perithemis domitia
Prosthogonimus sp. Stafford, 1931

PERLA
Plecopt.
Perla sp.
Cercaria armata
Lecithodendrium sp. Stafford,
1931

Perla bicaudata
Opisthioglyphe endoloba

PERLE D'EPHÉMÈRE
perle d'ephémère [? Plecopt.]
Distoma ascidia

PERLIDAE
Plecopt.
Perlidae sp.
Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " lagena

PERLID or PERLIDEN
perlid larva (Plecopt.)
Plagiorchis maculosus

perliden larva (Plecopt.)
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909

PERLIN

perlin (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk & Lucky,
1954
Tetraonchus monenteron

perlin ostrobřichy [Scardinus erythro-
phthalmus] (Pisces)
Neascus cuticola
Tetracotyle ovata
" " variegata

PERNIS

Aves

Pernis apivorus

Distoma simulans
Echinochasmus liliputanus
Echinoparyphium agnatum
Echinostoma goldi
" " liliputatum
" " revolutum
Opisthorchis longissimus simulans
" " simulans
Strigea falconis
" vandenbroekae*

PEROMYSCUS

Mamm.

Peromyscus gossypinus

Eurytrema komareki
Scaphiostomum pancreaticum
Zonorchis komareki

Peromyscus guatemalensis

Brachylaima chiapensis*

Peromyscus leucopus

brachylaemid sp. Robinson, 1949
Brachylaemus peromysci
Entosiphonus thompsoni

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis

Alaria mustelae
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Fasciola hepatica

Peromyscus maniculatus

Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)
Brachylaima sp. Grundmann & Fran-
dsen, 1959
Brachylaima sexconvolutum
Brachylaime microti
Euryhalmis pacificus (exper.)
Lacunovermis conspicuus*

Peromyscus maniculatus (continued)

Meiogymnophalus multigermmulus*
Metacercaria sp. Schad, 1956
Postharmostomum helicis
" " sexconvolutum
Schistosomatium douthitti

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis

Brachylaime microti

PEROPTERYX

Mamm.

Peropteryx canina

Castroia amplicava
" silvai
Paralecithodendrium liliputianum
Prosthodendrium liliputianum

PERSICO SOLE

persico sole (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus difformis

PERU

peru see turkey (Aves)

PERVAGOR

Pisces

Pervagor spilosoma

Haliotrema pervagoris*
" " rectangulare*

PESCE

pesce batto [for pesce gatto] (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus monenteron

pesce persico (Pisces)

Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis

PESKAR

peskar [Gobio sp., G. gobio]

(Pisces)

Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
Diplozoon paradoxum
Opisthorchis felineus
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " typica

PESOCHNIK

pesochnik, belokhvostyi [Calidris

temminckii] (Aves)

Echinoparyphium politus
Haematotrephus brasilianum

PETROCHELIDON

Aves

Petrochelidon ariel

Plagiorchis clelandi

PETROMETOPON

Pisces

Petrometopon cruentatus
Hamacreadium mutabile

PETROMYSON

Petromyzon marinus see Petromyzon marinus (Pisces)

PETROMYZON

Pisces

Petromyzon sp.
Tetracotyle petromyzi

Petromyzon fluviatilis

Diplostomulum petromyzi-fluvia-
tilis
Diplostomum sp. Krøyer, 1852-1853
" " mulleri
" " rhachiaemum
Distoma appendiculatum (Rudolphi,
1802)
Distoma inerme
" macrostomum Schlott-
hauber, 1860
Distoma rosea
" semiflavum
Holostomum pellucidum
Neuronaia lampetrae
Tetracotyle petromyzontis
Tylodelphys petromyzi fluviatilis

Petromyzon marinus
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955

Petromyzon omalii
Distoma rosea

Petromyzon planeri
Diplostomulum petromyzi-fluvia-
tilis

PFRILLE

Pisces

Pfrille neogaea
Echinochasmus donaldsoni
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard,
1946
Neascus ambloplitis

Pfrille neogaeus see Pfrille neogaea

PHACELLODOMUS

Aves

Phacellodomus ruber
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, [1941]
Zonorchis delectans
" " furnarii

Phacellodomus rufifrons sincipitalis
Eurytrema sp. Travassos & Tei-
xeira de Freitas, 1941
Zonorchis delectans

Phacellodomus rufifrons sincipitalis
(continued)
Zonorchis furnarii

PHACOCHOERUS

Mamm.

Phacochoerus sp.
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

Phacochoerus africanus
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

PHAEDUSA

Moll.

Phaedusa brevior
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

Phaedusa japonica
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

PHALACROCORAX

Aves

Phalacrocorax sp.
Cathaemasia loossi*

Phalacrocorax africanus
Apatemon truonis
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinostoma lobulatum
" " variospinosum
Harvardia sandgroundi
Ornithobilharzia baeri
Paryphostomum lobulatum
Petasiger variospinosus
Pseudostrigea truonis

Phalacrocorax aristotelis

Bolbophorus confusus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Galactosomum lacteum
Tocotrema lingua

Phalacrocorax ater

Diplostomum granulosum
Haplorchis sprengi*
Hysteromorpha triloba
Paryphostomum phalacrocoracis

Phalacrocorax auritus

Clinostomum complanatum
Hysteromorpha triloba
Opisthorchis vitellatus

Phalacrocorax auritus albociliatus

Hysteromorpha triloba
Paryphostomum sp. Dubois &
Mahon, 1959
Ribeiroia ondatrae

Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus
Clinostomum attenuatum
Hysteromorpha triloba
Mesostephanus sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Mesostephanus cubaensis
Parascocotyle diminuta

Phalacrocorax brasilianus
Clinostomum intermedialis
Drepanocephalus spathans
Hysteromorpha compacta
" " triloba
Neodiplostomum obesum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Phalacrocorax brasiliensis
Echinostoma operosum

Phalacrocorax capillatus
Echinoparyphium phalacrocoracis
Paryphostomum radiatum
Petasiger phalacrocoracis

Phalacrocorax carbo
Amphistoma sp. Fukui, 1923 (?)
Apophallus mühlengi
Aporchis croaticus
Ciureana cryptocotyloides
Cotylurus platycephalus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Distoma echinatum (Zeder) of Wedl, 1858
Echinochasmus amphibolus
" " intermedium
Echinoparyphium macrovitellatum
Echinostoma exechinatum
Galactosomum lacteum
" " phalacrocoracis
Hemistomum trilobum
Hysteromorpha triloba
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metascocotyle witenbergi
Metorchis intermedium
" " xanthosomus
Neoharvardia pandubi*
Parascocotyle sinoecum
Parastrigea slovacica
Paryphostomum carbonis
" " radiatum
" " tenuicollis
Petasiger exaeretus
" " hospitale
" " phalacrocoracis
" " variopinosus
Proalaria triloba
Strigea variegata
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Phalacrocorax carbo hanedae
Centrocestus armatum
Echinoparyphium phalacrocoracis
Hysteromorpha triloba
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
Paryphostomum radiatum
Pygidiopsis phalacrocoracis

Phalacrocorax carbo maroccanus
Galactosomum lacteum

Phalacrocorax carbo novae-hollandiae
Echinoparyphium phalacrocoracis
Hysteromorpha triloba
Paryphostomum radiatum
Petasiger exaeretus

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis
Paryphostomum radiatum
" " testitriofolium
Petasiger baschkirovi

Phalacrocorax fuscescens
Hysteromorpha triloba
Paryphostomum radiatum
" " tenuicollis

Phalacrocorax fuscicollis
Paryphostomum radiatum

Phalacrocorax graculus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma spinulosum Rud., 1808
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " croaticum
" " spinulosum
Paryphostomum radiatum
Tocotrema concavum

Phalacrocorax leucogaster
Hysteromorpha triloba

Phalacrocorax levaillanti
Clinostomum phalacrocoracis

Phalacrocorax melanoleucus
Dolichosacculus solecarius
Dolichosaccus solecarius
Echinochasmus tenuicollis
Echinoparyphium phalacrocoracis
Haplorchis sprenti*
Hysteromorpha triloba
Paryphostomum radiatum
" " tenuicollis
Petasiger exaeretus
Stellantchasmus spinosus*

Phalacrocorax niger
Cyathocotyle phalacrocoraxi*
Harvardia duboisi*
Holostephanus phalacrocoraxus

Phalacrocorax niger (continued)

Neorenicola skrjabini*
Schwartzitrema nigericus*
Stephanoprora nigerica*

Phalacrocorax olivaceus

Austrodiplostomum mordax
Clinostomum marginatum
Conchogaster obesus
Diplostomulum mordax
Drepanocephalus spathans
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
Hysteromorpha compacta
" " triloba
Stephanoprora anomala
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941

Phalacrocorax olivaceus mexicanus

Hysteromorpha triloba

Phalacrocorax pelagicus

Cyathocotyle prussica
Galactosomulum lacteum
" " phalacrocoracis
Liliatrema skrjabini
" " sobolevi
Renicola vladika

Phalacrocorax penicillatum

Clinostomum intermedialis

Phalacrocorax pygmeus or pygmaeus

Apophallus mühlengi
Cryptocotyle concavum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Episthmium bursicola
Hysteromorpha triloba
Metagonimus romanicus
Paryphostomum radiatum
" " testitrifolium
Petasiger exaeretus
Proalaria triloba
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Phalacrocorax sulcirostris

Echinoparyphium phalacrocoracis
Haplorchis sprengi*
Hysteromorpha triloba
Paryphostomum radiatum
" " tenuicollis
Petasiger exaeretus

Phalacrocorax urile

Liliatrema skrjabini
" " sobolevi

Phalacrocorax varius

Stringophoridae sp. Goss, 1941
Stictodora diplacantha

Phalacrocorax vigua

Clinostomum intermedialis
Drepanocephalus spathans
Stephanoprora denticulata
" " singularis

Phalacrocorax violaceus

Diplostomulum mordax

PHALACROCORAXI

Phalacrocorax niger see Phalacrocorax niger (Aves)

PHALANGIUM

Arachn., Porif.
Phalangiium opilio (Arachn.)
Distoma cystidicola

PHALAROPUS

Aves
Phalaropus fulicarius
Plagiorchis nanus

Phalaropus hyperboreus

Plagiorchis vitellatus

Phalaropus lobatus

Notocotylus attenuatus
Plagiorchis nanus
" " vitellatus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis

PHALERIS

Aves
Phaleris psittacula
Renicola sp. Andronova, 1937

PHALLOCEROS

Pisces
Phalloceros caudimaculatus or
caudomaculatus
Ascocotyle angrense
Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
" metadena
Parascocotyle angrense
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Phagicola angrense

PHALLOCERUS

Phallocerus caudimaculatus see Phalloceros caudimaculatus (Pisces)

PHANERODON

Pisces
Phanerodon furcatus
Neozoogonus californicus

PHAROMACRUS

Aves
Pharomacrus mocinno
Strigea caluri*

PHASCOLOSOMA

Geph.

Phascolosoma elongatum

Cercaria sp. Stehle, 1954

Phascolosoma vulgare

Echinostoma leptosomum

PHASIANELLA

Moll.

Phasianella speciosa

Cercaria linearis
" rothschildi

PHASIANUS

Aves

Phasianus sp.

Echinostoma paraulum
" " phasianina
" " revolutum
Prosthogonimus anatinus

Phasianus chrysomelas bianchii

Brachylecithum transversogenitalis
Lyperosomum transversogenitalis
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Phasianus colchicus

Allopyge sp. Gushanskaia, 1952
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Brachylecithum transversogenitalis
Echinoparyphium cinctum phasianina
" " phasianina
Echinostoma phasianina
" " uitalica
Harmostomum commutatum
Leucochloridium insigne
Notocotylus attenuatus
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " karausiaki
" " ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tetracotyle falconis

Phasianus colchicus bianchii

Tamerlania zarudnyi

Phasianus colchicus lorenzi

Allopyge sp. Gushanskaia, 1952
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Phasianus colchicus mongolicus

Brachylaemus fuscatus
Echinoparyphium westsibiricum
Leucochloridium insigne
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " karausiaki
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Phasianus colchicus pallasi

Echinoparyphium sp. Belopol'skaia, 1954
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus lageniformis

Phasianus colchicus principalis

Prosthogonimus karausiaki

Phasianus colchicus septentrionalis

Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Phasianus colchicus torquatus

Echinoparyphium contiguum
" " recurvatum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

Phasianus colchicus turkestanicus

Prosthogonimus karausiaki

Phasianus gallus

Crossodera linearis
Distoma armatum Molin, 1858
" commutatum
" dimorphum of Wagener, 1852
Distoma ovatum
" trachea
Echinostoma dilatatum
Fasciola linearis Rud., 1793
Monostoma verrucosum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus triserialis
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Phasianus mongolicus turkestanicus

[? turcestanicus]
Prosthogonimus karausiaki
" " ovatus

Phasianus scintillans

Cyclocoelum distomatum
Morishitium distomatum

Phasianus torquatus

Metrochis orientalis

PHEASANT

pheasant (Aves)

Echinostoma sp. (of Badanin, 1936)
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus karausiaki (?)

PHENACOBIOUS

Pisces

Phenacobius mirabilis

Cryptogonimus chili
Neodactylogyrus phenacobius

PHIALIDIUM

Coel.

Phialidium hemisphericum

Pharyngora bacillaris

PHILACTE

Aves

Philacte canagica

Paramonostomum malerischi

PHILANDER

Mamm.

Philander laniger pallidus

Opisthorchis pricei
Phaneropsolus philanderi
Platynosomum allentoshi
Zonorchis allentoshi

Philander opossum fuscogriseus

Maritrema prolixum*

Philander philander

Rhopalias horridus

Philander trinitatis

Zonorchis philanderi

PHILINE

Moll.

Philine aperta

Cercaria dollfusi

PHILODRYAS

Rept.

Philodryas sp.

Opisthognimus sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Travtrema stenocotyle
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Tei-
xeira de Freitas, 1941

Philodryas schotti

Distoma philodryadum
Opisthogenes interrogativus
Opisthognimus afranoi
" " interrogativus
" " lecithonotus
" " philodryadum
Paradistomum magnum
" " parvissimum
Westella sulina

PHILOHELA

Aves

Philohela minor

Echinostoma sp. Rankin, 1946
Nematostrigea sp. (of Sandground,
1934) Rankin, 1946
Pseudapatemon aldousi
Strigeidae sp. Mendall & Aldous,
1943

PHILOMACHUS

Aves, Dipt.

Philomachus pugnax (Aves)

Catatropis sp. Moghe, 1931
" " verrucosa
Corrigia separatiorchis
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum sp. Bhalerao, 1937
" " brasilianum
" " mutabile
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " mordwilkoii
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Moghe, 1931
" " sp. (3) Sulgostowska,
1958

Echinostoma govindum
" " limicoli
" " revolutum
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Leucochloridium sp. Ginetsinskaia,
[1954]

Leucochloridium actitis
" " cyanocittae
" " macrostomum
Levenseniella tridigitata
Maritrema sp. Peters, 1933 (?)
" " subdolum

Microphallus claviformis
Monostoma hyalinum
Neoparamonostomum microstomum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum microstomum
Plagiorchis nanus
" " vitellatus
Prosthognimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Pseudapatemon elassocotylus
Stephanoprora denticulata
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Uvitellina adelpha

PHILOMELA

Aves

Philomela luscinia

Distoma macrostomum

PHILOMYCUS

Moll.

Philomycus bilineatus

Brachylaemus commutatus hozizawai
" " hozizawai
Harmostomum hozizawai

Philomycus carolinianus [? for caro-

liniensis]
Trematoda sp. Blake, 1920

PHILYDRUS

Col.

Philydrus testaceus

Metacercaria thuringica

PHILYPNODON

Pisces

Philypnodon sp.

- Stegodexamene anguillae
- Telogaster opiathorchis

Philypnodon grandiceps

- Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
- Diplostomum murrayense

PHIMOSUS

Aves

Phimosus infuscatus

- Echinostoma echinatum gigas

Phimosus infuscatus berlepschi

- Strigeidae sp. Uribe Piedrahita, 1948

Phimosus infuscatus nudifrons

- Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941

PHINOSUS

Phinosus infuscatus see Phimosus infuscatus (Aves)

PHLOECEASTES

Phloeceastes robustus see Phloeceastes robustus (Aves)

PHLOEOCEASTES

Aves

Phloeceastes robustus

- Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, [1946]
- Eurytrema lubens

PHOBETOR

Pisces

Phobetor ventralis

- Distoma simplex
- Podocotyle atomon
- Sinistroporus simplex

PHOCA

Mamm.

Phoca sp.

- Amphistoma truncatum Rudolph, 1819
- Opiathorchis tenuicollis
- " " tenuicollis-felineus

Phoca annelata

- Opiathorchis truncatus

Phoca barbata

- Distoma tenuicolle
- Opiathorchis tenuicollis
- Orthosplanchnus arcticus
- " " fraterculus
- Trematoda sp. Luetken, 1875

Phoca caspica

- Aequistoma advena
- Ciureana badamschini

Phoca caspica (continued)

- Cryptocotyle lingua
- Maritrema sobolevi*
- Mesorchis advena
- Pseudochinostomum advena

Phoca foetida

- Echinostoma acanthoides
- Orthosplanchnus arcticus
- Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Phoca groenlandica

- Amphistoma truncatum Rudolphi, 1819
- Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Phoca hispida

- Orthosplanchnus arcticus
- Phocitrema fusiforme
- Pseudamphistomum truncatum
- Trogloctrema acutum

Phoca vitulina

- Amphistoma truncatum Rudolphi, 1819
- Apophallus donicum
- " " venustus
- Cotylophallus similis
- Cryptocotyle lingua
- Distoma acanthoides
- " truncatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
- Echinostoma sp. Wakazono, 1953
- " " acanthoides
- Metorchis truncatus
- Opiathorchis truncatus
- Pseudamphistomum truncatum
- Rossicotrema simile
- " " venustum
- Tocotrema lingua
- Trematoda sp. van den Broek & Wensvoort, 1959

Phoca vitulina largha

- Phocitrema fusiforme

Phoca vitulina richardi

- Phocitrema fusiforme

PHOCAENA

Mamm.

Phocaena communis

- Brachycladium sp. Nicoll, 1909
- " " oblonga
- Campula oblonga
- Cyclorchis campula
- Distoma gastrophilum
- " oblongum
- " pallasii
- " philocholum
- Opiathorchis oblonga
- " " tenuicollis
- Pholeter gastrophilus

Phocaena phocaena

- Campula oblonga
- Cyclorchis campula
- Distoma oblongum
- " philocholum (?)
- Opisthorchis tenuicollis
- Pholeter gastrophilus

Phocaena vomerina

- Campula oblonga
- Hadwenius nipponicus

PHOCAENOIDES

Mamm.

Phocaenoides dalli

- Campula oblonga
- Hadwenius nipponicus
- Nasitrema dalli

PHODEUS or PHOEDEUS

Phodeus [? for Rhodeus] sp. (Pisces)

Haplorchis taichui

Phodeus or Phoedeus [for Rhodeus]

- ocellatus (Pisces)
- Haplorchis pumilio
- " " taichui
- Monorchotrema taichui
- " " taihokui

PHOENICOPTERUS

Aves

Phoenicopterus roseus

- Acanthoparyphium phoenicopterii
- Catartropis liara
- Echinoparyphium elegans
- Echinostoma elegans

Phoenicopterus ruber

- Cyclocoelum theophili
- Echinostoma aliud
- " " phoenicopterii
- Gymnophallus micropharyngeus
- Parorchis acanthus

PHOENICURUS

Aves, Moll.

Phoenicurus erythronotus (Aves)

- Leucochloridium sp. Ablasov & Chibichenko, 1960

Phoenicurus phoenicurus (Aves)

- Brachylecithum sp. Bykhovskaia, 1955
- Collyriclum faba
- Leucochloridium macrostomum

PHOLAS

Moll.

Pholas candida

- Bacciger bacciger
- Cercaria lutea
- " pectinata Huet, 1891

PHOLIDAPUS

Pisces

Pholidapus dybowskii

Podocotyle atomon

PHOLIS

Pisces

Pholis gunnellus

- Cryptocotyle lingua
- Derogenes varicus
- Gyrodactylus perlucidus
- Microcotyle fusiformis
- Podocotyle atomon
- " " reflexa
- Sinistroporus simplex

Pholis pictus

Microcotyle sp. Layman, 1930

PHOQUE

phoque see seal (Mamm.)

PHORONIS

Phoronidea, Hem.

Phoronis sp. (Phoronidea)

- Trematoda sp. (of Selys-Longchamps, 1907) Cori, 1939
- Trematoda sp. de Selys-Longchamps, 1907

PHOXINELLUS

Pisces

Phoxinellus kervillei

Plagioporus biliaris fluviatilis*

PHOXINUS

Pisces

Phoxinus sp.

- Allocreadium isoporum
- Phyllodistomum megalorchis

Phoxinus aphyra

- Dactylogyrus auriculatus
- Distoma globiporum
- Gyrodactylus elegans
- " " medius

Phoxinus brachyurus

- Allocreadium isoporum
- Dactylogyrus borealis
- Gyrodactylus elegans
- " " nemachili
- " " parvus
- Neascus cuticola

Phoxinus czekanowskii or Phoxinus

- czekanowski
- Allocreadium baueri
- Plagioporus glomeratus*

Phoxinus czekanowskii czerskii

Dactylogyrus czerskii

Phoxinus czekanowskii czerskii

(continued)

Dactylogyrus gvosdevi

Phoxinus laevis

Cotylurus variegatus

Dactylogyrus anchoratus

" " auriculatus

Diplostomulum phoxini

Diplostomum cuticola

" " volvens

Diplozoon paradoxum

Diporpa sp. Perrier, 1897

" dujardinii

Distoma globiporum

" isoporium

" phoxini

Gyrodactylus elegans

Hemistomum denticulatum

Neascus cuticola

Sphaerostoma bramae

Tetracotyle sp. Matarré, 1909

" " ovata

" " phoxini

" " variegata

Tylodelphys sp. André, 1918

Phoxinus lagowskii

Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Macrolecithus elongatus

" " phoxinusi

Plagioporus glomeratus*

Phoxinus lagowskii oxycephalus

Dactylogyrus amurensis

" " borealis

Gyrodactylus oxycephali

Plagioporus imanensis

" " triangulogenitalis

Phoxinus percunus

Allocreadium isoporium

Dactylogyrus amurensis

" " phoxini

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Diplozoon paradoxum

Neascus cuticola

Phoxinus percunus mantschuricus

Dactylogyrus gvosdevi

" " malewitskajae

" " phoxini

Gyrodactylus spp. (1-2) Gusev, 1955

Phoxinus phoxinus

Allocreadium angusticolle

" " baueri

" " isoporium

Dactylogyridae sp. Pozdniakova,

[1958]

Dactylogyrus sp. Ashworth & Bannerman, 1927

Phoxinus phoxinus (continued)

Dactylogyrus auriculatus

" " borealis

" " merus*

Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus, 1958 (exper.)

Diplostomulum clavatum

" " phoxini

" " spathaceum

Diplostomum cuticola

" " phoxini

" " spathaceum

" " volvens

Diplozoon paradoxum

Gyrodactylus sp. Vickers, 1951

" " elegans

" " laevis

" " macronychus

" " magnificus

" " medius

" " minimus

" " phoxini

" " wagneri aphyae

Neodactylogyrus borealis

Neodiplostomum cuticola

Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Phyllodistomum megalorchis

Sphaerostoma bramae

Tetracotyle phoxini

Tylodelphys clavata

PHOXIS

Phoxis lagowskii see Phoxinus lagowskii (Pisces)

PHOXYNUS

Phoxynus phoxynus see Phoxinus phoxinus (Pisces)

PHOYX

Aves

Phoxy purpurea

Clinostomum foliiforme

Euclinostomum heterostomum

Phoxy purpurea manillensis

Clinostomum lophophallum

PHRAGMITICOLA

Phragmiticola sp. [? for Phragmaticola sp.] (Aves)

Plagiorchis laricola

PHRYGANEA

Trichopt.

Phryganea sp.

Lecithodendrium chilostomum

Pleurogenes claviger

Phryganea flavicornis

Distoma endolobum

Phryganea grandis
Brachycoelium retusum
Cercaria lecithodendrii chilostomi
Distoma phryganeae
" retusum
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
Opisthio glyphe endoloba

PHRYGANEIDA
Phryganeida sp. (Trichopt.)
Distoma retusum

PHRYGANES
phryganes (? Trichopt.)
Distoma clavigerum
Pleurogenes claviger (exper.)

PHRYNE
Amph., Dipt., Lep.
Phryne vulgaris (Amph.)
Amphistoma subclavatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Monostoma ellipticum

PHRYNOPS
Rept.
Phrynops sp.
Amphistoma grande

Phrynops geoffroanus
Amphistoma grande

Phrynops geoffroyana hillarii
Telorchis birabeni*

Phrynops gibbus
Amphistoma grande

Phrynops miliusii
Amphistoma grande

PHYCIS
Pisces, Lep.
Phycis blennoides (Pisces)
Bucephalopsis haimeana
Dactylocotyle phycidis
Dactylocotyle phycidis
Diclidophora phycidis
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Hemirus levinseni
Octobothrium phycidis

Phycis chuss (Pisces)
Dactylocotyle phycidis
Diclidophora maccallumi
Distoma simplex
Sinistroporus simplex

Phycis cirratus (Pisces)
Lecithochirium floridense
Stephanostomum lineatum

Phycis tenuis (Pisces)
Distoma hispidum

PHYLLIRHOE
Moll.

Phyllirhoe bucephala
Cercaria setifera Moulinié, 1856

PHYLLORRHINA
Mamm.

Phylloorrhina tridens
Lecithodendrium ascidia
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

PHYLOSOPUS
Mamm.

Phylloscopus sp.
Plagiorchis notabilis

Phylloscopus collybitus
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis maculosus

Phylloscopus sibilator see Phyl-
loscopus sibilatrix

Phylloscopus sibilatrix
Collyricium faba

Phylloscopus trochilus
Collyricium faba
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum sp. Bykhovskaia,
[1954]

PHYLOSTOMA
Phyllostoma sp. see Phyllostomus
sp. (Mamm.)

PHYLOSTOMUS
Mamm.
Phyllostomus sp.
Urotrema scabridum

Phyllostomus hastatus
Lecithodendrium sp. Travassos,
Texeira de Freitas & Lent,
1939

Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis
Anenterotrema stunkardi
Urotrema scabridum

PHYLODRYAS
Phylodryas see Philodryas (Rept.)

PHYLOMACHUS
Phylomachus pugnax see Philomachus
pugnax (Aves)

PHYSA
Moll., Col.

Physa sp. (Moll.)
 Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
 Cercaria edinboroensis
 " fasciolae hepaticae
 " physellae
 Cercariae sp. Bartsch, 1946
 Cotylurus flabelliformis
 Distoma echinatum
 Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxi
 " " recurvatum
 Echinostoma sp. Cort, Ameel & Van der Woude, 1949
 Echinostoma erraticum (exper.)
 " " revolutum
 Echinostomidae sp. Biocca & Le Roux, 1952
 Fasciola hepatica
 Fibricola cratera
 Gigantobilharzia gyrauli
 " " huronensis
 Gorgodera amplicava
 Halipegus amherstensis
 " " eccentricus
 Heronimus chelydrae
 Lechriorchis primus
 Neodiplostomum buteonis
 Notocotylus urbanensis
 Paramphistomum cervi
 Pneumatophilus variabilis
 Protechinostoma mucronisertu-
 latum
 Renifer kansensis
 Schistosoma mansoni
 Trichobilharzia oregonensis
 " " physellae
 Watsonius watsoni
 Xiphidiocercaria sp. Cable, 1938

Physa acuta (Moll.)
 Asymphylostoma tincae
 Lepoderma ramlianum (exper.)
 Posthodiplostomum minimum
 (exper.)

Physa alexandrina (Moll.)
 Amphistoma conicum
 Carmyerius gregarius
 Cercaria sp. Braun, 1893
 " agilis
 " ephemera
 " fissicauda
 " pigmentata
 Diplodiscus subclavatus
 Echinoparyphium recurvatum
 Paramphistomum cervi

Physa ampullacea (Moll.)
 Cercaria oregonensis
 Neodiplostomum lucidum

Physa anatina (Moll.)
 Cercaria brevicaeaca
 " hemilophura
 " longistyla
 " ramonae
 Fibricola texensis
 Renifer kansensis

Physa ancillaria (Moll.)
 Cercaria douglasi
 " gracillima
 " urbanensis

Physa ancillaria parkeri (Moll.)
 Cercaria douthitti

Physa coniformis (Moll.)
 Cercaria columbiensis
 Trichobilharzia adamsi (exper.)

Physa cubensis (Moll.)
 Fasciola hepatica

Physa fontinalis (Moll.)
 Apatemon gracilis
 Cathaemasia hians
 Cercaria sp. (I) (of Petersen, 1932)
 " bolschewensis
 " burti
 " ephemera
 " helvetica XXIV
 " laticaudata
 " ocellata
 " paludinae impurae (de
 Filippi, 1854)
 Cercaria spinifera (exper.)
 " trivolvris
 Cercariaeum inermis
 " " physae fontinalis
 Diplodiscus subclavatus
 Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
 " echinatum
 " globiporum
 " physae fontinalis
 Echinocercaria embia
 Echinoparyphium aconiatum
 " " baculus
 " " recurvatum
 Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
 " " echinatum
 " " laticauda
 " " revolutum
 Fasciola hepatica
 Furcocercaria sp. (1) Petersen,
 1931 (?)
 Leucochloridium macrostomum
 Metacercaria sp. (2) Ginetsin-
 skaia, 1959
 Notocotylus seineti
 Paramphistomum cervi

Physa fontinalis (continued)
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " typica
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. Wiśniewski,
1958

Physa fontinalis acuta (Moll.)
Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Fasciola hepatica

Physa gyrina (Moll.)
Apatemon sphaerocephalus
Cercaria acanthostoma
" bajkovi (exper.)
" biflexa
" byrdi
" chisolenata
" douglasi
" echinocauda
" fimbriata
" flabelliformis
" fusiformis
" gigas
" glandulosa
" gracillima
" haskelli
" hemilophura
" inversa
" isomi
" leiosoma
" louisiana
" mesotyphla
" minima
" minor Faust, 1918
" multicellulata
" obioni
" parolinearis
" paramulticellulata
" pellucida
" physae
" physellae
" pteractinota
" ramonae
" robinsonensis
" robusta
" robusticauda
" samburgi
" spatula
" stilifera
" trifurcata
" trisolenata
" trivolvis
" tuberistoma
" urbanensis

Cotylurus flabelliformis
Dasymetra conferta (exper.)
" " villicaeca
Echinoparyphium flexum (exper.)
Echinostoma sp. Goodman, 1951
" " callawayensis
" " revolutum

Physa gyrina (continued)
Fibricola cratera
Gigantobilharzia huronensis
Glyphelmins quieta
Halipegus eccentricus (exper.)
Heronimus chelydrae
Neodiplostomum multicellulata
(exper.)
Neoreifer aniarum (exper.)
" " orula
" " wardi
Notocotylus urbanensis
Ochetosoma ellipticus (exper.)
" " magnus (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Psilostomum reflexae (exper.)
Schistosomatium douthitti
Strigeidae sp. Goodman, 1951
Tetracotyle flabelliformis
Trichobilharzia cameroni
" " elvae
Vasotrema robustum (exper.)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Goodman,
1951
Zeugorchis syntomentera

Physa gyrina hildrethiana (Moll.)
Cercaria acanthocoela
" hamata
" mesotyphla
" multicellulata
" urbanensis
Glyphelmins quieta

Physa halei (Moll.)
Cercaria mesotyphla
Dasymetra villicaeca
Echinostoma coalitum (exper.)
" " revolutum
Glyphelmins quieta
Gorgodera amplicava
Renifer aniarum
Telorchis robustus (exper.)

Physa helei see Physa halei (Moll.)

Physa heterostropha (Moll.)
Cercaria aurora
" distomi atriventris
" hyalocauda
" physellae
Cercariae sp. Hunter & Hunter,
1932
Distoma atriventre
Gorgodera amplicava
Posthodiplostomum minimum
(exper.)
Tetracotyle typica

Physa hypnorum (Moll.)
Cercaria armata

Physa integra (Moll.)

- Cercaria gracilescens
- " " gracilis O'Roke, 1917
- " " hemilophura
- " " longistyla
- " " mesotypila
- " " multicellulata
- " " ramonae
- " " rebstocki

- Dasymetra conferta
- Echinoparyphium flexum
- Glythelmins quieta
- Heronimus chelydrae
- Ochetosoma kansensis
- Pneumatophilus variabilis
- Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Renifer kansensis
- Vasotrema robustum (exper.)

Physa lacustris (Moll.)

- Cercaria porrilli*

Physa lordi (Moll.)

- Echinostoma revolutum

Physa magnalacustris (Moll.)

- Cercaria physae
- Schistosomatium douthitti
- Trichobilharzia elvae
- " " physellae

Physa mexicana (Moll.)

- Cercaria sp. Caballero y C. & Flores-Barroeta, 1960
- Xiphidiocercaria sp. Caballero y C. & Flores-Barroeta, 1960

Physa mexicana tolucensis (Moll.)

- Cercaria patzcuarensis*
- Xiphidiocercaria mexicana

Physa micropleura (Moll.)

- Amphistoma conicum
- Carmyerius gregarius
- Cercaria pigmentata
- Paramphistomum cervi

Physa occidentalis (Moll.)

- Cercaria californiensis
- " " echinostomi revoluti
- Echinostoma revolutum

Physa oculans see Physa osculans (Moll.)

Physa osculans (Moll.)

- Echinostoma revolutum

Physa parkeri (Moll.)

- Cercaria douglasi
- " " physae
- " " physellae

Physa parkeri (continued)

- Cercorchis medius
- Cotylurus flabelliformis
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Halipegus eccentricus
- " " occidualis
- Notocotylus urbanensis
- Reniferinae sp. Cort, Olivier & McMullen, 1941
- Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
- Schistosomatium douthitti
- Trichobilharzia elvae
- " " physellae

Physa propinqua see Physa propinqua (Moll.)

Physa propinqua (Moll.)

- Cercaria (furcocercous) sp. Davis, 1958
- Cercaria (leptocercous) sp. Davis, 1958
- Cercaria (monostome) sp. Davis, 1958
- Cercaria physellae
- Cercariae sp. Hunter & Birkenholz, 1960
- Echinostoma sp. Davis, 1958
- " " sp. Hunter & Birkenholz, 1960
- Metacercaria sp. Davis, 1958
- Trematoda sp. Deforest, 1957
- Trichobilharzia physellae
- Xiphidiocercaria sp. Davis, 1958

Physa pumilio (Moll.)

- Trichobilharzia physellae (?)

Physa rivalis (Moll.)

- Cercaria sp. Lutz, 1933
- " " echinostomi exilis
- " " echinostomi nephrocystis
- Cercaria echinostomi revoluti
- Dicranocercaria bdello cystis
- " " problematica
- " " segmentata
- Echinostoma sp. Lutz, 1924
- " " exile
- " " mendax
- " " nephrocystis
- " " paraensei*
- " " revolutum

Physa sayii (Moll.)

- Cercaria urbanensis
- Fibricola cratera
- Pneumatophilus leidyi

Physa sayii crassa (Moll.)

- Halipegus eccentricus (exper.)
- " " occidualis (exper.)

Physa sayii oneida (Moll.)

Cercaria douglasi
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Physa strigosa (Moll.)

Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Physa subopaca (Moll.)

Ratzia parva

Physa tchadiensis (Moll.)

Schistosoma haematobium

Physa tropica (Moll.)

Distoma hepaticum

Physa warreniana (Moll.)

Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

PHYSELLA

Moll.

Physella ampullacea

Haplometrana utahensis

Physella ancillaria

Caudorchis eurinus
Cercaria sp. (N) Kelley, 1934
Lechriorchis primus

Physella elliptica

Cercaria diamondi
" " lajeae
" " leplei
" " okobojensis

Physella gyrina

Caudorchis eurinus
Cercaria sp. McLeod, 1940
" " multicellulata
" " physae
Lechriorchis primus
" " tygarti
Pseudobilharziella querquedulae
Reniferinae sp. Giovannola, 1936

Physella heterostropha

Cercaria physellae
Lechriorchis tygarti
Plagitura parva

Physella integra

Cercorchis medius

Physella magnalacustris

Cercaria herberi
" " physellae
" " urbanensis
Macroderoides typicus
Notocotylus urbanensis

Physella parkeri

Caudorchis eurinus
Cercaria physellae

Physella parkeri (continued)

Cercaria urbanensis
Lechriorchis primus
Macroderoides typicus
Notocotylus urbanensis

Physella propinqua

Trichobilharzia physellae

Physella sayii

Cercaria sp. Brooks, 1946

Physella utahensis

Haplometrana utahensis (exper.)

PHYSETER

Mamm.

Physeter catodon

Zalophotrema kurilensis

PHYSICULUS

Pisces

Physiculus bachus

Derogenes varicus
Stephanostomum sp. Manter, 1954
" " pristin
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Physiculus barbartus see Physiculus barbartus

Physiculus barbatus

Derogenes crassus
Lecithochirium macrorchis
Parahemiurus australis
Sterrhurus macrorchis

PHYSOPHORA

Coel., Dipt.

Physophora tetrasticha (Coel.)

Agamodistomum physophorae
Distoma geniculatum
" physophorae

PHYSOPSIS

Moll.

Physopsis sp.

Cercaria crispa
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Schistosoma bovis
" " bovis mattheei
" " haematobium
" " intercalatum
" " rodhaini

Physopsis africana

Bilharzia haematoba
" " mattheei
Bilharziella polonica
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950
" " catenata
" " cawstoni
" " constricta

Physopsis africana (continued)

Cercaria humilis
" " *indicanonoides*
" " *liluta*
" " *mafuria*
" " *mariba*
" " *mayvillea*
" " *meyersi*
" " *nystrooma*
" " *octadena*
" " *oculata*
" " *oliphantensis*
" " *parvoculata*
" " *pigmentosa*
" " *secobiana*
" " *secobii*
" " *30-acanthostoma*
" " *verulamia*
" " *xenopi*
" " *zuluana*

Clinostomatidae sp. Le Roux, 1953

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Echinostoma revolutum

" " *xenopi*

Echinostomatidae sp. Le Roux, 1953

Fasciola gigantica

Metacercaria varieechinata

Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953

Monostoma sp. Porter, 1920

Schistosoma bovis

" " *haematobium*

" " *haematobium intercalatum*

Schistosoma intercalatum

" " *mansoni*

" " *mattheei*

Physopsis africana globosa

Cercaria physopsa

Schistosoma haematobium

" " *mattheei*

Physopsis africana gloyosa [? *globosa*]

Cercaria aequatorialis

Physopsis conica

Schistosoma haematobium

Physopsis didieri

Cercaria sp. Sudan Medical Service, 1939

Cercaria sudanensis (4)

Physopsis globosa

Bilharzia haematobia

Cercaria bellis

" " *mafuria*

" " *rodhaini*

" " *sudanensis* (6)

" " *verulamia*

Schistosoma bovis

" " *haematobium*

Physopsis globosa (continued)

Schistosoma mansoni

" " *mattheei*

Physopsis nasuta

Cercaria rodhaini

Schistosoma bovis

" " *haematobium*

" " *mansoni*

Physopsis ovoidea

Schistosoma haematobium

" " *mansoni*

PIABUCANA

Piabucana [? for Piabucina] sp.

(Pisces)

Clinostomum complanatum

" " *marginatum*

PIABUCINA

Pisces

Piabucina astrigata

Clinostomum sp. (metacercariae)

Alvey & Stunkard, 1937

PIARACTUS

Pisces

Piaractus brachypomus

Chiorchis dilatatus

Dadayia oxycephala

Dadaytrema sp. Travassos, 1941

" " *oxycephala*

Parabaris parabaris

Pseudocladorchis sp. Travassos,

Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

Pseudoparabaris parabaris

Travassosinia dilatata

PIA YA

Aves

Piaya cajanea

Eumegacetes perodiosus

Piaya canaya see Piaya cayana

Piaya cayana

Conchogaster ellipticus

Echinostoma uncatum

Eumegacetes medioximus

" " *perodiosus*

Hemistomum ellipticum

Neodiplostomum ellipticum

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Piaya macroura

Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Strigeidae Travassos, 1941

PICA

Aves, Mamm.

Pica caudata (Aves)
 Brachylecithum lobatum
 Distoma macrourum
 " ovatum
 Holostomum variabile
 Lyperosomum lobatum
 Olssoniella lobata
 Plagiorchis cirratus
 Prosthogonimus ovatus

Pica pica (Aves)
 Amphimerus lancea
 Brachylaemus mesostomus
 " " vastus
 Brachylecithum alfortense
 " " lobatum
 Cyclocoelum dollfusi
 " " mutabile
 Dicrocoelium albicolle
 " " panduriforme
 Echinostoma sp. Kalantarian, 1924
 " " sp. Skrjabin, 1927
 " " revolutum
 Lepoderma cirratum
 Lyperosomum alagesi
 " " lobatum
 " " longicauda
 " " panduriforme
 Meteorchis zacharovi
 Microphallus canchei
 Morishitium dollfusi
 Neodiplostomum krausei
 Olssoniella lobata
 Oswaldoia alagesi
 " " skrjabini
 Plagiorchis cirratus
 " " elegans
 " " maculosus
 " " uhlwormii
 Platynosomum panduriforme
 Prosthogonimus cuneatus
 " " madelinangeli*
 " " ovatus
 Renicola brentensis
 Strigea falconis
 " strigis
 " tarda
 Tamerlania gallica
 Tetracotyle falconis
 Urotocis tholonetensis

Pica pica bactriana (Aves)
 Brachylaemus arcuatus
 " " mesostomus

Pica pica hemileucoptera (Aves)
 Brachylaemus vastus
 Tamerlania zarudnyi

Pica pica japonica (Aves)
 Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum

Pica pica mauritania (Aves)
 Brachylecithum alfortense

PICKEREL
pickerel (Pisces)
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Posthodiplostomum minimum (?)

PICOIDES
 Aves
Picoides tridactylus
 Distoma macrostomum
 Leucochloridium macrostomum

PICTADA
Pictada martensi see Pinctada mar-
tensi (Moll.)

PICUS
 Aves
Picus sp.
 Hemistomum spathula
 Holostomum variabile

Picus canus
 Brachylecithum pici

Picus major
 Distoma erraticum
 " macrostomum

Picus syriacus
 Tamerlania zarudnyi

Picus tridactylus
 Distoma ringens

Picus viridis
 Leucochloridium macrostomum
 Platynosomum petiolatum

Picus viridis karelini
 Platynosomum fallax

PIDUST
pidust [for podust] (Pisces)
 Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
 Dactylogyrus chondrostoma

PIE
pie [magpie] (Aves)
 Brachylaemus fuscatum
 Brachylecithum lobatum
 Metacercaria renalis
 Prosthogonimus brauni
 " " cuneatus
 Renicola brentensis
 Tamerlania zarudnyi
 Zonorchis panduriforme

PIG
 pig (Mamm.)
 Agamodistomum suis
 Amphistoma sp. Brau, 1912
 Artyfechinostomum sufaratyfex
 Brachylaemus erinacei
 " " mesostomus
 " " suis
 Cladorchis giganteus
 Clonorchis endemicus
 " " sinensis
 Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)
 Dicrocoelium dendriticum
 " " lanceatum
 Distoma sp. Duncker, 1884
 " sp. Hoppen, 1881
 " sp. Lemier, 1881
 " sp. Leuckart, 1881
 " sp. Mitchell, 1900
 " sp. Welsch, 1881
 " lanceolatum
 Echinochasmus perfoliatus
 Echinostoma sp. Griffiths, 1957
 Euparyphium suinum
 Eurytrema pancreaticum
 Fasciola gigantea
 " hepatica
 Fasciolopsis sp. Leiper, 1915
 " " buskii
 " " rathouisi
 Gastrodiscoides hominis
 " " minor
 Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
 " " hominis
 " " minor
 Harmostomum suis
 Metagonimus romanicus (exper.)
 " " yokogawai
 Metorchis albidus
 Microtrema truncatum
 Nanophyetus salmincola
 Opisthorchis sp. Ungureanu et al,
 1957
 Opisthorchis felineus
 " " noverca
 " " noverca lobata
 " " noverca orbiculata
 " " sinensis
 Paragonimus sp. Chin, 1939
 " " iloktsuenensis
 " " kellicotti
 " " ringeri
 " " westermanii
 Paramphistomum anisocotylea
 " " hepaticum
 Paryphostomum sufaratyfex
 Schistosoma sp. Malik, 1957
 " " spp. Rao in Hurley,
 1933
 Schistosoma. bovis
 " " incognitum
 " " japonicum

pig (continued)
 Schistosoma mansoni
 " " suis
 Stichorchis giganteus
 Testifroncosa cristata
 Trematoda sp. Zwart, 1959

 pig, domestic (Mamm.)
 Schistosoma haematobium

 pig, native (Mamm.)
 Paragonimus rudis

 pig, wild (Mamm.)
 Paragonimus iloktsuenensis

 PIGEON
pigeon (Aves)
 Amphimerus elongatus
 Apophallus imperator (exper.)
 Brachylaemus sp. Timon-David,
 1959 (exper.)
 Brachylaemus commutatus
 Cercaria marini (exper.)
 " " physellae
 " " variglandis pyrazi
 (exper.)
 Clinostomum attenuatum
 " " commutatum
 Cotylurus brevis (exper.)
 Echinochasmus donaldsoni (exper.)
 Echinoparyphium colchicus
 " " paraulum
 " " recurvatum
 Echinostoma audyi*
 " " barbosai* (exper.)
 " " columbae
 " " lindoensis
 " " nudicaudatum (exper.)
 " " pinnicaudatum*
 (exper.)
 Echinostoma revolutum
 Haplorchis pumilio
 Maritrema obstipum
 Ornithobilharzia canaliculata
 Patagifer srivastavai (exper.)
 Plagiorchis muris (exper.)
 Postharmostomum commutatum
 Psilostomum ondatrae (exper.)
 Ribeiroia ondatrae
 " " thomasi
 Strigea vaginata
 Tamerlania bragai
 Tansaisia bragai
 Trichobilharzia cameroni
 " " ocellata (exper.)
 " " physellae

pigeon, carrier (Aves)
 Echinoparyphium paraulum

pigeon, domestic (Aves)
Apatemon gracilis
Apharyngostrigea pipientis (exper.)
Brachylaemus fuscatus (exper.)
" " mesostomus (exper.)
" " suis (exper.)
Cercaria littoralinae (exper.)
" " micradena
Cotylurus cornutus
Diplostomum micradenum (exper.)
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Echinostoma columbae
" " erraticum (exper.)
" " exile (exper.)
" " paraulum
" " parvum
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Morishitium dollfusi
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi (exper.)

pigeon, wood (Aves)
Echinoparyphium schulzi

PIKE

pike (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus monenteron
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Dactylogyrus sp. Cobbold, 1872
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma tereticolle
Phyllodistomum folium
Sanguinicola inermis
Tetraonchus monenteron
Trematoda sp. Wikgren, 1956
Tylodelphys clavata

pike-muskellunge, northern hybrid
(Pisces)
Azygia angusticauda
Clinostomum marginatum
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944

pike, northern (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum

pike, wall-eyed (Pisces)
Azygia acuminata
" bulbosa
Clinostomum marginatum

PILA

Moll.

Pila sp.

Echinostoma ilocanum

Pila ampullacea

Echinostoma mainitensis
Trematoda sp. Tubangui, 1939

Pila conica

Echinostoma ilocanum
" " revolutum
Euparyphium ilocanum

Pila globosa

Xiphidiocercaria sp. Sen, 1949

Pila luzonica

Cercaria dorsocauda
" " lagunaensis
" " maitimensis
" " rarissima
Echinostoma ilocanum
Euparyphium ilocanum

Pila scutata

Echinostoma audyi*

PILERODIUS

Pilerodius see Pilherodius (Aves)

PILHERODIUS

Aves

Pilherodius pileatus

Amphimerus interruptus
Episthmium proximum
Opisthorchis interruptus

PILMNUS

Pilmnus sp. [? for Pilumnus sp.]
(Crust.)
Paragonimus westermanii

PILODICTIS

Pisces

Pilodictis olivaris

Cleidodiscus floridanus
" " mirabilis

PILUMNUS

Crust., Arachn., Aves, Col.

Pilmnus sp. [? for Pilumnus sp.]
(Crust.)
Paragonimus westermanii

Pilumnus hirtellus (Crust.)

Ptychogonimus megastomus

PIMELLODUS

Pimelodus megacephalus see Pimelodus megacephalus (Pisces)

PIMELODELLA

Pisces

Pimelodella sp.

Trematoda sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Pimelodella metae

Parspina bagre

PIMELODUS

Pisces

Pimelodus bagarius

Opisthorchis pedicellata

Pimelodus clarias

Clinostomum marginatum

Crepidostomum platense

Genarchella genarchella

" " tropica

Proneochasmus argentinensis

Prosthenhystera obesa

Pimelodus fuer

Prosthenhystera obesa

Pimelodus megacephalus

Dadaya oxycephala

Dadaytrema oxycephala

Pseudocladorchis cylindricus

PIMELOMETOPON

Pisces

Pimelometopon pulcher

Lebrifer secundus

Lepocreadium bimarinum

Pimelometopon pulchrum

Lebrifer secundus

Lepocreadium bimarinum

PIMELOPTERUS

Pisces

Pimelopterus sp.

Distoma ventricosum minor

Pimelopterus tahmel

Enenterum pimelopteri

Koseiria tahmeli

PIMEPHALES

Pisces

Pimephales notatus

Cryptogonimus chili

Mesostephanus kentuckiensis

Pimephales promelas

Amphimerus elongatus

Ancyrocephalus sp. (of Creplin, 1839)

Meyer, 1958

Bucephalopsis pusillum

Bucephalus sp. Hoffman, 1953

Clinostomum complanatum

" " marginatum

Crassiphiala bulboglossa

Cryptogonimus chili

Dactylogyrus sp. (of Diesing, 1850)

" " sp. Ikezaki & Hoffman,

1957

Diplostomulum sp. Meyer, 1958

Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hay-

ford, 1941 (exper.)

Pimephales promelas (continued)

Diplostomum flexicauda (exper.)

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Hoffman,

1957

Gyrodactylus hoffmani*

Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944

" sp. Bangham & Hunter,

1939

Neascus spp. Fischthal, 1950,

1952

Neascus sp. Klak, 1940

" sp. Meyer, 1958

" ambloplitis

" nolfi

Opisthorchis tonkae

Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus

Posthodiplostomum minimum

" " m. minimum

Sellacotyle mustelae

Uvulifer ambloplitis

PINCTADA

Moll.

Pinctada martensi

Bucephalus margaritae

PINNA

Moll.

Pinna sp.

Distoma sp. Luehe, 1906

Pinna carnea

Cercaria sp. (N) Miller, 1925

PINTAIL

pintail see duck, pintail (Aves)

PIPA

Amph.

Pipa americana

Mesocoelium sulcatum

Monostoma sulcatum

PIPILA

Pipila grayi see Pipile grayi (Aves)

PIPILE

Aves

Pipile cumanensis

Trematoda sp. Hamerton, 1933

Pipile grayi

Episthmium oscar

PIPILO

Aves

Pipilo erythrophthalmus

Brachylecithum delicatum

" " nanum

" " rarum

Leucochloridium dryobatae

Pipilo erythrophthalmus (continued)
Tamerlania sp. Byrd, 1947
Tanaisia sp. (Byrd, 1947) Teixeira de
Freitas, 1951
Tanaisia zarudnyi
Zonorchis alveyi

Pipilo erythrophthalmus canaster
Tanaisia zarudnyi

Pipilo maculatus oregonus
Lutztrema monenteron

PIPISTRELLA

Pipistrella [? for Pipistrellus] euro-
paei (Mamm.)
Lecithodendrium ascidia

PIPISTRELLUS

Mamm.

Pipistrellus sp.

Acanthatrium macyi
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium macyi

Pipistrellus abramus

Lecithodendrium macrostomum
" " megacotyle
" " spathulatum

Lepoderma muris

Mesodendrium macrostomum
" " spathulatum

Prosthodendrium megacotyle
" " mehrai
" " urna

Pycnopus transversus

Pipistrellus kuhli

Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Pycnopus macrolaimus

Pipistrellus nana or nanus

Dictyonograptus pipistrelli
Euparadistomum pipistrelli
Urotrema aelleni

Pipistrellus nathusi

Lecithodendrium linstowi
" " mödingeri

Pipistrellus pipistrellus

Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " lagena
" " linstowi

Lepoderma vespertilionis

Mesodendrium granulosum

Parabascus lepidotus

Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Pycnopus heteroporus

" " macrolaimus

Pipistrellus pipistrellus bactrianus

Paralecithodendrium kasakhstana-
nica*

Pycnopus kasakhstanica*

Pipistrellus pulveratus

Prosthodendrium mehrai
" " urna

Pipistrellus ruppelii

Pycnopus ramsesi*

Pipistrellus savii coreensis

Acanthatrium macyi
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Pipistrellus subflavus

Acanthatrium pipistrelli
Lecithodendrium breckenridgei
Prosthodendrium oligolecithum

PIPIRA

Aves, Amph.

Pipira rupicola (Aves)

Dicrocoelium illiciens
" " lubens

Eurytrema lubens

Lubens lubens

Platynosomum illiciens

Pipira rupicola see Pipira rupicola
(Aves)

PIRANGA

Aves

Piranga erythromelas

Leucochloridium dryobatae

Piranga olivacea

Lubens lubens

PIRENELLA

Moll.

Pirenella conica

Haplorchidae sp. Martin, 1959

Haplorchis pumilio

Heterophyes sp. Martin &

Kuntz, 1955

Heterophyes acgulis [for aequalis]

" " heterophyes

Stictodora sp. (cercaria I) Martin,
1959

Stictodora sp. (cercaria II) Mar-
tin, 1959

Stictodora tridactyla

PIRIMELA

Crust.

Pirimela denticulata

Ptychogonimus megastomus

PISA
Crust.
Pisa armata
Ptychogonimus megastomus

PISANIA
Moll.
Pisania maculosa
Cercaria pisaniae

PISCES
Pisces sp. see also fish
Acanthocolpus tenuis*
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Allocreadium sp. Gusev, 1958
" " sp. Palii, 1956
Amphimerus elongatus
Aphanurus stossichii
Aponurus sp. Gusev, 1958
Asymphylogora tincae
Benedenia hendorffi
Bhaleraoia piscicola
Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918
" " paracauda (exper.)
" " paucispina (exper.)
Cestracolpa yamagutii
Cladocystis tanganyikae
Clinostomum africanum
" " heluans
" " marginatum
" " prashadi
Cryptocephalus indicus
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Dactylostomum vitellosum
Diplostomulum trilobum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Discogaster lateroporus
" " yamaguti
Distoma sp. Fujita, 1905
" biliosum
" binode
" distichum
Echinochasmus sp. Vasquez-Colet & Africa, 1959
Entobdella steingröveri
Fasciola intestinalis
" serrulata
Folliorchis lateroporus
Gyrodactylus sp. Bouvier, Bur-gisser & Schneider, 1959
Gyrodactylus spp. Embury, 1941, 1942
Gyrodactylus sp. Fiebiger, 1928

PISCICOLA
Hirud.
Piscicola geometra
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus

PISIDIUM
Moll.

Pisidium sp. see also Psidium
Cercaria sp. Hunt, 1952
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " farionis
Distoma cygnoides
Echinostoma revolutum (exper.)
Gorgodera cygnoides
" " pagenstecheri
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940

Pisidium additum
Cercaria conica
Crepidostomum cooperi
Phyllodistomum solidum

Psidium amnicum
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
" " sp. (of Suchanova)
" " flagellifera
" " myzura
" " paradoxa
" " ruthenica
Cercariaeum crassa
Crepidostomum farionis
Cystocercariae sp. Chornogorenko, 1960
Ophthalmoxiphidocercariae sp. Chornogorenko, 1960
Phyllodistomum sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Phyllodistomum angulatum
Trematoda sp. Kupriianova-Shak-hmatova, 1957

Pisidium compressum
Cercaria papillostoma
Crepidostomum cooperi

Pisidium fontinale
Cercaria arhopalocerca

Pisidium fossarina
Gorgodera pagenstecheri

Pisidium kenianum
Cercaria ralphaudya

Pisidium llijeborgi
Crepidostomum cooperi

Pisidium nitidum
Crepidostomum cooperi

Pisidium personatum
Cercaria sp. (X. 4.) Harper, 1929
Crepidostomum metoecus

Pisidium pusillum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Pisidium subtruncatum
Crepidostomum cooperi

Pisidium supinum
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova)
" " multigranulosa

PISKOR PRUHOVANY
piskor pruhovany [loach] (Pisces)
Sanguinicola intermedia

PISOBIA
Aves

Pisobia melanotos
Cercaria dermolestes

Pisobia minutilla
Levinseniella carcinidis
Spelotrema papillorobusta

PISODONTOPHIS
Pisces
Pisodontophis cancrivora
Proctotrematoides pisodontophidis

PITANGUS
Aves

Pitangus sulfureus
Echinocercaria pachycerca
Echinochasmus pitangi
Monilifer pitangi
Neodiplostomum branchiocystis
Triplostomum branchiocystis

Pitangus sulphuratus
Neodiplostomum branchiocystis

Pitangus sulphuratus rufipennis
Echinochasmus pitangi
Neodiplostomum branchiocystis

PITHECOPHAGA
Aves

Pithecophaga jefferyi
Ascocotyle pithecophagicola
Parasocotyle pithecophagicola
Phagicola pithecophagicola

PITHECUS
Mamm.

Pithecus mordax
Schistosoma mansoni

Pithecus philippinensis
Haplorchis yokogawai

Pithecus rhesus
Schistosoma mansoni

PITHO
Crust.

Pitho aculeata
Metacercariae sp. Pearse, 1934

PITYMYS
Mamm.

Pitymys subterraneus
Notocotylus noyeri
Trematoda sp. Karpiński & Kamińska, 1948

PLACUNA
Moll.

Placuna placenta
Distoma margaritifactor (?)

PLAGIOGENEION
Pisces

Plagiogeneion rubiginosus
Bivesiculoides otagoensis

PLAGIOGNATHOPS
Pisces

Plagiognathops microlepis
Dactylogyrus rimsky-korsakowi
" " slastnikowi
" " tendiculus
" " zalesskyi

PLAGIOLA
Moll.

Plagiola sp.
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Plagiola donaciformis
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Plagiola elegans
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

PLAGIOSTOMUM
Turb.

Plagiostomum horeni
Distoma sp. (of Jensen, 1878)
Graff, 1903

PLAGYODUS
Pisces

Plagyodus ferox
Distoma microporum

PLAICE

plaice (Pisces)
Gasterostomum sp. Johnstone, 1905
Gyrodactylus elegans
Zoogonoides viviparus

PLANARIA

Turb., Trem., Nemert., Moll.

Planaria sp. (Turb.)
 Echinostoma callawayensis
 " " revolutum (?)
 Triganodistomum mutabile

Planaria lugubris (Turb.)
 Asymphylodora tincae

Planaria polychroa (Turb.)
 Cercaria spinifera
 Pleurogenoides medians

PLANARIAN
planarian (Turb.)
 Azygia sebago

PLANESTICUS
 Aves
Planesticus merula
 Tamerlania zarudnyi
 Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Planesticus migratorius
 Dicrocoeliidae sp. Rayner, 1932

Planesticus migratorius propinquus
 Brachylaemus pellucidus
 Harmostomum pellucidum

PLANOCERA
 Turb.
Planocera sp.
 Peracreadium sp. Prudhoe, 1945 (?)

Planocera pellucida
 Distoma sp. von Graff, 1892

Planocera simrothi
 Distoma sp. von Graff, 1892

PLANORBARIUS
 Moll.
Planorbarius corneus
 Agamodistomum sp. Rotarides, 1933

Planorbarius metidjensis
 Schistosoma haematobium
 " " mansoni (exper.)

PLANORBIDAE
 Moll.
Planorbidae sp.
 Cathaemasia hians
 Echinostomatidae spp. Zdun, [1959]
 Halipegus ovocaudatus
 Plagiorchidae sp. (metacercariae)
 Zdun, 1959
 Plagiorchidae sp. (xiphidiocercariae)
 Zdun, 1959
 Schistosoma sp. Schwetz, 1954
 " " mansoni
 Strigeidae spp. Zdun, 1959

PLANORBINA
 Moll.
Planorbina centimetralis
 Schistosoma mansoni (?)

Planorbina guadeloupensis
 Schistosoma mansoni

PLANORBIS
 Moll.
Planorbis sp.
 Alaria alata
 Amphistoma subclavatum
 Bilharzia sp. Vogel & Minning,
 1940 (exper.)
 Cercaria sp. (amphistome A)
 Kobayashi, 1922
 Cercaria sp. (echinostome B)
 Kobayashi, 1922
 Cercaria sp. (furcocercous E)
 Kobayashi, 1922
 Cercaria spp. (xiphidiocercous
 E-F) Kobayashi, 1922
 Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr &
 Fairley, 1920
 Cercaria spp. (II, VIII-XI, XV)
 Nakagawa, 1915
 Cercaria absurda
 " " bulbocauda
 " " calliostomae
 " " caratinguensis
 " " cystophora
 " " decima
 " " dubita
 " " formosana
 " " granula
 " " hirsuta
 " " hypoderaeae conoideae
 " " laticaudata
 " " macrocercoides
 " " major
 " " molluscipeta
 " " planorbium
 " " shinchikuensis
 " " splendens
 " " tuckerensis
 " " valdefissa

Clinostomum heluans
 Dicroanocercaria bdellocystis
 " " blanchardi
 " " molluscipeta
 " " ocellifera

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
 Diplodiscus subclavatus
 Distoma cygnoides
 " cysticum
 " ovocaudatum
 Echinocercaria pachycerca
 Echinoparyphium aconiatum
 " " koidzumii
 Echinostoma sp. (of Brug & Tesch,
 1937)

Planorbis sp. (continued)
 Echinostoma sp. (B) Kobayashi, 1922
 " " sp. Lutz, 1924
 " " erraticum (exper.)
 Euparyphium ilocanum
 Fasciolopsis buskii
 Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
 Glythelminis repandum
 Halipegus ovocaudatus
 Hypoderaeum conoideum
 Monostoma verrucosum
 Paramphistomum sp. Healey, 1950
 " " cervi
 Paryphostomum segregatum
 Pleurogenes claviger
 Redia paradoxa
 Schistosoma bomfordi
 " " bovis
 " " haematobium
 " " mansoni
 Tetracotyle typica
 Zygotocyle lunatum

Planorbis abyssinicus
 Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis adowensis
 Schistosoma haematobium
 " " mansoni
 " " rodhaini

Planorbis albus
 Cercaria sp. (F.1., F.2) Harper,
 1931
 Cercaria sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
 " " prima
 Schistosoma haematobium
 Tetracotyle sp. Harper, 1931

Planorbis alexandrinus
 Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis altissimus
 Cercaria cita

Planorbis anderssoni
 Cercaria spirulina

Planorbis antiguensis
 Schistosoma haematobium
 " " mansoni

Planorbis antrosus
 Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919
 Zygotocyle lunatum

Planorbis atticus
 Diplodiscus subclavatus

Planorbis bahiensis
 Cercaria blanchardi
 Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis boissyi
 Apharyngostrigea ibis
 Bilharzia sp. Stewart, 1922
 " " mansoni
 Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr &
 Fairley, 1920
 Cercaria bilharziella
 Lepoderma ramlianus
 Nephrostomum ramosum
 Schistosoma haematobium
 " " mansoni
 " " rodhaini
 " " spindalis

Planorbis boissyi libica
 Schistosoma haematobium
 " " mansoni

Planorbis campanulatus
 Tetracotyle flabelliformis
 Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

Planorbis campanulatus smithii
 Agamodistomum marciae
 Cercaria campanulatus
 " " marciae
 Cercariaeum mutabile
 Lophocercaria sp. (A) Brooks,
 1930

Planorbis carinatus
 Agamodistomum planorbis carinati
 Asymphylodora tincae
 Cercaria sp. (amphistome 1)
 Petersen, 1931
 Cercaria cystophora
 " " echinomorpha
 " " helvetica VI, XXXI
 " " lemna
 " " monostomi
 " " neerlandica (7) Honer,
 1963*
 Cercaria oscillatoria
 " " planorbis carinati
 " " pygocystophora
 " " rashidi* (exper.)
 " " spinifera
 " " titfordensis*
 " " triloba
 Cercariaeum planorbis carinati
 " " squamosum
 Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882
 Echinostoma paraulum
 " " recurvatum
 Histrionella lemna
 Paramphistomum cervi

Planorbis centimetralis
 Clinostomum heluans
 Echinocercaria granulifera
 Paryphostomum segregatum
 Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis centrimetralis see Planorbis centimetralis

Planorbis chinensis
Fasciolopsis buskii

Planorbis choanomphalus
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis coenosus
Cercaria sp. (gymnocephalous C)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria fasciolopsis buski
Fasciolopsis buski
" " rathousi

Planorbis complanatus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum

Planorbis compressus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma cinetorchis
" " macrorchis
Euparyphium ilocanum
Fasciolopsis buskii
Paramphistomum cervi

Planorbis compressus japonicus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Paramphistomum cervi

Planorbis confusus
Cercaria semi-robusta
Paryphostomum segregatum

Planorbis contortus
Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria cystophora
" " diplocotylea
" " ephemera
" " helvetica XXIV
" " monostomi
" " ornata
" " planorbis cornei Skvortsov,
1924
Cercaria prima
Cercariaeum planorbis carinati
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma revolutum

Planorbis corneus
Bilharziella polonica
Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria sp. Ahmed, 1959
" " sp. (monostome I) Petersen, 1931
Cercaria sp. (B) Szidat, 1924
" " armata
" " bilharziellae polonicae
" " burti
" " burti-mülleri

Planorbis corneus (continued)

Cercaria distomi clavigeri
" " distomi planorbis
cornei
Cercaria echinata
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " echinostomum revolutum
Cercaria ephemera
" " flava
" " frederiksborgensis
" " furcata
" " gracilis LaVallette
St. George, 1855
Cercaria gracilis Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Cercaria hypoderaeae conoideae
" " intestinalis
" " lemna
" " limnaeae ovatae
" " linearis Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Cercaria londonensis
" " microcotyla
" " monostomi
" " ocellata
" " ornata
" " planorbis cornei
" " pratensis
" " problematica
" " pseudolinearis*
" " pseudornata
" " pygocytophora
" " roathensis
" " spinifera
" " splendens
" " strigae tardae
" " stylosa
" " tetraglandis
" " triloba
" " triophthalmia
" " tripunctata
" " trivolvis
Cercariaeum planorbis carinati
" " p. cornei
" " p. cornei (ovariorum)
" " p. cornei (hepatis)

Distoma spp. Ercolani, 1882
" ascidia
" clavigerum
" duplicatum
" echinatum
" endolobum
" lanceolatum
" planorbis cornei
" tarda

Echinocercaria problematica
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " recurvatum
" " spiniferum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
Fasciolopsis buskii

Planorbis corneus (continued)

Glenocercaria flava
Histrionella ephemera
" " lemna
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Monostoma flavum
Notocotylus thienemanni
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Pleurogenoides medians
Ratzia parva
Schistosoma haematobium
Strigea tarda
Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934
" " sp. Mathias, 1925
" " sp. Wesenberg-
Lund, 1934
Tetracotyle hirudinum
" " tarda
" " typica
Tracheophilus sp. Szidat, 1940
" " sisowi
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Tylodelphys excavata
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (5) Petersen,
1931
Xiphidiocercaria crassispina
" " grossa
" " minima
" " polyxena

Planorbis corneus metidjensis

Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Planorbis crista

Cercaria sp. (F. 1.) Harper, 1931
Tetracotyle sp. Harper, 1931

Planorbis cultratus

Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis cumingi

Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis dufourii

Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Planorbis euphraticus

Cercaria indica XXIX

Planorbis exustus

Cercaria sp. Brumpt, 1936
" " sp. Rao & Ayyar, 1932
" " sp. Soparker, 1918
" " bombayensis 8, 9, 13
" " fraseri
" " indica X, XVII, XXI,
XXIII, XXX, XLV, LVII
Cercaria kylasami
Echinostoma revolutum
Gastrodiscus secundus
Paramphistomum cervi

Planorbis exustus (continued)

Schistosoma nasalis
" " spindalis
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Planorbis ferrugineus

Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis glabratus

Bilharzia mansoni
Echinostoma revolutum
Schistosoma mansoni
" " rodhaini (exper.)

Planorbis guadaloupensis or gadel-
oupensis or guadelupensis

Bilharzia mansoni
Cercaria sp. (I-IV) Marín, 1928
Distoma mansoni
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
Tetracotyle iturbei

Planorbis hemisphaerulus

Fasciolopsis buskii

Planorbis herbeni

Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis immunis

Dicranocercaria ocellifera
Echinocercaria granulifera
Hysteromorpha triloba

Planorbis isingi

Apatemon intermedius (exper.)
Cercaria beckwithae
" " clelandae
" " echinostomi revoluti
(exper.)
Cercaria ellisi (exper.)
" " lessoni
" " metadena
" " natans
Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)

Planorbis kahuika

Calicophoron ijimai (exper.)
Echinostoma sp. Jonathan, 1950
Paramphistomum sp. Jonathan,
1950

Planorbis [? for Segmentina] lar-
gillierti

Fasciolopsis buskii

Planorbis leucostoma

Paramphistomum hiberniae

Planorbis lundii

Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis mareoticus

Bilharzia sp. Ministry of Public
Health Egypt, 1933
Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr &
Fairley, 1920
Cercaria bilharziella
" " fissicauda
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis marginatus

Bucephalus aculeatus
Cercaria adiposa
" " bilabiata
" " burti
" " burti-mülleri
" " cystophora
" " diplocotylea
" " echinostomum revolutum
" " helvetica V-VI, XXXI,
XXXIII
Cercaria limnaeae ovatae
" " ornata
" " paramphistoma
" " pygocystophora
" " stylosa
" " trivolvis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Diplocotyle mutabile
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma globiporum
" lanceolatum
" ovum
Hemistomum alatum
Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934

Planorbis metidjensis

Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Planorbis metidjensis dufouri

Schistosoma haematobium

Planorbis minutus

Distoma hepaticum

Planorbis möllendorfi

Cercaria lophocauda
" " nervosa

Planorbis nigricans

Cercaria echinostomi parcespinosi
Dicranocercaria piscipeta
Echinocercaria granulifera
Echinostoma parcespinosum
Paryphostomum segregatum

Planorbis nitidus

Amphistoma subclavatum
Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria amphistomi subclavati

Planorbis nitidus (continued)

Cercaria brachyura
" " cystophora
" " diesingii
" " diplocotylea
" " polymorpha
Diplocotyle mutabile
Diplodiscus diesingi
" " mutabilis
" " subclavatus
Redia gracilis

Planorbis olivaceus

Cercaria blanchardi
" " echinostomi parcespinosi
" " valdefissa
Echinocercaria granulifera
" " macroscolex
Echinostoma parcespinosum
" " parvum
Paryphostomum segregatum
Prionosoma serratum
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis opercularis

Cercaria cita

Planorbis parvus

Cercaria lucania
" " urbanensis
Distoma ascoidea
Haematoloechus oxyorchis
" " parvilexus
Monostoma lucanica
Ostium oxyorchis

Planorbis peregrinus

Cercaria quequeni
Echinostoma revolutum

Planorbis pfefferi see Planorbis pfeifferi

Planorbis pfeifferi

Bilharzia sp. Vogel & Minning,
1940 (exper.)
Bilharzia mansoni
" " spindalis
Bilharziella polonica
Cercaria baakensis
" " broederstroombiae
" " bulbosa
" " catenata
" " caudadena
" " cawstoni
" " clairwoodia
" " congellae
" " cucumeriformis
" " durbanensis
" " echinocrenata
" " klarbosiae
" " komatia

Planorbis pfeifferi (continued)

Cercaria macrura
" " *microxiphifera*
" " *natalia*
" " *planorbis*
" " *shebae*
" " *umvuna*
" " *vertebraeformis*
Fasciolopsis buskii
Schistosoma mansoni
" " *rodhaini*
" " *spindalis*
" " *spindalis africana*

Planorbis philippi

Cercaria diplocotylea
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Schistosoma haematobium

Planorbis planorbis

Alaria alata
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " *astrachanica* II*, III*
" " *brevicoecum*
" " *choanophila*
" " *cystophora*
" " *diplocotylea*
" " *dubia*
" " *echinoparyphii aconciati*
" " *echinoparyphii recurvati*
" " *edgwarensis**
" " *ephemera*
" " *globocaudata*
" " *hamptonensis*
" " *helvetica* XXIV
" " *kenilworthensis**
" " *lacustris*
" " *markewitschi*
" " *media*
" " *micradena*
" " *neerlandica* (3) Honer,
1963*
*Cercaria notabilis**
" " *onusta*
" " *ornata*
" " *patagiferis bilobi*
" " *pigmentata*
" " *planorbida*
" " *pulchra*
" " *splendens*
" " *thamesensis*
" " *zduni*
Cercariaeum neerlandicum (1) Honer,
1963*
Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " *brevis*
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Diplostoma micradenum
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
Echinoparyphium aconiatum

Planorbis planorbis (continued)

Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma laticauda
" " *revolutum*
Haematoloechus similis (exper.)
Halipegus ovocaudatus
" " *subclavatus*
Metacercaria sp. Dollfus, 1932
" " sp. (1) Ginetsin-
skaia, 1959
Notocotylus sp. Ginetsinskaia,
1959
Paralepoderma brumpti
" " *progeneticum*
Paramphistomum cervi
Plagiorchis brumpti
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " *tarda*
Tracheophilus sisowi
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (16. VII) Wiś-
niewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (22. XII) Wiś-
niewski, 1958

Planorbis p. subangulatus

Diplodiscus subclavatus

Planorbis p. submarginatus

Cercaria cristata
" " *fissicauda*
" " *polymorpha*

Planorbis pronus

Cercaria usaquenensis

Planorbis rotundatus

Cercaria sp. (8) Lagrange, 1919
" " *cystophora*
" " *diplocotylea*
" " *notocotylis attenuati*
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Notocotyle attenuatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Tetracotyle sp. Mathias, 1925
Trichobilharzia ocellata

Planorbis ruppellii

Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis saigonensis

Cercaria divaricata
" " *hemispheroides*

Planorbis schmackeri

Fasciolopsis buski

Planorbis septemgyratus

Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria choanophila
" " *neocellata*

Planorbis spirorbis
Cercaria complexiglandulosa*
" " diplocotylea
Diplodiscus subclavatus

Planorbis stanleyi
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis striatulus
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis submarginatus
Agamodistomum polymorphum
Cercaria brachyura de Filippi, 1837
" " brachyura Diesing, 1850
" " cristata
Lophocercaria fissicauda

Planorbis sudanicus
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis tamsianus
Cercariae sp. McCulloch, [1930]

Planorbis tanganykanus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Schistosoma mansoni
" " rodhaini

Planorbis tanganyicensis
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis tenagophilus
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis tenuis
Echinostoma revolutum

Planorbis trivolvis
Agamodistomum marcianae
Allassostoma parvum
Allassostomoides parvum
Alloglossidium corti
Cercaria sp. Beaver, 1929
" " acanthostoma
" " bessiae
" " biflexa
" " brevifurca
" " burti
" " buski
" " candelabra
" " complexa
" " convoluta
" " cortii
" " diastropha
" " echinocauda
" " elephantis
" " gigas
" " gregaria
" " hamata

Planorbis trivolvis (continued)

Cercaria inhabilis
" " isocotylea
" " kansiensis
" " lissorchis fairporti
" " magnacauda
" " marcianae
" " missouriensis
" " opaca
" " quieta
" " rebstocki
" " rhabdoacaeca
" " tenuis
" " trisolenata
" " trivolvis
" " wardi

Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinoparyphium flexum
Leucochloridium problematicum
Lissorchis fairporti
Lophocercaria sp. (A) Brooks,
1930
Megalodiscus temperatus
Plagiorchis ameiurensis
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
Xiphidocercaria sp. (C) Brooks,
1930
Zygocotyle lunatum

Planorbis umbilicatus

Cercaria sp. (F.1.) Harper, 1934
" " diplocotylea
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " splendens
" " strigae tardae
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Euparyphium ilocanum

Planorbis vermicularis

Cercaria cita
Ostium oxyorchis

Planorbis vitreus

Diplodiscus subclavatus

Planorbis vortex

Alaria alata
Amphistoma subclavatum
Cercaria amphistomi subclavati
" " anophelis
" " brachyura Dies., 1850
" " cystophora
" " diesingii
" " diplocotylea
" " ephemera
" " hemistomi alati
" " ornata
" " planorbis cornei Skvort-
sov, 1924
Cercaria polymorpha

Planorbis vortex (continued)

- Cercaria prima
- " " semilunata
- " " spinifera (exper.)
- " " splendens
- " " stylosa

- Cercariaeum planorbis carinati
- Diplocotyle mutabile
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Haematoloechus v. variegatus
- Hemistomum alatum
- Redia gracilis
- Stichorchis subtriquetrus

Planorbis vortex compressa

- Cercaria prima

Planorbis xerumpelinus

- Schistosoma mansoni

PLANORBULA

Moll.

Planorbula armigera

- Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
- " intermedia
- " mustelae
- Apharyngostrigea pipientis
- Cercaria spp. Olivier, 1939
- Haematoloechus sp. Smith, 1959
- Ostium medioplexus
- Pneumonoeces medioplexus
- Xiphidocercaria spp. Smith, 1959

PLATALEA

Aves

Platalea sp.

- Patagifer sp. Kurashvili, 1941

Platalea ajaja

- Distoma convolutum
- " grande

Platalea leucorodia

- Bucephalus cuculus
- Distoma bilobum
- Echinostoma bilobum
- Hysteromorpha plataleae
- Neodiplostomum cuticola
- Orchipedium turkestanicum
- Patagifer sp. Kurashvili, 1941
- " " bilobus
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus
- " " putschkowskii
- Pygidiopsis genata
- Tetracotyle falconis
- Tylodelphys clavata

Platalea leucorodia major

- Centrocestus formosanus
- Orchipedium akhtari
- Patagifer simarai

Platalea regia

- Orchipedium sufflavum
- Patagifer bilobus

PLATANISTA

Mamm.

Platanista gangetica

- Brachylaema andersoni
- Cyclorchis campula
- Distoma andersoni
- " campula
- " oblongum
- " pallasii
- Opisthorchis oblonga

PLATAX

Pisces

Platax sp.

- Bucephalus polymorphus
- Epibdella melleni
- Stephanostomum platacis

PLATESSA

Pisces

Platessa sp.

- Fasciola platessae

Platessa flesus

- Distoma appendiculatum
- " atomon

Platessa limanda

- Stephanostomum hystrix

Platessa microcephala

- Distoma atomon

Platessa passer

- Distoma atomon
- Lecithochirium gravidum
- Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Platessa platessa

- Brachyphallus crenatus
- Derogenes varicus
- Fellodistomum fellis
- Podocotyle atomon
- Rhodotrema ovacutum
- " " quadrilobata
- Zoogonoides viviparus

Platessa quadrituberculata

- Lecithochirium platessae*
- Monorchoides soldatovi orientalis*
- Steringophorus furciger

Platessa vulgaris

- Distoma areolatum
- " hystrix

PLATHEMIS

Odon.

Platthemis lydia

Alloglossidium corti (exper.)
Haematoloechus oxycorchis
Loxogenes arcanum
Ostiolum oxycorchis

PLATICHTHYS

Pisces

Platichthys fleus

Cryptocotyle lingua
Derogenes varicus
Plagioporus varia

Platichthys stellatus

Bucephalopsis basargini
Derogenes varicus
Gyrodactylus stellatus*
Lecithochirium exodicum
Parahemiurus merus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Platichthys stellatus rugosus

Parahemiurus platichthyi

PLATYCEPHALUS

Pisces, Col.

Platycephalus bassensis (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus bassensis
" " vesiculosus
Helicometra bassensis
Microcotyle bassensis

Platycephalus indicus (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus platycephali
Bucephalopsis tenuis
Didymozoon branchiale
" " brevicolle
" " koti
" " spirale
Ectenurus platycephali
Gotonius platycephali
Haliotrema platycephali
Prosorhynchus tsengi
Uterovesiculurus platycephali

Platycephalus insidiator (Pisces)

Haliotrema indicum
Lepocreadioides indicum

Platycephalus punctatus (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus thysanophrydis

Platycephalus townsendi (Pisces)

Sterrhurus magnicaudatus*

PLATYCICHLA

Aves

Platycichla flavipes

Conspicuum conspicuum
Eurtyrema sp. Cuocola, 1942
" " conspicuum
Lutztrema insigne
" " obliquum

PLATYCYNEMIS

Odon.

Platycynemis pennipes

Plagiorchis arcuatus
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

PLATYRHINOIDS

Pisces

Platyrhinoidis triseriatus

Probolitrema californiense

PLATYSOMATICHTHYS

Pisces

Platysomatichthys hippoglossoides

Derogenes varicus
Distoma furcigerum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Leioderma furcigerum

PLAVUNCHIK

Plavunchik, ploskonosyi [Phalaropus

fulcarius] (Aves)
Plagiorchis nanus

PLECOGLOSSUS

Pisces

Plecoglossus altivelis

Allocreadium sp. Kataoka &
Momma, 1934
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinocasmus japonicus
" " milvi
" " perfoliatus
Exorchis major
" " oviformis
Gyrodactylus japonicus
Loxotrema ovatum
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai ovata
Microparyphium kyūshūensis
Podocotyle ayu
Pseudexorchis major
Stamnosoma sp. Izumi, 1935
Trematoda sp. Hasegawa, 1927

PLECOSTOMUS

Pisces

Plecostomus sp.

Unilateralis unilateralis*

Plecostomus commersoni

Eocreadium intermedium
Gonocercella magnifica

Plecostomus plecostomus

Gonocercella magnifica
Megacoelium plecostomi

Plecostomus punctatus

Kalitrema kalitrema

PLECOTUS

Mamm.

Plecotus auritus

- Acanthatrium sogandaresi
- Distoma ascidia
- " chilostomum
- " lima
- Lecithodendrium ascidia
- " " chilostomum
- " " lagena
- " " sphaerula
- Lepoderma asperum
- " " vespertilionis
- Plagiorchis asperus
- " " vespertilionis

Plecotus communis

- Distoma trigonocephalum

PLECTORHINCHUS

Pisces

Plectorhynchus cinctus

- Lasiotocus macrorchis
- Proctotrema macrorchis

Plectorhynchus pictus

- Aephaniogenes major
- Choanostoma plectorhynchi
- Encotyllabe spari
- Genolopa fusiforme
- " " plectorhynchi
- Helicometroides longicollis
- Lasiotocus plectorhynchi
- Paraproctotrema fusiforme
- Podocotyle petalophallus
- Podocotyloides petalophallus
- Proctotrema plectorhynchi

PLECTORHYNCHUS

Plectorhynchus cinctus see Plectorhynchus cinctus (Pisces)

Plectorhynchus pictus see Plectorhynchus pictus (Pisces)

PLECTROCNEMIA

Trichopt., Hem.

Plectrocnemia conspersa (Trichopt.)

- Cercaria sp. (X. 1.) Harper, 1929

PLECTROPLITES

Pisces

Plectroplites ambiguus

- Diplectanum fluviatilis
- " " spari
- Diplostomulum murrayense
- Lepidotes fluviatilis

PLECTROPOMA

Pisces

Plectropoma maculatum

- Prosorhynchus thapari

PLECTROPOMUS

Pisces

Plectropomus maculatus

- Mitotrema anthostomatum* (?)
- Podocotyle plectropomi* (?)
- Trochopus plectropomi*

PLECTROPTERUS

Aves

Plectropterus sp.

- Spaniometra variolaris

Plectropterus gambensis

- Bilharziella sp. Le Roux, 1934
- Gigantobilharzia plectropteri
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Ophthalmophagus plectropteri
- Opisthorchis geminus
- Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1955
- " " sp. Fain, 1956
- " " spinulata
- Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
- " " gambense

PLEGADIS

Aves

Plegadis autumnalis

- Echinostoma bilobum

Plegadis falcinellus

- Apharyngostrigea ibis
- Contraceoelium skrjabinianum
- Cryptocotyle concavum
- Distoma bilobum
- Echinostoma bilobum
- Lepidopteria plegadis
- Ophthalmophagus skrjabinianum
- Patagifer bilobus
- " " skrjabini
- Prosthogonimus putschkowskii
- Pygidioropsis genata
- Strigea plegadis
- Tanaisia plegadis
- Tetracotyle falconis
- Trematoda sp. Statiova, 1946

Plegadis guarauna

- Patagifer bilobus

PLETHODON

Amph.

Plethodon sp.

- Distoma hospitale

Plethodon cinereus

- Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
- " " hospitale
- " " obesum
- " " salamandrae
- Microphallus opacus (exper.)

Plethodon erythronotus
Brachycoelium hospitale

Plethodon glutinosus
Brachycoelium spp. Rankin, 1938
" " elongatum
" " hospitale
" " meridionalis
" " obesum
" " ovale
" " salamandrae

Plethodon metcalfi
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " hospitale

Plethodon yonahlossee
Brachycoelium hospitale

PLEUROBRACHIA
Coel.

Pleurobrachia globosa
Allocreadioidea sp. Anantaraman,
1959

Pleurobrachia pileus
Pharyngora bacillaris

PLEUROBRANCHAEA
Moll.

Pleurobranchaea meckelii
Lepocreadium album (exper.)

PLEUROCERA
Moll., Hym.

Pleurocera sp. (Moll.)
Cercaria macrostoma
" " meniscadena
" " sagittaria
" " stephanocauda
Proterometra macrostoma
" " sagittaria

Pleurocera actua see Pleurocera acuta
(Moll.)

Pleurocera acuta (Moll.)
Allocreadium ictaluri
Cercaria sp. Cahn, 1926
" " sp. Seitner, [1946]
" " adoxovirgula
" " cordivirgula
" " macrostoma
" " meniscadena
" " neustica
" " neusticoides
" " nothrica
" " papiliogona
" " pyxiceps
" " stephanocauda
" " tremaglandis
Mosesia chordeileisia

Pleurocera acuta (continued)
Philophthalmus megalura*
Prohemistomum chandleri
Proterometra macrostoma

Pleurocera elevatum (Moll.)
Cercaria megalura

PLEUROCERCA

Pleurocera elevatum see Pleuro-
cera elevatum (Moll.)

PLEUROGRAMMUS

Pisces

Pleurogrammus azonus
Anomalotrema putjatini

Pleurogrammus monoptyerigiis

[for monoptyerigiis]

Hemimurus levinsemi
Podocotyle reflexa

PLEURONECTES

Pisces

Pleuronectes sp.
Navigiolum nigrum
Stephanopirum longus
Tristoma uncinatum (?)

Pleuronectes cynoglossus

Otodistomum cestoides
Stephanochasmus baccatus
Steringophorus furciger

Pleuronectes flesus

Aporocotyle simplex
Cryptocotyle concavum
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
" " volvens
Distoma atomon
" vitellosum
Fasciola atomon
Genarches muelleri
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " flesi
" " robustus
Lebouria varia
Lecithaster gibbosus
Peracreadium commune
Podocotyle sp. Layman & Borov-
kova, 1926
Podocotyle atomon
Pygidiopsis genata
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
" " quinquelobata
Steringophorus furciger
Udonella sp. (of Monticelli, 1889)
Zoogonoides viviparus

Pleuronectes flesus bogdanovi
Crepidostomum farionis
Derogenes crassus
" " varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus unicipula
Lecithaster gibbosus
Phyllodistomum megalorchis
Podocotyle atomon
Steringophorus furciger
Tocotrema sp. Glukhova, 1956
Zoogonoides viviparus

Pleuronectes flesus luscus
Aponurus tschugunovi
Diplostomulum spathaceum

Pleuronectes hippoglossus
Epibdella sp. van Beneden, 1852
" " hippoglossi
Hirudo hippoglossi
Phyllonella hippoglossi
Tristoma hamatum
Udonella caligorum

Pleuronectes limanda
Aporocotyle simplex
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes cacozelus
" " varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" furcigerum
" valdeinflatum
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Haplocladus minor
Stephanochasmus baccatus
Stephanostomum hystrix
Steringophorus furciger
Steringotrema cluthensis
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus rubellus
" " viviparus

Pleuronectes limandoides
Distoma furcigerum
" varicum

Pleuronectes mancus
Distoma areolatum

Pleuronectes maximus
Distoma echinatum
" hystrix
Echinostoma dujardini
Fasciola crenata Rudolphi, 1802
Stephanostomum hystrix

Pleuronectes microcephalus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
" cestoides
" viviparum

Pleuronectes microcephalus (continued)
Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
Stephanochasmus baccatus
Steringophorus cluthensis
" " furciger
Steringotrema cluthensis
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus viviparus

Pleuronectes passer
Cryptocotyle concavum

Pleuronectes plattessa
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cercaria concava
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " lingua
Distoma appendiculatum
" areolatum
" echinatum Zeder, 1803
" hystrix
Echinostoma dujardini
Fasciola plattessae
Genarches muelleri
Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
" " elegans
" " medius norai
Helicometra fasciata
Lebouria varia
Plagioporus varia
Podocotyle atomon
" " levinseni
Progonus mülleri
Pygidiopsis genata
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
Stephanostomum baccatus
" " hystrix
Steringophorus furciger
Steringotrema quadrilobatum
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus rubellus
" " viviparus

Pleuronectes solea
Distoma microstomum
" soleae

Pleuronectes stellatus
Gyrodactylus grönlandicus grönlandicus
Gyrodactylus robustus
" " unicipula
Podocotyle atomon
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
Zoogonoides viviparus

PLEURONECTIDAE

Pisces

Pleuronectidae sp.

Brachyphallus anurus
Paradiscogaster pyriformis

Pleuronectidae sp. (continued)

Stephanopirum longus

PLEURONECTUS

Pleuronectus flesus luscus see Pleuro-
nectes flesus luscus

PLEURONICHTHYS

Pisces

Pleuronichthys cornutus

Decemtestis callionymi
Paradiscogaster pyriformis
Prosorhynchus uniporus

Pleuronichthys decurrens

Felldistomum furcigerum

PLÖTZE

Plötze [roach] (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk, 1956
" " distinguendus

PLOTICA or PLOTICE

plotica [roach] (Pisces)

Neascus cuticola

plotice obecna [roach, Rutilus rutilus]

(Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk & Lucky, 1954
Tetracotyle variegata

PLOTIOPSIS

Moll.

Plotiopsis sp.

Echinochasmus pelecani
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Johnston &
Beckwith, 1945

Plotiopsis tatei

Cercaria ellisi (exper.)
" " lethargica
" " plotiopsis
" " tatei
" " tetradena Johnston &
Beckwith, 1945
Echinochasmus pelecani
Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)

PLOTOSUS

Pisces

Plotosus anguillarum

Deretrema plotosi
Lecithaster salmonis
Opegaster plotosi
Plagioporus japonicus

PLOTUS

Aves, Col.

Plotus alle

Renicola sp. Dollfus, 1946

Plotus aninga

Amphimerus interruptus
Diasia diasi
Echinostoma fragosum
Episthmium proximum
Euparyphium capitaneum
Macrobilharzia macrobilharzia
Opisthorchis interruptus
Ornithobilharzia macrobilharzia
Trifolium trifolium

Plotus anhynga see Plotus aninga

Plotus melanogaster

Distoma sp. Linstow, 1906

Plotus novae-hollandiae

Clinostomum australiense

Plotus rufus

Clinostomum phalacrocoracis

Plotus surinamensis

Echinostoma operosum

PLOTVA or PLOTVY

plotva or plotvy [dace, Rutilus

rutilus] (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus cornu
" " crucifer
" " fallax
" " nanus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Polianskii &
Shul'man, 1956
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " pseudofolium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-
chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

PLOVER

plover (Aves)

Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Gynaecotyla nassicola (?)

PLUVIALIS

Aves

Pluvialis dominica fulva
Echinostoma charadrii

Pluvialis fulvus
Echinostoma charadrii
Multispinotrema charadrii

PNEUMATOPHORUS

Pisces

Pneumatophorus colias

Grubea cochlear
Kuhnia minor
" scombrii

Pneumatophorus grex

Didymozoon sp. Linton, 1940
Grubea cochlear
" pneumatophori*
Lecithocladium gulosum
Lepocreadium retrusum
Neolepidapedon retrusum
Pleurocotyle scombrii

Pneumatophorus japonicus

Dactylogyrus inversus
Gastrocotyle japonica
Kuhnia scombrii

Pneumatophorus japonicus diego

Lecithochirium magnaporum

PODARCIS

Rept.

Podarcis sp.

Plagiorchis mentulatus

Podarcis merremii

Distoma mentulatum
Lepoderma mentulatum

Podarcis muralis

Distoma arrectum
" mentulatum
" mutabile
Lepoderma mentulatum
Plagiorchis arrectum
Telorchis arrectus

PODARGUS

Aves

Podargus strigoides

Echinostoma elongatum
Strigea flosculus

PODICEPS

Aves

Podiceps sp.

Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1956

Podiceps americanus

Echinostoma wernickii

Podiceps auratus [? for auritus]
Agamodistomum capsulare

Podiceps auritus

Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum capsulare
Echinostoma mordax
Eucotyle hassalli
Heterochinostomum mordax
Petasiger megacanthum
Stephanoprora spinosa
Tocotrema lingua

Podiceps cristatus

Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurus platycephalus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum gavium
Distoma echinatum
" spinulosum Rud., 1808
Echinochasmus coaxatus
" " dietzevi
" " mordax
" " spinulosus
" " squamatus
Echinoparyphium paraulum
Echinostoma intermedium
" " megacanthum
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " spinulosum
Episthmium mathevossianae
Gigantobilharzia monocotylea
Hemistomum excavatum
" " pileatum
Holostomum confierum
" " platycephalum
" " variegatum
Mesorchis denticulatus
" " pseudoechinatus
Monilifer spinulosus
Paryphostomum radiatum
Petasiger megacanthum
" " neocomense
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Pygidiopsis genata
Renicola pinguis
Stephanoprora spinosa
Strigea variegata
Taphrogonimus holostomoides
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Tocotrema concavum
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata
" " conifera
" " excavata
" " podicipina

Podiceps dominicus

Alaria elongata
Clinostomum pusillum
Paryphostomum segregatum

Podiceps dominicus (continued)

Petasiger novemdecim
Tylodelphys elongata

Podiceps dominicus speciosus

Clinostomum pusillum
Petasiger novemdecim
Tylodelphys elongata

Podiceps fluviatilis

Echinostoma echinatum
" " pungens
Petasiger neocomense

Podiceps griseigena

Bilharziella polonica
Echinochasmus coaxatus
" " dietzevi
" " spinulosus
Echinostoma intermedium
Eucotyle cohnii
Monilifer spinulosus
Navicularia neocomense
Petasiger neocomense
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Stephanoprora spinosa
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys conifera
" " podicipina

Podiceps minor

Distoma echinatum Zeder, 1803
" echiniferum
" pungens
" xanthosomum
Echinostoma echiniferum
" " pungens
Opisthorchis xanthosoma

Podiceps nigricollis

Agamodistomum capsulare
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum capsulare
Distoma capsulare
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Eucotyle cohnii
Navicularia neocomense
Petasiger neocomense
Tetracotyle ardeae
Tocotrema concavum
Tylodelphys conifera
" " podicipina

Podiceps novae-hollandiae

Corpopyrum jaenschi
Cyclocoelum jaenschi

Podiceps poliocephalus

Corpopyrum jaenschi
Cyclocoelium jaenschi
Petasiger australis

Podiceps rubricollis

Tylodelphys conifera

Podiceps ruficollis

Echinoparyphium sp. Mendheim,
1943
Echinostoma pungens
Metorchis xanthosomus
Monilifer podicepensis*
Navicularia neocomense
Patagifer bilobus
Petasiger lobatus
" " neocomense
" " pungens
Stomylotrema grebei
Tetracotyle falconis

Podiceps ruficollis capensis

Echinochasmus ruficapensis
Patagifer parvispinosus
Prosthogonimus sp. Verma, 1935

Podiceps ruficollis japonicus

Cyathocotyle teganuma
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " ruficollis
Echinoparyphium brevicauda
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
Metorchis orientalis
Microparyphium ruficollis
Ornithodiplostomum podicipitis
Patagifer parvispinosus
Petasiger brevicauda
" " grandivesicularis
" " lobatus
Posthodiplostomum podicipitis

Podiceps ruficollis novae-hollandiae

Cyclocoelum jaenschi
Petasiger australis

Podiceps ruficollis poggei

Patagifer parvispinosus
Petasiger grandivesicularis
" " lobatus

Podiceps subcristatus

Distoma ovatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

PODICIPER

Podiciper americanus see Podiceps americanus (Aves)

PODILYMBUS

Aves

Podilymbus podiceps

Diasia polilymbae
Echinochasmus donaldsoni (exper.)
Petasiger chandleri
Plotnikovia polilymbae

Podilymbus podiceps (continued)
Schistosoma sp. Brackett, 1940
Typhlocoelum cymbium

PODKAMENSHCHIK

podkamenshchik [Cottus gobio]
(Pisces)
Phyllodistomum simile

PODOCNEMIS

Rept.

Podocnemis sp.

Allassostoma venezuelensis
Amphistoma grande
Cladorchis heteroxenus
Halltrema avitellina
Nematophila ovalis
" " venezuelensis
Pseudallassostoma heteroxenus

Podocnemis dumeriliana

Nematophila grande

Podocnemis erythrocephala

Amphistoma grande

Podocnemis expansa

Amphistoma grande
Braunotrema pulvinata
Distoma amphiorchis
" gelatinosum
Halltrema avitellina
Nematophila grande
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Podocnemitrema papillosum*
Telorchis bifurcus
" " hagmanni

Podocnemis tracaxa

Amphistoma grande
Helicotrema spirale
Monostoma spirale
Nematophila grande

Podocnemis unifilis

Loefgrenia loefgreni
Nematophila grande

Podocnemis vogli

Nematophila grande

PODOUSTEV

podoustev (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporium

PODURA

Collemb.

Podura aquatica

Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev &
Negrobov, [1959]

PODUST

podust [Chondrosoma nasus]
(Pisces)

Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Pe-
trochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

POECELLA

Poecelia vivipara see Poecilia
vivipara (Pisces)

POECILIA

Pisces, Lep., Aves

Poecilia januaria (Pisces)

Metacercaria sp. Travassos, 1931

Poecilia vivipara

Cercaria marini (exper.)

Clinostomum complanatum

" " heluans

" " marginatum

Hysteroomorpha triloba

Ribeiroia ondatrae

Trematoda sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

POECILICHTHYS

Pisces

Poecilichthys caeruleus

Clinostomum marginatum

Cryptogonimus chili

Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947

Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1947

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Poecilichthys exilis

Allocreadium sp. Bangham &

Hunter, 1939

Azygia angusticauda

Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952

" " scheuringi

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944

" spp. Fischthal, [1947],

1950, 1952

Petasiger chandleri

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter,

1939

Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955

" " sp. Bangham &

Hunter, 1939

Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1952

Poecilichthys flabellaris

Urocleidus moorei

Poecilichthys flabellaris lineolatus

Azygia angusticauda

Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1952

POECILIONETTA see POECILO-
NETTA

POECILONETTA

Aves

Poecilonetta bahamensis

Levinseniella cruzi
Maritrema nicolli
Psilochasmus agilis
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954
Schistosoma pirajai
Zygocotyle lunatum

Poecilonetta bahamensis rubrirostris

Amphimerus elongatus

"

POEPHAGUS

Mamm.

Poephagus grunniens

Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica

POGONIAS

Pisces, Aves

Pogonias cromis (Pisces)

Epidella melleni
Microcotyle pogoniae

POLECAT

polecat (Mamm.)

Distoma acutum
Troglotrema acutum

POLIOCEPHALUS

Aves

Poliocephalus sp.

Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1956

Poliocephalus dominicus

Tydelphys elongata

Poliocephalus poliocephalus

Cercaria catellae
Echinostoma sp. Bradley, 1926

Poliocephalus ruficollis japonicus

Cyathocotyle teganuma

POLITA

Moll.

Polita alliaria

Cercaria politae alliariae

Polita lucida

Cercaria politae lucidae

Polita nitidula

Cercaria politae alliariae
" " politae lucidae
" " politae nitidulae

POLLACHIAS

Pollachias virens see Pollachius virens (Pisces)

POLLACHIUS

Pisces

Pollachius sp.

Distoma ocreatum

Pollachius pollachius

Diclidophora pollachii
Hemirus levinseni

Pollachius virens

Brachyphallus crenatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Dactylocotyle denticulatum
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora denticulata
Distoma ocreatum Molin of Linton, 1898
Gyrodactylus pterygialis
Hemirus appendiculatus
" " levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lepidapedon elongatum
Octobothrium denticulatum
Podocotyle atomon
" " olsoni
" " reflexa

POLLO

pollo see chicken (Aves)

POLYACANTHUS

Pisces, Hem., Crust.

Polyacanthus operculatus (Pisces)

Centrocestus formosanus
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taihokui
Stamosoma formosanum

POLYBORUS

Aves

Polyborus plancus brasiliensis

Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Strigeidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Strigeidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

POLYCANTHUS

Polycanthus operculatus see Polyacanthus operculatus (Pisces)

POLYCELS

Turb., Hym.

Polycelis cornuta (Turb.)

Cercaria sp. (X. l.) Harper, 1929

Polycelis nigra (Turb.)

Cercaria spinifera

POLYCERA

Moll.

Polycera quadrilineata

Lepocreadium album (exper.)

- POLYCLINUM**
Tunicata
Polyclinum sp.
Distoma polyclinorum
- POLYDACTYLUS**
Pisces
Polydactylus indicus
Diplectanum polynemus
- Polydactylus plebeius
Neidhartia polydactyli
- POLYGORDIUS**
Polych.
Polygordius sp.
Hemirurus communis
- POLYGyra**
Moll.
Polygyra albolabris
Brachylaima helicis
" " sexconvolutum
Panopistus sp. Kuntz, 1950
Postharmostomum sexconvolutum
- Polygyra alternata
Distoma vagans
- Polygyra fraudulenta
Postharmostomum helicis
- Polygyra hirsuta
Postharmostomum helicis
- Polygyra multilineata
Postharmostomum helicis
- Polygyra profunda
Brachylaima sexconvolutum
Postharmostomum helicis
" " sexconvolutum
- Polygyra texasiana
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)
Lyperosomum sp. Denton, 1941
- Polygyra thyroides or thyroidus
Brachylaemidae sp. Robinson, 1949
Brachylaemus sp. (of Sinitsin, 1931)
Dollfus, 1934
Brachylaemus spinosulum
" " virginiana
Brachylaima opisthotrias virginiana
" " sexconvolutum
Harmostomum migrans
Postharmostomum helicis
" " sexconvolutum
Telorchis robustus (?)
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935
- POLYMITARCYS**
Ephem.
Polymitarcys sp.
Crepidostomum cooperi
- POLYMIXIA**
Pisces
Polymixia sp.
Podocotyle lanceolata
- Polymixia japonica
Cymbephallus japonicus
Microcotyle polymixiae*
Pseudopecoelus japonicus
- Polymixia lowei
Lecithochirium parvum
Neosteganoderma glandulosa*
Sterrurus floridensis
- POLYNEMUS**
Pisces
Polynemus approximans
Anisoporus eucinostomi
Microcotyloides impudicus
Opecoeloides eucinostomi
- Polynemus auratus
Microcotyle polynemi
- Polynemus indicus
Lecithochirium polynemi
" " polynemous
Mehratrema polynemusinis
Microcotyle polynemi
- Polynemus octonemus
Opecoeloides polynemi
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
- Polynemus opercularis
Proserhynchus crucibulum
- Polynemus tetradactylum
Microcotyle polynemi
- POLYODON**
Pisces, Aves, Moll.
Polyodon spathula (Pisces)
Anallocreadium armatum
Clinostomum marginatum
Cotylospis cokeri
Diclybothrium hamulatum
Diplobothrium hamulatum
Halipegus perplexus
- POLYPEDATES**
Amph.
Polypedates buergeri
Cryptotrema kuretani
Gorgoderina kajika
Mesocoelium japonicum

Polypedates buergeri (continued)

Microlecithus kajika
Phyllodistomum kajika
Pleurogenes lobatus
Pleurolobatus lobatus

Polypedates eques

Mesocoelium marresi

Polypedates leuco [? mystax] mega-
cephalus

Pharyngostomum cordatum

Polypedates maculatus

Mesocoelium burti

Polypedates schlegeli arborea

Polystoma rhacophori

POLYPEDATUS

Polypedatus buergeri see Polypedates
buergeri (Amph.)

POLYPRION

Pisces

Polyprion oxygenios

Neolepidapedon polyprioni
Tricotyledonia genypteri
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

POLYPTERUS

Pisces

Polypterus bichir

Callodistomum diaphanum

Polypterus senegalus

Macrogyrodactylus polypteri

POLYPYLIS

Moll.

Polypylis hemisphaerula

Gigantobilharzia sturniae

POLYSTICTA

Aves, Col.

Polysticta stelleri (Aves)

Apatemon gracilis canadensis

POMACANTHUS or POMOCANTHUS

Pisces

Pomacanthus sp.

Barisomum erubescens

Pomacanthus or Pomocanthus arcuatus

Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens
Benedenia melleni
Cleptodiscus reticulatus
Epibdella melleni
Glyphicephalus candidulus
" " mcintoshi
Hamacreadium mutabile
Hapladena megatyphlon

Pomacanthus or Pomocanthus arcua-
tus (continued)

Hexangitrema breviceca
" " pomacanthi
" " pricei
Himasomum candidulum
Mesorchis urna
Microcotyle pomacanthi
Phyllodistomum pomacanthi*
Pleurogonius candidulus
" " erubescens
" " pomacanthi
Theletrum fustiforme

Pomacanthus aureus

Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens
Cleptodiscus reticulatus
Hapladena leptotelea
Theletrum fustiforme

Pomacanthus paru

Benedenia melleni
Epibdella melleni
Monostoma pomacanthi
Pleurogonius pomacanthi
Theletrum fustiforme

POMACEA

Moll.

Pomacea glauca

Cercaria cumanaensis*
" " etgesi*
" " sanlorenzensis*

Pomacea paludosa

Prionosoma malacophilum

Pomacea reflexa

Cercaria sp. (54) Uribe Piedra-
hita, 1950
Xiphidiocercaria reptans

Pomacea semitecta

Xiphidiocercaria reptans

Pomacea urceus

Cercaria homocotylea*
" " urceus*

POMACENTRUS

Pisces

Pomacetrus fuscus

Schikhobalotrema pomacentri

Pomacentrus inornatus

Hysterolecitha tinkeri

Pomacentrus jenkinsi

Haliotrema bisegmentatum*
" " pterophallus*
Schikhobalotrema crassum*
" " robustum*

Pomacentrus leucostictus

Haplospilanchnus pomacentri
Helicometrina nimia
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri
Theletrum pomacentri*

Pomacentrus perspicillatus

Hysterolecitha nahaensis

Pomacentrus rectifraenum

Haplospilanchnus pomacentri (?)
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri

Pomacentrus trichourus

Ancyrocephalus pomacentri*

Pomacentrus xanthurus

Haplospilanchnus pomacentri
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri

POMADASYs or POMADASIS

Pisces

Pomadasys or Pomadasis hasta

Aephnidiogenes barbarus
Azygia pristinomi
Genolopa cacuminata
" " trifolifer
Sterrhurus brevicirrus

Pomadasys macracanthus

Encotyllabe pagrosomi

Pomadasys maculatum

Ancyrocephalus unicolor

Pomadasys olivaceus

Erilepturus africanus*
Lecithocladium aegyptensis*

Pomadasys suillus

Microcotyle eduardoi

POMATIOPSIS

Moll.

Pomatiopsis cincinnatiensis

Paragonimus kellicotti

Pomatiopsis lapidaria

Cercaria geddesi
" " marilli
" " pomatiopsidis
Euryhalmis monorchis (exper.)
Histrionella pomatiopsidis
Nudacotyle novicia
Paragonimus spp. Ameel, 1932, 1934
" " kellicotti
" " westermanii
Schistosoma japonicum (potential)

POMATOMUS

Pisces

Pomatomus saltatrix

Brachyphallus crenatus
Bucephalopsis callicotyle*
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" dentatum
" monticellii
" ocreatum Molin of
Linton, 1898
Distoma tenue
" vitellosum
Ectenurus lepidus
Epibdella melleni
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Lecithochirium monticellii
Lepocreadium pyriforme
Lobatostoma pacificum
Microcotyle spp. Linton, 1901,
1905
Microcotyle australiensis
" " pomatomi
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Stephanostomum dentatum
" " tenue
Sterrhurus monticellii
Tergestia laticollis
" " pectinata
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

POMATOSTOMUS

Aves

Pomatostomus superciliosus

Leucochloridium australiense
Plagiorchis maculosus

POMBO

pombo see pigeon (Aves)

POMOCANTHUS

Pomocanthus arcuatus see Pomocanthus arcuatus (Pisces)

POMOLOBUS

Pisces

Pomolobus aestivalis

Hemirus appendiculatus

Pomolobus mediocris

Brachyphallus crenatus
Hemirus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraeoides georgei

Pomolobus pseudoharengus

Cymbephallus vitellosus
Diplostomum flexicauda
Distoma botryophoron
" vitellosum
Hemirus appendiculatus
Mazocraeoides georgei

Pomolobus pseudoharengus (continued)

Monostoma sp. Linton, 1901
Opescoeloides vitellosus
Siphodera vinaledwardsii

POMOTIS

Pisces

Pomotis auritus

Clinostomum complanatum

Pomotis vulgaris

Clinostomum gracile
Diplostomum cuticola
Distoma gracile

POMOXIS

Pisces

Pomoxis annularis

Caecincola parvulus
Cercaria macrostoma
Cleiodiscus capax
" " longus
" " uniformis
" " vancleavei
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum cornutum
Cryptogonimus chili
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Lyrodiscus longibasus*
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma

Pomoxis nigromaculatus

Cleiodiscus capax
" " longus
" " stentor
" " vancleavei
Crepidostomum sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " cooperi
" " cornutum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " sp. Hunter, 1942
" " scheuringi
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " spp. Fischthal, 1947a,
1952b
Gyrodactylus lineadactylus*
Lyrodiscus longibasus*
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1950,
1952
Neascus sp. Hunter, 1942
" vancleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi

Pomoxis nigromaculatus (continued)

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Pomoxis sparoides

Allocreadiidae sp. Bangham,
1939
Cercaria macrostoma
Cleiodiscus capax
" " formosus
" " vancleavei
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum illinoiense
Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Onchocleidus formosus
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Urocleidus sp. Nigrelli, 1943

PONGO

Mamm.

Pongo pygmaeus

Dicorcoeliidae sp. Sandosham, 1950
Leiperetrea rewelli

PONTINUS

Pisces

Pontinus beanorum

Sterrhurus floridensis (?)

Pontinus longispinus

Cymbephallus vulgaris
Distoma fenestratum
Lecithochirium floridense
Monogenea sp. Manter, 1934
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus floridensis

POPPELLA

Crust.

Poppella guernei

Bunocotyle cingulata

PORATHUNNUS

Porathunnus [? for Parathunnus] sp.

(Pisces)
Hirudinella fusca

PORC

porc see pig (Mamm.)

PORCELLANA

Crust., Moll.

Porcellana longicornis (Crust.)

Metacercaria porcellanae
Splotrema sp. Stunkard, 1932

Porcellana platycheles (Crust.)
Metacercaria porcellanae

PORGY

porgy, yellow-striped (Pisces)
Lasiotocus costaricae
Proctotrema costaricae

PORICHTHYS

Pisces

Porichthys sp.

Aponurus trachinoti
Brachadena pyriformis

Porichthys notatus

Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster salmonis

PORONOTUS

Pisces, Hem.

Poronotus triacanthus (Pisces)

Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Didymozoon scombri
Lecithaster confusus
Lecithocladium gulosum
Lepocreadium pyriforme
Microcotyle poronoti
Opecoeloides vitellosus

PORPHYRIO

Aves

Porphyrio sp.

Distoma sp. Braun, 1899
Neoleucochloridium flavum

Porphyrio martinicus

Echinostoma aphyactum
Paramonostomum ionorne

Porphyrio melanotus

Distoma sp. Johnston, 1912
" sp. Krefft, 1871
Echinostoma hilliferum

Porphyrio mordinicus [? for martini-
cus]

Echinostoma aphyactum

Porphyrio parvus

Echinostoma alepidotum

Porphyrio poliocephalus

Paryphostomum giganticum*

Porphyrio poliocephalus melanotus

Echinostoma hilliferum

Porphyrio porphyrio

Athesmia kassimovi*
Distoma heterolecithodes
Metorchis pinguincola
" " xanthosomus

PORPHYRIOLA

Aves

Porphyriola martinica

Cyclocoelum mutabile
Echinostoma exile

Porphyriola parva

Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910

PORPHYRULA

Aves

Porphyrula alleni

Echinostoma rousseloti

Porphyrula martinica

Echinostoma alepidotum
" " aphyactum
Neoleucochloridium flavum
Paramonostomum ionorne

PORPOISE

porpoise (Mamm.)

Distoma campula
" pristis
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Orientochasmus gangeticus

PORTAX

Mamm.

Portax picta

Gladocoelum giganteum
" " hepaticum

Portax tragocamelus

Paramphistomum gracile

POR TUMNUS

Crust.

Portumnus nasutus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

POR TUNUS

Crust.

Portunus sp.

Trematoda sp. McIntosh, 1861

Portunus arcuatus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

Portunus corrugatus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

Portunus depurator

Distoma megastomum
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Portunus holsatus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

Portunus marmoratus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

PORZANA

Aves

Porzana albicollis

Leucochloridium sp. Lutz, 1921
(exper.)

Platynosomum microrchis

Porzana bailloni

Tanaisia longivitellata

Porzana carolina

Leucochloridium sorae
Monostoma mutabile
Neoleucochloridium problematicum
Notocotylus porzanae
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum

Porzana maruetta

Leucochloridium holostomum
" " turanicum

Porzana parva

Amphimerus minimus*
Tetracotyle falconis

Porzana payculli [? for paykullii]

Skrjabinus sp. Belopol'skaia, 1954

Porzana porzana

Catantropis verrucosa
Echinostoma intermedium
Echinostoma sp. (l) Sulgostowska,
1958

Echinostoma chloropodis
Himasthla leptosoma
Hyptiasmus singularis
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum pawlowskii
Notocotylus attenuatus

" " pacifera

Oswaldoia pawlowskyi
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tanaisia longivitellata
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Porzana pusilla

Echinostoma chloropodis
Hyptiasmus oculus
Leucochloridium holostomum
Notocotylus gibbus

Porzana pusilla intermedia

Ophthalmophagus singularis

POSIDONIA

Moll.

Posidonia caulini

Cercaria pisaniae

POTADOMA

Moll.

Potadoma sp.

Cercaria paravirgulofides

POTAMIDES

Moll.

Potamides sp. (corrected to Cerithium atratum)

Dicranocercaria utriculata

POTAMOBIOUS

Crust., Col.

Potamobius sp. (Crust.)

Plagioporus siliculus

Potamobius astacus (Crust.)

Astacotrema cirrigerum
Distoma isostomum

Potamobius leptodactylus (Crust.)

Distoma reinhardi

POTAMON

Crust.

Potamon sp.

Paragonimus sp. Tubangui, 1946

" " sp. Wu, 1935

" " ringeri

" " tuanshanensis*

" " yunnanensis

Plagiorchis potamonides

Plagiorchoides potamonides

Potamon dehaani

Macroorchis spinulosus

Metacercaria sp. Okabe, 1942

" " shikokuensis

Paragonimus ringeri

" " westermanii

Stephanolecithus parvus (?)

Trematoda sp. Ando, 1918

" " sp. Miyakawa, Tana-
ka & Nakase, 1955

Potamon dehahani [? dehaani]

Paragonimus sp. Onorato, 1920

" " westermanii

Potamon denticulatus

Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936

" " sp. Chin, 1939

" " sp. Khaw, 1930

" " sp. Koba, 1939

" " sp. Vogel, Wu &

Watt, 1935

Paragonimus sp. Wu, 1940

" " ringeri

" " szechuanensis*

Potamon obtusipes

Macroorchis spinulosus

Paragonimus sp. Onorato, 1920

Potamon obtusipes (continued)

Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
Stephanolecithus parvus (?)

Potamon rathbuni

Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " westermanii

Potamon sinensis

Paragonimus sp. Onorato, 1920
" " ringeri
" " westermanii
Stephanolecithus parvus (?)

Potamon smithianus

Paragonimus heterotremus*

Potamon yaanensis

Paragonimus szechuanensis*

POTAMOPYRGUS

Moll.

Potamopyrgus sp.

Cercaria sp. Jonathan, 1950
Opechona sp. Jonathan, 1950

Potamopyrgus antipodum

Coitocaecum anaspidis
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis

Potamopyrgus antipodum zelandeae

Fasciola hepatica

Potamopyrgus badia

Coitocaecum anaspidis
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis

Potamopyrgus corolla

Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis

POULET

poulet see chicken (Aves)

POULTRY

poultry (Aves)

Brachylaemus sp. Alicata, 1938
" " commutatus
Fasciola trachea
Prosthogonimus sp. Chandler, 1928
" " sp. Datta, 1937
" " sp. Van Volkenberg,
1938

PRACTICOLLELA

Praticollela berlandieriani see

Praticollela berlandieriani (Moll.)

PRAOMYS

Mamm.

Praomys sp.

Schistosoma rodhaini

Praomys jacksoni

Schistosoma rodhaini

Praomys tullbergi

Lyperosomum africanum

PRATICOLLELA

Moll.

Praticollela berlandieriani

Brachylecithum americanum
(exper.)
Lyperosomum sp. Denton, 1941

Praticollela griseola

Fasciola hepatica

PRATICOLA

Aves

Praticola maura

Plagiorchis maculosus

PRAWN

prawn (Crust.)

Caridinicola indica

PRACANTHUS

Pisces

Priacanthus sp.

Microcotyle priacanthi

Priacanthus arenatus

Allocreadium priacanthi
Ancyrocephalus similis
Bucephalus priacanthi
Deretrema fusillus
Lecithochirium parvum
Pseudopecoelus priacanthi
Sterrhurus floridensis
Tergestia pectinata

Priacanthus boops

Diplectanum priacanthi*
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*
Pseudobenedenia elongata*
" " ovalis*
Syncoelium priacanthi*

Priacanthus cruentatus

Ancyrocephalus similis
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Cithara priacanthi
Haliotrema priacanthi*
Lecithochirium parvum
Pseudopecoeloides tenuoides
Pseudopecoelus priacanthi
Sterrhurus floridensis
Tergestia priacanthi

Priacanthus hamrur

Lecithochirium priacanthi
Pseudopecoeloides tenuis

Priacanthus tayenus

Didymozone polymorphis*

PRIMATE

primate (Mamm.)

Schistosoma mansoni

PRIONACE

Pisces

Prionace glauca

Ptychogonimus megastomus

PRIONODES

Pisces, Mamm.

Prionodes sp. (Pisces)

Helicometra fasciata
Lecithochirium floridense
" " parvum
Lepidapedon nicolli
Sterrhurus floridensis

Prionodes phoebe (Pisces)

Lepidapedon nicolli

PRIONODON

Pisces, Mamm.

Prionodon milberti (Pisces)

Distoma veliporum

PRIONOTUS

Pisces, Hem., Coel., Col.

Prionotus sp. (Pisces)

Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

Prionotus alatus (Pisces)

Cymbephallus vulgaris
Helicometra fasciata
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris

Prionotus carolinus (Pisces)

Choricotyle prionoti
Diclidophora neomaenis
" " prionoti
Distoma spp. Linton, 1900, 1901
Helicometra fasciata

Prionotus evolans (Pisces)

Epibdella melleni

Prionotus scitulus (Pisces)

Choricotyle prionoti
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" appendiculatum
" vitellosum

Prionotus stearnsi (Pisces)

Cymbephallus vulgaris
Lecithochirium floridense

Prionotus stearnsi (continued)

Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus floridensis

Prionotus stearusi see Prionotus stearnsi (Pisces)

Prionotus tribulus (Pisces)

Distoma appendiculatum
" monticellii
" vitellosum

PRIONURUS

Pisces, Rept., Arachn.

Prionurus punctatus (Pisces)

Ichthyotrema vogelsangi

PRISTOPHORUS

Pisces

Pristophorus cirratus

Calicotyle inermis
Distoma pristiophori
Otodistomum pristiophori

PRISTIPOMA

Pisces

Pristipoma hasta

Azygia pristiopomai
Metadena microvata
Opeocelus minimus
Opegaster minimus

Pristipoma japonicum

Microcotyle truncata

Pristipoma jubelini

Aephndiogenes barbarus

Pristipoma operculare

Horatrema pristiopomatis

Pristipoma trilineatum

Nematobothrium pristiopomatis

PRISTIPOMOIDES

Pisces

Pristipomoides microlepis

Diplectanum opakapaka*
Pseudallobenedenia opakapaka*

Pristipomoides sieboldii

Diplectanum curvivagina*
Pseudobenedenia elongata*

Pristipomoides typus

Disacanthus longus*
Lappogonimus echinostomus*

PRISTIS

Pisces, Hym., Moll.

Pristis sp. (Pisces)

Neoheterocotyle inpristi
Squalonchocotyle inpristi

Pristis cuspidatus (Pisces)
 Stephanochasmus indicus
 Stephanostomum indicum

PRISTIURUS
 Pisces, Rept.

Pristiurus melanostomus (Pisces)
 Leptobothrium pristiuri
 Otodistomum veliporum
 Pseudobothrium pristiuri

PROCERODES
 Turb.

Procerodes warreni
 Lepocreadium setiferoides

PROCHILODUS
 Pisces

Prochilodus lineatus
 Saccocoelioides nanii

Prochilodus platensis
 Saccocoelioides elongatus
 Sanguinicola argentinensis

PROCNIAS
 Aves

Procnias nudicollis
 Zonorchis confusum

PROCTOPUS
 Aves, Rept.

Proctopus nigricollis (Aves)
 Echinochasmus dietzevi

PROCTOSTEGUS
 Pisces

Proctostegus proctostegus
 Distoma gigas

Proctostegus prototypus
 Distoma gigas
 " raynerianum
 " raynerium
 Tetrochetus raynerius

PROCYON
 Mamm.

Procyon cancrivorus
 Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Procyon lotor
 Agamodistomum la-ruei
 Alaria mustelae
 Apophallus venustus
 Ascocotyle ampullacea*
 " " pachycystis*
 Carneophallus turgidus
 Concinnum procyonis
 Euryhormis squamula
 Eurytrema procyonis
 Grysoma singularis*
 Fibricola cratera

Procyon lotor (continued)
 Fibricola laruei
 " " texensis
 Heterobilharzia americana
 Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
 Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
 Metagonimoides oregonensis
 Metorchis conjunctus
 Microphallus sp. Rausch, 1946
 Paragonimus kellicotti
 Parallelorchis diglossus*
 Pharyngostomoides ovalis
 " " procyonis
 Procyotrema marsupiformis
 Rossicotrema venustum
 Sellacotyle mustelae

Procyon lotor pacifica
 Metagonimoides oregonensis
 Nanophyetus salmincola

Procyon lotor psora
 Brachylaemus pellucidum

Procyon psora pacifica
 Nanophyes salmincola
 Nanophyetus salmincola

PROFORMICA
 Hym.

Proformica nasuta
 Dicrocoelium lanceatum (exper.)

PROGNE
 Aves

Progne chalibea see P. chalybea

Progne chalybea
 Eurytrema intermedium
 Lubens intermedium

Progne chalybea domestica
 Eurytrema lubens
 Lubens lubens
 Lutztrema sp. Cuocolo, 1942
 " " marinholutzi
 " " verrucosum
 Lyperosomum sp. Travassos,
 Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

Progne subis
 Mosesia chordeillesia
 Plagiorchis sp. Rayner, 1932
 Platynosomum sp. Rayner, 1932

PROGNICHTHYS
 Pisces

Prognichthys sp.
 Syncoelium spathulatum*

PROMENETUS
 Moll.

Promenetus exacuus
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)

PROMETHEOMYS
Mamm.
Prometheomys schaposchnikovi
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

PROMETHICHTHYS
Pisces
Promethichthys prometheus
Gempylitrema longipedunculatum*

PROMICROPS
Pisces
Promicrops guttatus
Atalostrophion promicrops
Atalostrophium promicrops

Promicrops itaiara
Diplectanum americanum
Epibdella melleni
Lecithochirium microstomum
Prosorhynchus promicropsi
Stephanostomum promicropsi

PROMOPS
Mamm.
Promops centralis
Urotrema scabridum

PRONOTOGRAMMUS
Pisces
Pronotogrammus sp.
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Distoma fenestratum
Lethadena profunda
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus profundus

Pronotogrammus aureorubens
Lethadena profunda

PROSOBRANCHIA
Moll.
Prosobranchia sp.
Heterophyes aequalis

PROSOPIUM
Pisces
Prosopium cylindraceum quadrilaterale
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Discocotyle salmonis
Tetraonchus variabilis

Prosopium quadrilaterale
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " farionis
Tetracotyle intermedia

Prosopium williamsoni
Allocreadium lobatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1951
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1951
Tetraonchus variabilis

PROSOSTHENIA
Moll.
Prososthenia quadrasi
Schistosoma japonicum

PROTERORHINUS
Pisces
Proterorhinus marmoratus
Apatemon cobitidis proterorhini*

PROTEUS
Amph., Prot.
Proteus anguinus (Amph.)
Plagioporus protei

PROTOCLEPSIS
Hirud.
Protoclepsis tessellata
Apatemon gracilis minor
Cercaria tetraglandis (exper.)

PROTOPSETTA
Pisces
Protopsetta herzensteini
Bucephalopsis pleuronectis
Derogenes sp. Layman, 1930
" " varicus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Microcotyle sp. Layman, 1930
Podocotyle atomon
Rhodotrema quinquelobata
Steringotrema quinquelobatum

PROTOPTERUS
Pisces
Protopterus aethiopicus
Heterorhis crumenifer [host mis-
determined, probably Clarias
mossambicus]

Protopterus annectens
Amphistoma chordale
Distoma protopteri
Heterorhis crumenifer
Tylodelphys sp. Fuhrmann, 1928

PRUNELLA
Aves
Prunella atrogularis
Skrjabinus popovi
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Prunella modularis
Dicrocoelioides petiolata
Plagiorchis elegans

Prunella modularis (continued)

Trematoda sp. Mettrick, 1960
Urotocus rossittensis

Prunella modularis obscura

Lyperosomum dujardini
Oswaldoia dujardini

PSAMMECHINUS

Echin., Prot.

Psammechinus microtuberculatus

(Echin.)
Metacercaria psammechini

Psammechinus miliaris (Echin.)

Zoogonus sp. Stunkard, 1941
" " lasius

PSAMMOMYS

Mamm.

Psammomys obesus

Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

PSAMMOPHIS

Rept., Prot.

Psammophis sibilans (Rept.)

Clinostomum sp. Dollfus, 1950

PSECTROTANYPUS

Dipt.

Psectrotanypus varius

Plagiorchis maculosus

PSENOPSIS

Pisces

Psenopsis anomala

Lecithocladium magnacetabulum
" " psenopsis
Prosorchis psenopsis

PSETTICHTHYS

Pisces

Psettichthys melanostictus

Tubulovesicula lindbergi

PSETTIS

Psettis [for Psettus] argenteus

(Pisces)
Epidella melleni

PSETTODES

Pisces

Psettodes erumei

Neidhartia microrhyncha
Prosorhynchus longus
Rhipidocotyle laruei

PSEUDACRIS

Amph.

Pseudacris brimleyi

Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " hospitale
" " salamandrae

Pseudacris brimleyi (continued)

Dasymetra villicaeca
Diplodiscus temperatus
Neoreniifer aniarum
Trematoda sp. Brandt, 1936

Pseudacris nigrata see Pseudacris nigrata

Pseudacris nigrata

Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)

Pseudacris nigrata tricerata see

P. n. triseriata

Pseudacris nigrata triseriata

Brachycoelium salamandrae
Echinoparyphium flexum
Fibricola cratera (exper.)
Glyphelminis quieta
Megalodiscus temperatus

Pseudacris occidentalis

Brachycoelium salamandrae
" " trituri
Dasymetra villicaeca
Neoreniifer aniarum
Renifer aniarum (exper.)

Pseudacris triseriata

Brachycoelium daviesi
Megalodiscus temperatus

PSEUDAMMONICOLA

Pseudammonicola [? for Pseudam-

nicola] similis (Moll.)
Maritrema rhodanicum

PSEUDAMNICOLA

Moll.

Pseudamnicola sp.

Cercaria pseudamnicolae

Pseudamnicola similis

Cercaria microcotyla

PSEUDANADONTA

Pseudanadonta anatina see Pseuda-

nodonta anatina (Moll.)

PSEUDANODONTA

Moll.

Pseudanodonta anatina

Aspidogaster conchicola

PSEUDAPHRITIS

Pisces

Pseudaphritis urvillii

Coitocaeum parvum
Diplostomulum murrayense (exper.)
Diplostomum murrayense
Paryphostomum tenuicollis

PSEUDASPIUS

Pisces

Pseudaspius leptocephalus

- Dactylogyrus pseudaspis
- Metagonimus yokogawai
- Neallocreadium pseudaspis
- Phyllodistomum orientale
- " " pseudaspis

PSEUDAXIS

Mamm.

Pseudaxis sp.

- Ogmocotyle pygargi

PSEUDECHIS

Rept.

Pseudechis porphyriacus

- Dolichopera macalpini
- Dolichoperoides macalpini
- Hemiurus sp. Johnston, 1912

PSEUEMYS

Rept.

Pseudemys alabamensis

- Neopolystoma orbiculare

Pseudemys concinna

- Macravelistibulum obtusicaudum

Pseudemys dorbignyi

- Polystomoides coronatum

Pseudemys elegans

- Allassostoma magnum
- Cercorchis corti
- " " medius
- " " robustus
- " " singularis
- " " texanus
- Heronimus chelydrae
- Macravelistibulum eversum (exper.)
- " " obtusicaudum
- Neopolystoma orbiculare
- Polystoma megacotyle
- " " orbiculare
- Polystomoides coronatum
- Proparorchis artericola
- Protenes chapmani
- " vitellosus
- Spirorchis elegans
- Telorchis corti
- " " singularis

Pseudemys floridana

- Allassostomoides parvum
- Cephalogonimus compactus
- Macravelistibulum kraatzi*
- Neopolystoma orbiculare
- Polystoma floridanum
- " " multifalx
- Polystomoides multifalx
- Spirorchis artericola
- " " blandingioides

Pseudemys floridana (continued)

- Spirorchis innominata
- " " scripta

Pseudemys hieroglyphica

- Polystoma orbiculare
- " " stunkardi
- Polystomoides multifalx
- Spirorchis sp. Byrd, 1938
- " " artericola
- " " blandingioides
- " " innominata
- " " scripta

Pseudemys ornata

- Schizamphistomoides tabascensis
- Telorchis corti

Pseudemys [? for Chrysemys] picta

- Allassostomoides parvum

Pseudemys rubriventris

- Neopolystoma orbiculare

Pseudemys rugosa

- Neopolystoma orbiculare
- Polystoma sp. Stewart, 1914

Pseudemys scripta

- Allassostoma magnum
- Heronimus chelydrae
- Neopolystoma domitilae
- " " orbiculare
- Polystoma orbiculare
- Polystomoides coronatum
- Proparorchis artericola
- Spirorchis artericola
- " " blandingioides
- " " elegans
- " " pseudemysae
- " " scripta
- Telorchis corti
- " " dissimilis
- " " medius
- " " robustus
- " " singularis
- Unicaecum dissimilis
- " " ruzkowskii

Pseudemys scripta elegans

- Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
- Polystomoides orbiculare
- Spirorchis artericola
- Telorchis corti
- " " medius

Pseudemys scripta troostii

- Cercorchis corti
- " " robustus
- " " singularis
- Protenes vitellosus

Pseudemys texana
Macravestibulum kepneri
Monostoma sp. Jones, Mounts &
Wolcott, 1945

Pseudemys troostii
Allasostoma magnum
Cercorchis corti
" " robustus
" " singularis
Macravestibulum kepneri
Monostoma sp. Jones, Mounts &
Wolcott, 1945
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Polystoma hassalli
" " megacotyle
Protenes vitellosus
Spirorchis sp. Byrd, 1938
" " artericola
" " blandingioides
" " pseudemyae
" " scripta
Telorchis singularis
Unicaecum sp. Byrd, 1938
" " dissimilis
" " ruzskowskii

Pseudemys troostii elegans
Allasostoma magnum
Cercorchis robustus

PSEUDEUTROPIUS see also PSEUDO-
TROPIUS

Pisces
Pseudeutropius garua
Neobucephalopsis gauhatiensis
" " pseudeutropei

Pseudeutropius taakree
Monorchotrema taakree

PSEUDIBIS

Aves
Pseudibis papillosa
Cathaemasia mehrai
Diplostomum ardeiformium*
Strigea pseudibis*

PSEUDIS

Amph.
Pseudis sp.
Diplodiscus pygmaeus

Pseudis paradoxa
Catadiscus pygmaeus
Glypthelminis incurvatum*
" " palmipedis
" " ramitesticularis*
Gorgoderina diaster
" " parvicava
Haematoloechus neivai

Pseudis paradoxa (continued)
Pneumonoeces neivai
Trematoda sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

PSEUDOBAGRUS

Pisces
Pseudobagrus aurantiacus
Apatemon fuligulae
Isoparorchis eurytrema
" " hypselobagri
Leptolecithum eurytremum
Orientocreadium pseudobagri
Phyllodistomum folium

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco
Ancylodiscoides poljanskyi
" " strelkowi
Bychowskyella pseudobagri
Macroderoides asiaticus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Orientocreadium pseudobagri
Paratormopsolus siluri
Phyllodistomum lesteri
" " parasiluri
" " pawlovskii

PSEUDOBLENNIIUS

Pisces
Pseudoblennius percoides
Hemiuridae sp. Yamaguti, 1942
Prosorhynchus sp. Yamaguti, 1942

PSEUDOCALANUS

Crust.
Pseudocalanus sp.
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950

Pseudocalanus elongatus
Apoblema appendiculatum
Distoma ocreatum (miscellaneous)

PSEUDOGLESSULA

Moll.
Pseudoglessula biovini
Cercariaeum pseudoglessulae

PSEUDOGOPIO

Pisces
Pseudogobio sp.
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus pseudogobii

Pseudogobio esocinus

Asymphyllodora sp. Okabe, 1940
" " diplochris
Caudotestis orientalis
Clinostomum complanatum
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Echinostomidae sp. Muto, (1918)

Pseudogobio esocinus (continued)
Exorchis major
" " oviformis
Metacercaria sp. Kobayashi, 1934
Metagonimus yokogawai
Microparyphium kyūshūensis
Palaeorchis diploorchis
Plagioporus orientalis
Pseudexorchis major
Steganoderma kamatukae
Tetracotyle biwaensis

Pseudogobio rivularis
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus facetus
" " gobioni[n]um
" " markewitschi
" " pseudogobii
Exorchis oviformis
Gyrodactylus gobioni[n]um
Metorchis orientalis
" " taiwanensis

Pseudogobio sinensis
Clonorchis sinensis

PSEUDOGOBIUS
Pseudogobius esocinus see Pseudogobio esocinus (Pisces)

PSEUDOGYPS

Aves

Pseudogyps africanus
Neodiplostomum pseudogypsis
Strigea lilensis
" rhodesiensis

Pseudogyps bengalensis
Parastrigea duboisi

PSEUDOLABRUS

Pisces

Pseudolabrus celidotus
Decemtestis pseudolabri

Pseudolabrus coccineus
Plagioporus interruptus

Pseudolabrus japonicus
Opegaster plotosi

Pseudolabrus pittensis
Myzoxenus crowcrofti

Pseudolabrus tetricus
Gnathomyzon insolens

PSEUDOMUGIL

Pisces

Pseudomugil signifer
Haplorchis parataichui*

PSEUDOPERILAMPUS

Pisces

Pseudoperilampus typus
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Cyathocotyle melanitta
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
japonicus

PSEUDOPHR YNE

Amph.

Pseudophryne bibroni

Paryphostomum tenuicollis

PSEUDOPIMELODUS

Pisces

Pseudopimelodus roosevelti
Heterophyidae sp. Travassos, 1948
Iheringtrema iheringi
Prosthenhystera obesa
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

Pseudopimelodus zungaro

Prosthenhystera obesa

PSEUDOPLATYSTOMA

Pisces

Pseudoplatystoma tigrinum

Witenbergia witenbergi

PSEUDOPLEURONECTES

Pisces

Pseudopleuronectes americanus

Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" areolatum
" furcigerum
" globiporum
" grandiporum
" vitellosum
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Homalometron pallidum
Lebouria sp. Linton, 1940
Leioderma furcigerum
Lepocreadium trullaforme
Metacercariae sp. Linton, 1934
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Plagioporus sp. (Linton, 1940)
Skrjabin & Koval, 1958
Plagioporus varia
Podocotyle atomon
Sinistroporus simplex
Stephanochasmus histrix
" " hystrix
Stephanostomum baccatus
" " hystrix
Steringophorus furciger

Pseudopleuronectes herzensteini

Lepidophyllum pleuronectini
Rhodotrema quinquelobata

Pseudopleuronectes yokohamae

Lepidophyllum pleuronectini

PSEUDOPRIACANTHUS

Pisces

Pseudopriacanthus nipponicus

Pseudopecoeloides tenuis

PSEUDORASBORA

Pisces

Pseudorasbora sp.

Clonorchis sinensis
Haplorchis taichui

Pseudorasbora fowleri

Clonorchis sinensis

Pseudorasbora parva

Ancyrocephalus pseudorasborae
Asemphyllodora macrostoma
Centrocestus armatum
" " formosanus
" " nycticoracis [spelled
nycticoraris in sub. cat.]
Cercaria shinjoi
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Cornatrium fuscum
Cyathocotyle spp. (a) (c) (of Hase-
gawa)
Cyathocotyle sp. Ishii & Matsuoka,
1935
Cyathocotyle spp. (a, b, c) Izumi,
1935
Cyathocotyle sp. Kuyama, 1938
" " fusa
" " melanittae
" " orientalis
Cyathocotylidae sp. Komiya &
Tajimi, 1941
Dactylogyrus obscurus
" " squameus
Distoma spp. (a-b of Hasegawa)
Kuyama, 1938
Echinochasmus spp. Komiya &
Tajimi, 1941
Echinochasmus sp. Kuyama, 1938
" " sp. Muto & Yoshida,
[1924]
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " milvi
" " perfoliatus
" " perfoliatus japoni-
cus
Echinostomatidae sp. (larva 1)
Komiya, 1952
Exorchis sp. Ishii & Matsuoka,
1935
Exorchis major

Pseudorasbora parva (continued)

Exorchis oviformis
Gyrodactylus gobioninum
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Heterophyes nocens
Holostephanus metorchis
" " nipponicus
Metacercaria sp. (A) Hasegawa,
1934
Metacercaria sp. (B) (Hasegawa)
" " hasegawai
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " takahashi (exper.)
" " westermanni
" " yokogawai
Metorchis orientalis
" " taiwanensis
Microparyphium kyūshūensis
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihoku
Opisthorchis sinensis
Prosorhynchus chasmoechinatus
" " echinatus
Pseudexorchis major
Pygidiopsis summus
Rhipidocotyle lingualis
Stamnosoma sp. Hasegawa, 1934
" " sp. Izumi, 1935
" " armatum
" " formosanum
" " nycticoracis
Urorchis acheilognathi
" imba

PSEUDORHOMBUS

Pisces

Pseudorhombus cinnamomeus

Lepocreadium clavatum
Lepotrema clavatum
Prosorhynchus aculeatus

Pseudorhombus pentophthalmus

Cymbephallus japonicus
Derogenes varicus
Echinostephanus hispidus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus
Stephanostomum hispidum
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " pseudorhombi

Pseudorhombus triocellatus

Ancyrocephalus pseudorhombi

PSEUDOSALAMANDRA

Amph.

Pseudosalamandra stejnegeri

Mesocoelium sp. Pearse, 1932
" " japonicum
" " pearsei

PSEUDOSCAPHIRHYNCHUS

Pisces

Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni

Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " confusum
" " spathaceum
Neascus cuticola
Paratormopsolus siluri

PSEUDOSCARUS

Pisces

Pseudoscarus coelestinus

Hapladena ovalis
Haplospilachnus brachyurus
Schikhobalotrema brachyura

Pseudoscarus guacamaia

Haplospilachnus brachyurus
Schikhobalotrema brachyura
" " heterocotylum*

Pseudoscarus harid

Apharyngogyliauchen callyodontis
Arthurloossia loossi*
Cyliauchen volubilis
Hexangium loossi
Phyllodistomum leilae
Schistorchis haridis

Pseudoscarus perrico

Haplospilachnus sparissomae

Pseudoscarus plumbaeus

Hapladena ovalis
" " varia

PSEUDOSCIAENA

Pisces

Pseudosciaena diacanthus

Microcotyle madrasi

PSEUDOSUCCINEA

Moll.

Pseudosuccinea sp.

Brachylaemus virginiana
Cercaria trivolvis (exper.)

Pseudosuccinea columella

Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)
Cercaria amherstensis
" " holthauseni
" " merchanti
" " pricei
" " pseudoburti
Cercorchis robustus
Echinostoma coalitum (exper.)
" " revolutum
Eustomos chelydrae (exper.)
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina attenuata

Pseudosuccinea columella (continued)

Haematoloechus complexus
Paramphistomum cervi (exper.)
Plagitura parva
" " salamandra (exper.)
Schistosoma sp. Rankin, 1939
Telorchis robustus

PSEUDOTANTALUS

Aves

Pseudotantalus ibis

Echinochasmus famelicus
Echinostoma famelicum

PSEUDOTHELPHUSA

Crust.

Pseudothelphusa iturbei

Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " kellicotti
" " ringeri
" " westermanii

PSEUDOTRITON

Amph.

Pseudotriton montanus

Allocreadium pseudotritoni
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina bilobata

Pseudotriton ruber

Allocreadium pseudotritoni
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " hospitale
" " storeriae
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina bilobata
Metacercariae sp. Rankin, 1937

PSEUDOTROPIUS

Pseudotropius [? for Pseudeutropius]

athenoides (Pisces)
Bucephalus gangeticus
Haplorchis gangeticum
Haplorchoides gangeticum

Pseudotropius [? for Pseudeutropius]

garua (Pisces)
Bucephalopsis garuai
" " minimus

Pseudotropius taakree see also

Pseudeutropius taakree
Bucephalopsis thapari

PSEUDUPENEUS

Pisces

Pseudupeneus chrysopleuron

Haliotrema japonense

Pseudupeneus fraterculus

Dactylostomum caballeroi

Pseudupeneus maculatus
Lecithochirium parvum
Opecoeloides elongatus

Pseudupeneus multifasciatus
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Lecithochirium microstomum

PSEUDURIA

Aves

Pseuduria carbo
Renicola keimahuri
" quinta

PSIDIUM

Moll.

Psidium sp.
Allocreadium sp. Crawford, 1940
(exper.)

PSITTACULA

Aves

Psittacula krameri
Psilorchis indicus

PSOPHIA

Aves

Psophia viridis
Athesmia pricei
" " rudectum

PSYRA

Moll., Lep., Orth.

Psyra godeti (Moll.)
Distoma sp. Suter, 1891
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

PTEROCAESIO

Pisces

Pterocaesio tile
Pseudocreadium ovale

PTEROGLOSSUS

Aves, Col.

Pteroglossus aracari (Aves)
Prosthogonimus spp. Travassos,
1922, 1928
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos,
Pinto & Muniz, 1927

Pteroglossus torquatus (Aves)

Zonorchis macroovaricus

PTEROGIUS

Pisces

Pterogobius elapoides
Prosorhynchus sp. Yamaguti, 1942

PTEROIS

Pisces

Pterois russelii
Stenopera pterois

Pterois volitans

Hamacreadium pterois*

PTERONARCYS

Plecopt.

Pteronarcys sp.
Cercaria stenodorya* (exper.)
" " tremaglandis (ex-
per.) (?)
Lecithodendrium sp. Stafford,
1931
Metacercariae sp. Hall, 1960

PTERONOTUS

Mamm., Rept., Pisces

Pteronotus davyi fulvus (Mamm.)
Tremajoannes buckleyi*

PTERONURA

Mamm.

Pteronura brasiliensis
Cryptocotyle thapari
Diplostomum alarioides

PTEROPHRYNE

Pisces, Amph.

Pterophryne histrio (Pisces)
Hirudinella fusca

PTEROPHYLLUM

Pisces, Orth.

Pterophyllum scalare (Pisces)
Hemistomum spathaceum

PTEROPLATEA

Pisces

Pteroplatea maclura
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" fenestratum
Monogenea sp. Manter, 1934

Pteroplatea micrura

Distoma fenestratum
" tenue

PTILOSTOMUS

Aves

Ptilostomus afer
Athesmia heterolecithodes

PTOLOSTOMUS

Ptolostomus afer see Ptilostomus
afer (Aves)

PTYAS

Rept.

Ptyas dipsas
Halipegus dubius

Ptyas korros

Allopharynx mehrai
Encyclometra asymmetrica

Ptyas korros (continued)
Ostiolum mehrai
Ptyasiorchis mehrai
Styphlodora dentipharyngeata

Ptyas macosus see P. mucosus

Ptyas mucosus
Allopharynx megorchis*
" " mehrai
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " colubrimurorum
Halipegus mehransis
Mesocoelium sociale
Ommatobrephus lobatum
Ostiolum mehrai
Ptyasiorchis mehrai
Singhiatrema singhia
Styphloroda lachesidis
Styphlodora nicolli
Xenopharynx dhamini*
" " pyriformis

PTYCHADENA

Amph.

Ptychadena sp.

Clinostomum chabaudi
Laiogonimus mariavirginiae
Mesocoelium buttnerae
Plagiorchis berghiei

PTYCHIDIO

Pisces

Ptychidio jordani

Clonorchis sinensis

PTYCHOCHEILUS

Pisces

Ptychocheilus grandis

Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Plagioporus macrouterinus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Ptychocheilus oregonensis

Cercaria ptychocheilus
Dactylogyrus columbiensis
" " ptychocheilus
" " tridactylus
" " vancleavei
Holostomulum ptychocheilus

PUFFINUS

Aves

Puffinus kuhli

Cercarioides aharonii
Echinostoma magniovatum
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Renicola glandoloba
Stictodora sawakinensis

Puffinus leucomelas

Galactosornum puffini

Puffinus leucomelas (continued)

Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai

Puffinus nativitatis

Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai

Puffinus puffinus

Renicola sp. Wright, 1956

PUKU

puku (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola gigantica
Schistosoma margrebowiei (?)
" " mattheei (?)
" " spindalis (?)

PUMPKINSEED

pumpkinseed [sunfish] (Pisces)

Stephanophiala farionis

PUNCTIUS

Punctius sophore see Puntius sophore
(Pisces)

PUNGITIUS

Pisces

Pungitius platygaster

Diplostomulum clavatum
Gyrodactylus rarus
Trematoda sp. (larva II) Osmanov,
1958

Pungitius platygaster aralensis

Gyrodactylus rarus

Pungitius pungitius

Bunodera mediovitellata*
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " spathaceum
Gyrodactylus arcuatus
" " bychowskyi
" " rarus
Neascus brevicaudatus
Podocotyle atomon
Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1952

Pungitius pungitius sinensis

Gyrodactylus bychowskyi
" " rarus

PUNGTUNGIA

Pisces

Pungtungia hilgendorfi

Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Exorchis oviformis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Microparyphium kyūshūensis

PUNTIUS

Pisces

Puntius dubius

Dactylogyrus cauveryi

Puntius lateristriga

Cercaria rashidi* (exper.)

Dactylogyrus puntii

Puntius puckelli

Dactylogyrus moorthy[i]

Puntius sarana

Dactylogyrus sarani

Puntius semifasciolatus

Centrocestus formosanus

Haplorchis pumilio

" " taichui

Procerovum calderoni

" " sisoni

Puntius sophore

Asymphyiodora kedaraei

Tetracotyle sopheriensis

Puntius stigma

Dactylogyrus longicirrus

" " macracanthus

Neodactylogyrus indicus

Puntius tetrazona

Diplozoon barbi

Puntius ticto

Dactylogyrus longicirrus

" " macracanthus

" " moorthy[i]

PUNTUNGIA

Puntungia hilgendorfi see Pungtungia hilgendorfi (Pisces)

PUP

pup see dog (Mamm.)

PUPA

Moll.

Pupa frumentum illyrica

Brachylaeminae sp. (metacercariae)

Dollfus, 1935

Cercaria helicis carthusianellae

Pupa triticea

Brachylaeminae sp. (metacercariae)

Dollfus, 1935

Cercaria helicis carthusianellae

Pupa tritricum

Cercariaeum sp. (of Ercolani, 1881)

PUPIELLA

Pupiella rufa see Pupinella rufa (Moll.)

PUPINELLA

Moll.

Pupinella rufa

Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

PURPURA

Moll.

Purpura foliata

Cercaria foliatae

Purpura lapillus

Cercaria purpurae

Distoma sp. Lebour, 1907

Parorchis acanthus

PUSTEL'GA

pustel'ga [Falco tinnunculus] (Aves)

Alaria alata

PUTOIS

putois [Putorius putorius] (Mamm.)

Distoma squamula

" trigonocephalum

Euryhelmis squamula

PUTORII

putorii [polecat] (Mamm.)

Trematoda sp. Morozov, 1939

PUTORIUS

Mamm.

Putorius sp.

Alaria alata

Putorius communis

Agamodistomum putorii

Echinostoma trigonocephalum

Putorius evermanni

Distoma acutum

Putorius ewersmanni see Putorius evermanni

Putorius foetidus

Distoma trigonocephalum

Echinostoma trigonocephalum

Isthmiophora melis

Putorius foetorius

Distoma acutum

" squamula

" trigonocephalum

Putorius lutreola

Echinostoma trigonocephalum

Putorius nivalis

Echinostoma melis

Putorius putorius

Diplostomum putorii

Distoma acutum

" putorii

" squamula

" trigonocephalum

Echinostoma melis

Euparyphium melis

Euryhormis squamula

Eurysoma squamula

Metameterchis skrjabini

Metorchis albidus

Parameterchis skrjabini

Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Tetracotyle foetorii

Trematoda spp. Morozov, 1937, 1939

Troglotrema acutum

Putorius vison

Paragonimus kellicotti

Putorius vulgaris

Distoma squamula

" trigonocephalum

Echinostoma trigonocephalum

PUZZOLA

puzzola [polecat] (Mamm.)

Distoma megacephalum

PYCNONOTUS

Aves

Pycnonotus sinensis formosae

Plagiorchis sp. Yamaguti & Mitunaga,
1943

PYGIDIOPSIS

Trem.

Pygidiopsis summus

Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931

PYGMANISUS

Moll.

Pygmanisus pelorius

Calicophoron calicophorum (exper.)
Diplodiscus sp. Durie, 1956

PYGOSCELIS

Aves

Pygoscelis antarctica

Renicola sp. Hill, 1952

" sloanei

PYGOSTEUS

Pisces

Pygosteus platygaster

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Pygosteus platygaster aralensis

Bunocotyle sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934

Echinostomidae sp. Dogiel &

Bykhovskii, 1934

Pygosteus pungitius

Bucephalus polymorphus

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Gyroductylus sp. Vickers, 1951

" " arcuatus

" " medius

" " rarus

PYRADUS

Pyradus [? for Pyrazus] cingulatus
(Moll.)

Cercaria sp. Kobayashi, 1922

" " flavopuncta

" " pyradorum

Metagonimus yokogawai

PYRAMIDULA

Moll.

Pyramidula alternata

Distoma vagans

Postharmostomum sexconvolutum

PYRAZUS

Moll.

Pyrazus australis

Austroilharzia terrigalensis

Cercaria variglandis pyrazi

Microilharzia sp. Bearup, 1943

Stictodora sp. Bearup, 1958

PYRENE

Moll.

Pyrene mercatoria

Cercaria caribbea XXXIV Cable,
1956

PYRGOPHORUS

Moll.

Pyrogophorus guatemalensis

Cercaria appendicata*

PYRGOPHYSA see also PYROPHYSA

Moll.

Pyrogophysa forskalii

Apharyngostrigea ibis

Schistosoma haematobium

" " mansoni

PYROCORAX

Pyrocorax alpinus see Pyrrhocorax
alpinus (Aves)

PYRODERUS

Aves

Pyroderus scutatus

Lophosicyadiplostomum saturnium

Pyroderus scutatus (continued)
Strigea sphaerocephala

PYROPHYSA

Pyrophysa [? Pyrgophysa] sp. (Moll.)
Cercaria pigmentata

Pyrophysa [? Pyrgophysa] forskali
(Moll.)
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953

PYRREROIDES

Pyrreroides manillensis see Pyrrherodia manillensis (Aves)

PYRRHERODIA

Aves
Pyrrherodia manillensis
Centrocestus formosanus
Haplorchis yokogawai (exper.)
Stamnosoma formosanum

PYRRHOCORAX

Aves
Pyrrhocorax alpinus
Brachylaemus caryocatactis (?)
Harmostomum mesostomum

Pyrrhocorax graculus
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Harmostomum caudale
" " mesostomum

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax
Harmostomum mesostomum

Pyrrhocorax brachypus
Brachylaemus vastus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

PYRRHULA

Aves
Pyrrhula coccinea
Leucochloridium sp. Skrjabin &
Massino, 1925

Pyrrhula pyrrhula
Brachylecithum filiforme biologica
Harmostomum mesostomum (?)
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum filiforme biologica
Olssoniella filiforme

Pyrrhula vulgaris
Brachylaemus mesostomum
Distoma mesostomum

PYRRHULINA

Pisces
Pyrrhulina brevis
Saccocoeilioides sp. (7) Szidat,
1954

PYRRULA

Pyrrula pyrrula see Pyrrula pyrrhula
(Aves)

Pyrrula vulgaris see Pyrrhula vulgaris (Aves)

PYTHON

Rept.
Python sp.
Plagiorchis horridus

Python molurus

Distoma sp. Sonsino, 1890
" horridum
" simile
Styphlodora similis

Python reticulatus

Styphlodora compactum
" " elegans
" " renalis

Python sebae

Strigeida sp. Dollfus, 1950
Styphlodora renalis

Python spilotes variegatus

Dolichopera parvula

Python variegatus

Dolichopera parvula

QUADRULA

Moll., Prot., Dipt.

Quadrula sp. (Moll.)

Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula asperrima (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula ebena (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula granifera (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula lachrymosa (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula metanevra (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula multiplicata (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula plicata (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula pustulata (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula pustulosa (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899

Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula rubiginosa (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula trigona (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula tuberculata (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula undulata (Moll.)

Aspidogaster conchicola

QUAIL

quail (Aves)

Distoma fuscatum

Gynaecotyla squatarolae (exper.)

Harmostomum sp. Cram, 1931

Psilotrema spiculigerum

QUAPPE

quappe sp. [Zoarces viviparus]

(Pisces)

Distoma tereticolle

QUERQUEDULA

Aves

Querquedula sp.

Plagiorchis laricola

Querquedula circia

Distoma spinulosum

Echinostoma chasma

" " spinulosum

Holostomum erraticum

Paramonostomum querquedula

Querquedula crecca

Bilharziella sp. MacHattie, 1936

" " polonica

Catartopis verrucosa

Cercaria mieensis

Cyathocotyle prussica

Echinoparyphium aconiatum

Echinostoma paraulum

" " revolutum

" " revolutum tenuicollis

" " robustum

Hypoderaeum gnedini

" " conoideum

Petasiger skrjabini

Trichobilharzia sp. Ishida, 1960

" " kowalewskii

" " ocellata

Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Querquedula cyanoptera

Prosthogonimus karausiaki

" " rudolphii

Querquedula discors

Cotylurus flabelliformis

Echinostoma revolutum

Eucotyle wehri

Hypoderaeum conoideum

Leucochloridium insigne

Notocotylus magniovatus

" " pacifera

" " stagnicolae (exper.)

Paramonostomum obtortum

Pseudobilharziella querquedulae

Psilochasmus sp. Swales, 1933

Trichobilharzia kossarewi

" " ocellata

Zygocotyle lunatum

Querquedula falcata

Opisthorchis anatis

Pachytrema calculus

Querquedula formosa

Trichobilharzia kowalewskii

" " ocellata

Querquedula querquedula

Bilharziella polonica
 Dendritobilharzia odhneri
 " " pulverulenta
 Echinoparyphium recurvatum
 Echinostoma revolutum
 Hypoderaeum conoideum
 Metorchis crassiusculus
 " " xanthosomus
 Notocotylus attenuatus
 " " imbricatus
 " " seineti
 Prosthogonimus querquedulae
 Psilotrema simillimum
 Strigea sp. Bezubik, 1957
 " raabei
 Trichobilharzia kossarewi
 " " kowalewskii
 " " ocellata

QUICKELLA

Moll.

Quickella sp.

Leucochloridium sp. Kagan, 1949
 " " problematicum
 Neoleucochloridium problematicum

QUISCALUS

Aves

Quiscalus major

Cyclocoelum sp. Lutz, 1928

Quiscalus quis see Quiscalus quiscula

Quiscalus quiscula

Collyriculum faba
 Conspicuum icteridorum

Quiscalus quiscula aeneus

Conspicuum icteridorum
 Lyperosomum sp. Denton, 1941
 Prosthogonimus cuneatus
 Tanaisia bragai

Quiscalus versicolor

Brachylecithum americanum
 Diplostomum crassum

RABBIT

rabbit (Mamm.)

Apophallus donicum
 Bilharzia japonica
 Brachylaemus suis (exper.)
 Centrocestus armatum
 " " formosanus
 Cercaria vitrina (exper.)
 Clonorchis sinensis
 Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)
 Dicrocoelium dendriticum
 " " lanceatum
 Diplostomum flexicauda
 Distoma hepaticum
 " lanceolatum

rabbit (continued)

Echinostoma coalitum
 " " revolutum (exper.)
 Eurytrema pancreaticum
 Fasciola spp. MacOwan; 1958, 1959
 " californica
 " gigantea (exper.)
 " halli
 " hepatica
 Fascioloides magna
 Fasciolopsis buski
 Haplorchis pumilio
 Heterophyes aequalis
 " " dispar (exper.)
 " " heterophyes
 Macroorchis spinulosus
 Metagonimus katsuradai
 " " romanicus (exper.)
 Monorchotrema taihokui
 Notocotylus mamii (exper.)
 Opisthorchis felineus
 " " tenuicollis
 Orientobilharzia dattai (exper.)
 Paragonimus sp. Tang, 1940
 " " ohirai
 " " westermanii
 Paramphistomum spp. MacOwan,
 1958, 1959
 Paramphistomum calicophorum
 Philophthalmus sp. Alicata &
 Ching, 1960
 Pygidiopsis genata (exper.)
 Rossicotrema donicum (exper.)
 Schistosoma sp. Chang, 1956
 " " sp. Chang, Yao &
 Chou, 1956
 Schistosoma bovis
 " " incognitum
 " " japonicum
 " " mansoni (exper.)
 " " turkestanicum (exper.)
 Stannosoma armatum
 Trichobilharzia ocellata (exper.)
 " " stagnicola (exper.)

rabbit, cottontail

Hasstilesia tricolor
 Panopistus sp. Kuntz, 1950 (exper.)

rabbit, domestic

Brachylaemus mesostomus (exper.)
 " " suis
 Echinostoma revolutum
 Fasciola hepatica

rabbit, white

Gynaecotyle squatarolae (exper.)
 Macrophallus asadai

RACCOON

raccoon (Mamm.)

Apophallus venustus
 Cercariaeum constantiae

raccoon (Mamm.) (continued)

Clinostomum sp. Stuewer, 1943
Euryhelmis squamula
Fibricola sp. Babero & Shepperson,
1958
Fibricola cratera
" " texensis
Heterobilharzia americana
Metagonimoides oregonensis
Metorchis conjunctus
Microphallus opacus
Nanophyetus salmincola
Opisthorchis tonkae
Phagicola longa (exper.)
Pharyngostomoides procyonis
Sellacotyle mustelae
Trematoda sp. Harkema &
Miller, 1958
Trogloitrema mustelae

RACHYCENTRON

Pisces

Rachycentron canadus

Dionchus hopkinsi
" rachycentris
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905d
" dentatum
" imparispine
" monticellii
" pudens
" valdeinflatum
Lepidapedon megalaspi *
Phyllodistomum skrjabini *
Stephanostomum dentatum
" " impar[i]spine
Tormopsolus filiformis

RACOPHORUS

Racophorus see Rhacophorus (Amph.)

RADIX

Moll.

Radix sp.

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Radix ampla

Cercaria ocellata
Cotylurus cornutus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " sp. (17.III) Wiśniewski,
1958
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidocercaria sp. (21.VII)
Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. Wiśniewski,
1958

Radix auricularia

Asymphyllodora tincae
Cercaria sp. Vergun, 1957

Radix auricularia (continued)

Cercaria affinis Wesenberg-Lund,
1934
Cercaria auriculariae
" " echinoparyphii aconiat
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " gracilis La Valette St.
George, 1955
Cercaria helvetica XXII, XXIV
" " hypoderaeae conoideae
" " limnaeae ovatae
" " ocellata
" " stylosa
Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " brevis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski,
1958
Echinostoma sp. (17.III)
Wiśniewski, 1958
Echinostoma revolutum
Furcocercaria spp. (23. VII)
(24. VII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Sanguinicola inermis
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski,
1958
Tylodelphys clavata
Xiphidocercaria sp. Ginetsinskaia,
1959
Xiphidocercaria spp. (1, VI)
Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Xiphidocercaria sp. (21. VII)
Wiśniewski, 1958

Radix auricularia ampla

Cercariaeum squamosum

Radix auricularia lagotis

Cercaria sanguinicolae inermis

Radix auricularia lagotis

Plagiorchis maculosus

Radix lagotis

Cercaria hypoderaeae conoideae

Radix limosa

Asymphyllodora tincae

Radix natalensis

Cercaria alexfaini

Radix natalensis jouberti

Fasciola gigantica

Radix natalensis undussumae

Cercaria densi

" " francinae

Radix natalensis undussumae (continued)

Cercaria granulata
" " *guttera*
" " *pauldebrauweri*
" " *vanoverstraeteni*
" " *wansoni*
Clinostomum chabaudi
Dollfuschella rodhaini
Fasciola gigantica
Oligolecithus elianae
Plagiorchis berghei
" " *laurenti*

Radix ovata

Cercaria astrachanica *
" " *chromatomorpha*
" " *echinoparyphii recurvati*
" " *helvetica* XXIV, XXXI
" " *hypoderaeae conoideae*
" " *micromorpha*
" " *pygocytophora*
Cotylurus sp. *Ginetsinskaia*, 1959
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. *Wiśniewski*, 1959
" " *laticauda*
" " *revolutum*
Hemistomum spathaceum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metacercaria sp. (1) *Ginetsinskaia*,
1959
Prohemistomulum sp. *Wiśniewski*,
1958
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Tetracotyle sp. *Wiśniewski*, 1958
" " *typica*
Trichobilharzia szidati
Tylodelphys clavata
Xiphidiometacercaria sp.
Wiśniewski, 1958

Radix ovata baltica

Asymphylodora demeli
Cercaria sp. (A) *Szidat*, 1924
" " *ephemera*
Tetracotyle cornuta

Radix pereger

Cercaria echinoparyphii recurvati
" " *helvetica* XV
" " *hypoderaeae conoideae*
Cercaricum pereger
Cotylurus sp. *Ginetsinskaia*, 1959
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. *Ginetsinskaia*,
1959
Fasciola hepatica
Xiphidiocercaria sp. *Ginetsinskaia*,
1959
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (VII)
Ginetsinskaia, 1959

Radix peregra

Fasciola hepatica
Echinostoma revolutum
Tetracotyle typica

RADULINUS

Pisces

Radulinus asprellus

Microcotyle sp. *Bonham*, 1950

RÄV

räv [?fox] (Mamm.)

Pseudamphistomum truncatum

RAIMAS

Pisces

Raiamas bola

Dactylogyrus boli

RAIE

raie see *ray* (Pisces)

Gasterostomum sp. *Perrier*, 1897

Tristoma fuhrmanni

raie bouclée [thornback] (Pisces)

Acanthocotyle branchialis

" " *elegans*

RAIMAS

Raimas bola see *Raiamas bola* (Pisces)

RAJA or RAIJA

Pisces

Raja or Raia sp.

Acanthocotyle pacifica

" " *pugetensis*

" " *verrilli*

Calicotyle kroyeri (?)

Distoma sp. (of *Westrumb*, 1821)

" *rajae*

" *rajae intestinale*

" *veliporum*

Merizocotyle minus

Otodistomum sp. *Dollfus*, 1937

" " *cestoides*

Rajonchocotyle sp. *Fuhrmann*,

1928

Sterrhurus nephropis

Tristoma sp. *Fuhrmann*, 1928

" " *fuhrmanni*

Raja alba

Rajonchocotyle alba

Raja asterias

Calicotyle kroyeri

Raja batis

Acanthocotyle lobianchi

Calicotyle kroyeri

Callicotyle kroyeri

Distoma cestoides

" *fulvum*

Raja batis (continued)

Distoma veliporum
Merizocotyle diaphanum
Microbothrium fragile
Micropharynx parasitica
(a turbellarian)
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Pseudocotyle fragile
Rajonchocotyle batis

Raja or Raia binoculata

Acanthocotyle sp. Guberlet, 1934
" " pacifica
" " pugetensis
Merizocotyle pugetensis
Otodistomum cestoides
" " cestoides cestoides
" " cestoides pacificum
" " veliporum
Rajonchocotyle spp. Guberlet,
1934, 1937
Rajonchocotyle batis
" " ovata

Raja bituberculata

Distoma veliporum

Raja blanda

Calicotyle kroyeri
Onchocotyle appendiculata

Raja brachyura

Onchocotyle appendiculata
Rajonchocotyle blandae

Raja circularis

Calicotyle kroyeri

Raja or Raia clavata

Acanthocotyle sp. Baylis &
Jones, 1933
Acanthocotyle elegans
" " lobianchi
" " monticellii
" " oligoterus
Calicotyle kroyeri
Callicotyle kroyeri
Calliocotyle kroyeri
Distoma rufoviride
" veliporum
Lecithochirium rufoviride
Micropharynx parasitica
(a turbellarian)
Onchocotyle abbreviata
" " appendiculata
" " emarginata
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Rajonchocotyle batis
" " clavata
" " emarginata

Raja or Raia clavata (continued)

Rajonchocotyle prenanti
Rajonchocotyloides emarginata
Sterrhurus nephropis
Trematoda sp. Scott, 1902

Raja diaphanes

Empruthotrema raiae
Nannoenterum baculum
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum

Raja eglanteria

Empruthotrema raiae

Raja erinacea

Acanthocotyle raiae
" " verrilli
Empruthotrema raiae
Thaumatoctyle dasybatis

Raja fullonica

Calicotyle affinis
" " kroyeri
Distoma veliporum
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum

Raja fyllae

Calicotyle kroyeri
Pseudohexabothrium rajae

Raja kenojei

Rajonchocotyle kenojei

Raja or Raia laevis

Distoma veliporum
Hemiurus levinseni
Micropharynx parasitica
(a turbellarian)
Nannoenterum baculum
Otodistomum cestoides
" " cestoides cestoides
" " veliporum
Rajonchocotyle laevis
Steganoderma formosum
Sterrhurus nephropis

Raja lineata [? for lintea]

Distoma veliporum

Raja or Raia lintea

Calicotyle coeliaca
Dictyocotyle coeliaca
Distoma veliporum
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum

Raja longirostris

Otodistomum plunketi

Raja or Raia macrorhynchus

Otodistomum cestoides

Raja or Raia macrorhynchus (continued)

Otodistomum veliporum

Raja maculata

Acanthocotyle sp. Baylis &
Jones, 1933
Calicotyle kroeyeri

Raja marginata

Calicotyle kroeyeri
Merizocotyle spp. Palombi, 1943,
1949

Raja micro[oc]cellata

Calicotyle kroeyeri

Raja microps

Calicotyle macrocotyle

Raja miraletus

Calicotyle kroeyeri

Raja montagui

Acanthocotyle sp. (of Nicoll)
Sproston, 1936
Calicotyle kroeyeri

Raja or Raia naevus

Calicotyle kroeyeri
Dictyocotyle coeliaca
Rajonchocotyle miraletus

Raja or Raia nasuta

Empruthotrema raiae
Otodistomum sp. Dollfus, 1937
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Raja nidrosiensis

Calicotyle kroeyeri
Otodistomum cestoides
Rajonchocotyle batis

Raja ocellata

Acanthocotyle raiae
Otodistomum veliporum
Podocotyle atomon

Raja oxyrhynchus

Calicotyle kroeyeri
Merizocotyle minus
Onchocotyle appendiculata
" " prenanti
Otodistomum cestoides
Rajonchocotyle batis
" " prenanti

Raja platana

Fasciola bergi

Raja punctata

Acanthocotyle oligoterus

Raja or Raia radiata

Acanthocotyle borealis
" " verrilli
Aporocotylidae sp. Bazikalova,
1932
Calicotyle coeliaca
" " kroeyeri
Callicotyle kroeyeri
Calliocotyle krøyeri
Dictyocotyle coeliaca
Distoma veliporum
Hemiuris levinseni
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Rajonchocotylodes emarginata

Raja rhina

Acanthocotyle oligoterus
" " pacifica
" " pugetensis

Raja scabrata

Otodistomum cestoides

Raja or Raia stabuliformis

Micropharynx parasitica
(a turbellarian)
Otodistomum cestoides
" " c. cestoides

Raja stellulata

Acanthocotyle sp. Guberlet,
1934
Acanthocotyle pacifica
" " pugetensis
Rajonchocotyle wehri

Raja undulata

Onchocotyle prenanti

Raja vomer

Calicotyle kroeyeri

RALLIDAE

Aves

Rallidae sp.

Problemogenus sp. Witenberg,
1923

Strigea gallinulae

RALLIFORMES

Aves

Ralliformes sp.

Cercaria monostomi
" vaga

RALLINA

Aves

Rallina eurizonoides

Glaphyrostomum rallinarum

RALLUS

Aves

Rallus sp.

Brachylaemus mordens
Harmostomum mordens

Rallus aquaticus

Cyclocoelum mutabile
Distoma holostomum
" ralli
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. (2) Sulgostowka,
1958
Echinostoma chloropodis
Hyptiasmus nasicola
Leucochloridium sp. Jennings &
Soulsby, 1956
Leucochloridium holostomum
" " macrostomum
" " turanicum
Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" " mutabile
" " verrucosum
Neoleucochloridium holostomum
Notocotyle diserialis
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " diserialis
" " gibbus
" " ralli
" " triserialis
Ophthalmophagus nasicola
" " singularis
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pseudobilharziella tatianae
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski,
1958
Urogonimus macrostomus

Rallus aquaticus indicus

Echinostoma anseris
" " ralli
Notocotylus gibbus

Rallus aquaticus korejevi

Echinostoma chloropodis
Leucochloridium holostomum
Notocotylus gibbus
Paryphostomum radiatum
Tanaisia longivitellata
Tetracotyle ardeae

Rallus cayennensis

Cornucopula jägerskioldi
Echinostoma parcespinosum (exper.)
Levinseniella jägerskioldi
Platynosomum microrchis

Rallus elegans

Echinostoma attenuatum *
Notocotylus regis

Rallus limicola

Neoleucochloridium problematicum

Rallus pygmaeus

Distoma moleculum

Rallus rallus philippensis

[? for R. philippensis]
Metorchis caintaensis
Stomylotrema rotunda
Tubangorchis caintaensis

Rallus striatus

Leucochloridium hypotaenidiarum
Metorchis caintaensis
Tubangorchis caintaensis

Rallus torquatus

Echinochasmus novalichesensis

RALYPULIS

Ralypulis [? for Polypylis] herni-
sphaerula (Moll.)
Gigantobilharzia sturniae

RAMPHASTOS

Aves

Ramphastos sp.

Dicrocoelium illiciens
Platynosomum illiciens

Ramphastos erythrorhynchus

Neodiplostomum rhamphasti
Platynosomum illiciens

Ramphastos toco

Tanaisia confusa

RAMPHASTUS

Ramphastus sp. see Ramphastos sp.
(Aves)

RAMPHISTOMA

Pisces

Ramphistoma belone

Axine belones

RAMPHOCELUS

Aves

Ramphocelus brasilius

Conspicuum conspicuum
Lyperosomum oswaldoi
Oswaldoia oswaldoi

Ramphocelus carbo

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Tanaisia oviaspera

Ramphocelus carbo cargo [for carbo]

Eucotylidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Ramphocelus carbo connectens

Tamerlania sp. Travassos,
Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Tanaisia oviaspera

RANA

Amph.

Rana sp.

Cephalogonimus europaeus
" " retusus
Codonocephalus sp. Skarbilovich,
1950

Diplodiscus amphichrus
" " mehrai
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882
" spp. (V-VI) Ercolani, 1882
" agamos
" clavigerum
" cygnoides
" cylindraceum
" repandum
" subclavatum

Echinochasmus elongatus
Eupolystoma rajai
Fasciola ranae
" subclavata ore sessile

Ganeo glottoides
Gorgodera amplicava asiatica
" " cygnoides
" " cygnoides asiatica
" " pagenstecheri
" " pawlowskyi
" " varsoviensis

Gorgoderina attenuata
" " diaster
" " parvicava

Haematoloechus lutzi
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Haplometrana utahensis (exper.)
Neorenifer wardi (exper.)
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Planaria subclavata
Pneumonoeces bombynae (exper.)
" " schulzei
" " travdarribus *
" " variegatus

Polystoma integerrimum
" " pricei

Prosotocus confusus
Rauschiella tineri

Rana adpersa

Sarumitrema hystatorchis *

Rana aesopus

Brachycoelium hospitale
" " salamandrae
Megalodiscus temperatus

Rana agilis

Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Haplometra cylindracea allometra
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Polystoma integerrimum

Rana amurensis

Haematoloechus nanchangensis
bychovskii
Haematoloechus schulzei
" " sibiricus
" " sibiricus sibiricus
Pneumonoeces schulzei
" " sibiricus

Rana arborea

Amphistoma subclavatum
Fasciola ranae

Rana areolata

Haplometrana utahensis (exper.)
Megalodiscus temperatus

Rana arvalis

Amphistoma subclavatum
Brandesia turgida
Digenea sp. Bykhovskii, 1932
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma sp. (3) Timofeev, 1899
" clavigerum
" cygnoides
" cylindraceum
" endolobum
" variegatum
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haematoloechus variegatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Monostoma ellipticum
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Pleurogenoides medius
Pneumonoeces variegatus
Polystoma integerrimum
Prosotocus confusus

Rana arvalis altaica

Codonocephalus urnigerus
Haematoloechus sibiricus
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe hystrix
" " ranae
Pleurogenes intermedius
Pneumonoeces sibiricus
Prosotocus confusus
Trematoda sp. Isaichikov, 1927
Tylodelphys rhachiaea

Rana arvalis isaitshikowi

Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Rana arvalis isaitshikowi (continued)

Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe hystrix

Rana aurora

Brachycoelium lynchi
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus
Clinostomum sp. Ingles, 1936
Euryhelmis squamula
Glyphhelmins californiensis
Gorgodorina aurora
" " multilobata
Haematoloechus sp. Lehmann, 1960
" " kernensis
" " tumidus
Halipegus occidualis
Lecithodendrium lynchi
Margeana californiensis
Megalodiscus microphagus
Metagonimoides oregonensis
Ostiolum oxyorchis
Paralechriorchis syntomentera
Zeugorchis syntomentera

Rana aurora draytoni

Cephalogonimus brevicirrus
Glyphhelmins californiensis
Haematoloechus confusus
" " kernensis
" " tumidus
" " oxyorchis

Rana bombina or bombyna

Monostoma bombynae
" " ellipticum

Rana boulengeri

Gorgoderina zigzagorchis *

Rana boylii

Clinostomum sp. Ingles, 1936
Glyphhelmins californiensis
Gorgoderina multilobata
Haematoloechus sp. Lehmann,
1960
Haematoloechus buttensis
" " oxyorchis
Halipegus aspina
Megalodiscus temperatus
Ostiolum oxyorchis

Rana bufo

Amphistoma subclavatum
Fasciola ranae

Rana cancrivora

Glyphhelmins staffordi
[err. listed under Glyptamphistoma]
Haematoloechus singaporensis *
Pleurogenes taylori
Pleurogenoides hashimi

Rana cantabrigensis

Diplodiscus temperatus
Megalodiscus temperatus

Rana cascadae

Euryhelmis squamula

Rana catesbeiana or catesbiana

Allassostoma parvum
Allassostomoides parvum
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" mustelae
Amphistoma sp. (Trowbridge &
Hefley)
Amphistoma subclavatum (Goeze,
1782)
Amphistoma subclavatum Rudolphi
of Stafford
Auridistomum chelydrae
Brachycoelium louisianae
Cephalogonimus americanus
" " retusus
Cercaria vesiculosa
Clinostomum attenuatum
" " complanatum
Cystagora tetracystis
Dasymetra conferta
" " villicaeca
Diplodiscus intermedius
" " subclavatus
" " temperatus
Diplostomulum tetracystis
Distoma tetracystis
Echinostoma hortense
" " revolutum
Fibricola texensis (exper.)
Glyphhelmins quieta
" " subtropica [err.
listed under Glyptamphistoma]
Gorgodera sp. Fantham & Porter,
1948
Gorgodera amplicava
" " attenuata
" " circava
" " cygnoides
" " minima
" " simplex
" " vivata (exper.)
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " bilobata
" " simplex
" " vitelliloba
Gyrodactylus sp. Stunkard &
Dunihue, 1933
Haematoloechus sp. Brandt, 1936
" " breviplexus
" " complexus
" " floedae
" " longiplexus
" " parviplexus
" " variegatus
" " varioplexus
Halipegus amherstensis

Rana catesbeiana or catesbiana (continued)

Halipegus eccentricus
" " occidualis
Loxogenes arcanum
" " bicolor
Loxogenoides bicolor
Megalodiscus ferrissianus
" " intermedius
" " temperatus
Mesocoelium brevicacuum
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Metagonimoides oregonensis (exper.)
Neorenifer aniarum
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Phyllodistomum sp. Fantham & Porter,
1948
Phyllodistomum superbum
Pneumbites breviplexus
" " longiplexus
" " parviplexus
Pneumonoeces breviplexus
" " longiplexus
" " medioplexus
Renifer aniarum (exper.)
Tetrapapillatrema concavocorpa
Trematoda spp. Brandt, 1936
" " sp. Hamerton, 1933

Rana chensinensis

Diplodiscus subclavatus
Gorgodera sp. Milogradova &
Spasskii, 1957
Haematoloechus variegatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Plagiorchis sp. Milogradova &
Spasskii, 1957
Pleurogenoides medians

Rana clamata

Cephalogonimus americanus
Diplodiscus sp. Bittner & Sprehn,
1928
Halipegus occidualis

Rana clamitans

Agamodistomum marciae
Alaria sp. Olivier, 1940
" arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)
" mustelae
Allassostomoides parvum
Amphistoma subclavatum
Brachycoelium sp. Fantham &
Porter, 1948
Caudorchis eurinus
Cephalogonimus americanus
" " retusus
" " vesicaudus
Cercaria amherstensis
" " holthauseni
Clinostomum sp. Alvey & Stunkard,
1937

Rana clamitans (continued)

Clinostomum sp. Krull, 1933
" " attenuatum
" " complanatum
Dasymetra conferta
" " villicaeca
Diplodiscus temperatus
Diplostomum flexicauda
Distoma sp. (of Stiles & Hassall)
" cygnoides
" variegatum
Echinoparyphium flexum
Echinostoma sp. Najarian, 1955
Euparyphium melis
Euryhalmis monorchis (exper.)
Fibricola cratera (exper.)
Glypthelminis quieta
" " subtropica
Gorgodera sp. Krull, 1933
" " amplicava
" " cygnoides
" " vivata
Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950
" " sp. Najarian, 1955
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " simplex
" " translucida
" " vitelloba
Haematoloechus breviplexus
" " complexus
" " floedae
" " longiplexus
" " medioplexus
" " parviplexus
" " similiplexus
Halipegus sp. Bouchard, 1951
" " sp. Krull, 1935
" " amherstensis
" " eccentricus
" " occidualis
Haplometra cylindracea (?)
Lechriorchis primus
" " tygarti
Loxogenes arcanum
" " bicolor
Loxogenoides bicolor
Megalodiscus ferrissianus
" " temperatus
Mesocercaria marciae
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis
(exper.)
Neodiplostomum buteonis
Neorenifer aniarum
Pneumbites breviplexus
" " parviplexus
Pneumonoeces breviplexus
" " longiplexus
" " medioplexus
" " parviplexus
" " similiplexus
Renifer aniarum (exper.)
Strigea elegans
Zeugorchis eurinus

Rana cyanophlyctis

- Clinostomum progonum
- Diplodiscus sp. (? of Srivastava)
Walton, 1947
- Diplodiscus amphichrus magnum
- " " japonicus
- " " mehrai
- Ganeo sp. Kaw, 1950
- " attenuatum
- " gastricus
- " kumaonensis
- " panjabensis
- " srinagarensis
- Haematoloechus almorai
- " " variegatus almorai
- Halipegus sp. Bhalerao, 1936
- " " mehransis
- " " spindale
- Loxogenes kashmirensis
- Mehraorchis ranarum
- Nenimandijea kashmirensis
- Phyllodistomum almorii
- Pleurogenes gastroporus
- " " gastroporus equalis
- " " orientalis
- " " sawanensis
- " " sitapurii
- Pleurogenoides gastroporus
- " " sitapurii
- Pneumonoeces almorai
- Prosotocus himalayai
- " " indicus
- " " infrequentum
- " " kashabia
- " " partapus
- Tetracotyle ranae
- Tremiorchis ranarum

Rana dalmatina

- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Gorgodera cygnoides
- Haematoloechus variegatus
- Haplometra cylindracea
- " " cylindracea allometra
- Opisthoglyphe ranae
- Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides
- Plagiorchis mentulatus
- Pleurogenes loossi
- Pleurogenoides medians
- " " stromi
- Polystoma integerrimum
- Prosotocus fuelleborni

Rana erythraea

- Ostiolium borneoensis *

Rana esculenta

- Agamodistomum tetracystis
- Alaria alata
- Amphistoma subclavatum
- " " urnigerum
- Ascocotyle branchialis *
- Asymphyllodora tincae

Rana esculenta (continued)

- Brachycoelium retusum
- Brachylaemus variegatus
- Brachymetra parva
- Brandesia areana
- " " turgida
- Cephalogonimus europaeus
- " " retusum
- Cercaria sp. Perroncito, 1879
- " " incistidata
- " " limnaeae ovatae
- " " prima
- " " vesiculosa
- Codonocephalus mutabilis
- " " urnigerus
- Digenea sp. (larva) Kotova,
[1937]
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Diplostomulum rhachiaeuum
- Diplostomum sp. (of Pastuchova,
1950)
- Diplostomum mutabile
- Distoma sp. André, 1913
- " sp. (of Bagnis)
- " sp Ercolani, 1882
- " sp. Groenouw, 1898
- " sp (3) Timofeev, 1899
- " acervocalciferum
- " claviforme
- " clavigerum
- " confusum
- " crystallinum
- " cygnoides
- " cylindraceum
- " diffusocalciferum
- " endolobum
- " incistidata
- " kessleri
- " medians
- " molini
- " ovocaudatum
- " pelophylacis
- " pelophylacis esculenti
- " retusum
- " tacapense
- " tetracystis
- " turgidum
- " variegatum
- " vitellilobum
- " wedlii
- Dolichosaccus rastellus
- Echinosasmus elongatus
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- " " spiniferum
(exper.)
- Echinostoma sp. Sandner, 1949
- " " cinetorchis
- " " macrorchis
- " " revolutum
- Encyclometra colubrimurorum
- Euryhelms squamula
- Fasciola cylindracea
- Gorgodera sp. Golikova, 1960

Rana esculenta (continued)

Gorgodera sp. Shtrom, 1935
 " " asymerica
 " " circa granatensis
 " " cygnoides
 " " c. cygnoides
 " " loossi
 " " microovata
 " " pagenstecheri
 " " p. pagenstecheri
 " " varsoviensis
 " " vitelliloba
 Gorgoderina vitelliloba
 Haematoloechus sp. Golikova, 1960
 " " sp. Mazurmovich,
 1956
 Haematoloechus asper
 " " a. asper
 " " asper lipsiensis
 " " schulzei
 " " similis
 " " s. similis
 " " similis volgensis
 " " variegatus
 " " v. variegatus
 Halipegus kessleri
 " " occidualis
 " " ovocaudatus
 " " rossicus
 Haplometra cylindracea
 Hemistomum excavatum
 Holostomum urnigerum
 Hypoderaeum conoideum
 Lecithopyge ranae
 " " rastellum
 Leptophallus nigrovenosus
 Loxogenes liberum
 Massaliatrema gyricicola
 Monostoma ellipticum
 " " histrix
 Neodiplostomum cochleare
 Opisthioglyphe endoloba
 " " hystrix
 " " ranae
 Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides
 " " subclavatus
 Planaria uncinulata
 Pleurogenes claviger
 " " loossi
 " " medians
 Pleurogenoides japonicus
 " " medians
 " " medius
 Pneumonoeces asper
 " " similigenus
 " " similis
 " " variegatus
 Polystoma integerrimum
 " " ranae
 Prototocus confusus
 Prototocus c. confusus
 " " fuelleborni
 " " sigalasi

Rana esculenta (continued)

Prototocus tener
 Ratzia joyeuxi
 " parva
 Skrjabinoeces volgensis
 Strigea cornu
 Szidatia joyeuxi
 Tetracotyle crystallina
 " " rhachiaea
 " " sphaerula
 Trematoda sp. Miki, 1923
 Tyloodelphys excavata
 " " rhachiaea
 " " rhachidis

Rana esculenta japonica

Echinostoma cinetorchis
 " " macrorchis
 Loxogenes liberum
 Opisthodiscus subclavatus
 Polystoma ozakii

Rana esculenta lessonae

Gorgodera cygnoides
 Haematoloechus v. variegatus

Rana esculenta ridibunda

Brachymetra parva
 Cephalogonimus retusus
 Cercaria diplocotylea
 Codonocephalus urnigerus
 Diplodiscus subclavatus
 Diplostomulum joyeuxi
 Gorgodera sp. Joyeux, 1923
 " " asiatica
 " " cygnoides
 " " dollfusi
 " " media
 " " microovata
 " " pagenstecheri
 " " varsoviensis
 Gorgoderina capsensis
 " " media
 " " orientalis
 Haematoloechus asper
 " " a. asper
 " " breviansa
 " " schulzei
 " " similis
 " " s. similis
 " " variegatus
 " " variegatus
 dubininae
 Haematoloechus v. variegatus
 Haplometra cylindracea
 Lecithopyge ranae
 Metacercaria sp. (Diplostomum)
 Joyeux, 1923
 Metacercaria sp. Joyeux & Gaud,
 1945
 Opisthioglyphe ranae
 Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides
 nigrivasis

Rana esculenta ridibunda (continued)

Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
" " stromi
" " stromi punicus
Pleurogenoides compactus
" " japonicus
" " stromi
Pneumonoeces asper
Prohemistomum expeditum
" " joyeuxi
" " vivax
Prototocus confusus
Ratzia parva
Skrjabinoeces breviansa
Sonsinotrema tacapense
Szidataia joyeuxi

Rana esculenta temporaria see

R. temporaria
[err. in sub. cat.]

Rana fusca

Polystoma integerrimum

Rana fuscigula

Cercaria bulla (exper.)
Haematoloechus sp. (of Grobbelaar)
Walton, 1946
Halipegus bulla (exper.)
" " ovocaudatus

Rana grylio

Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Gorgodera amplicava
" " attenuata
Gorgoderina attenuata
Haematoloechus floedae
" " longiplexus
Megalodiscus temperatus
Paramacroderoides echinus

Rana guentheri

Diplostomulum mutadomum
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Rana halecina

Brachycoelium retusum
Clinostomum attenuatum
Distoma cygnoides
" retusum
" variegatum

Rana heckscheri

Crepidostomum cornutum
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina attenuata

Rana halecina see R. halecina

Rana hexadactyla

Chiorchis burti
Distoma sp. Klein, 1905
Ganeo glottoides
Haematoloechus capyristes
" " variegatus
" capyristes
Halipegus longispina
" " ovocaudatus
Neocladorchis burti
Pleurogenes sphaericus
Pleurogenoides sitapurii
" " sphaericus
Pneumonoeces capyristes
Pseudochiorchis burti

Rana japonica

Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Loxogenes liberum
Polystoma integerrimum

Rana kuhli

Gorgoderina malayensis *

Rana lentiginosus

Haematoloechus similiplexus

Rana limnocharis

Centrocestus formosanus
Diplodiscus amphichrus
" " japonicus
" " sinicus
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " koreana
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (B)
Tsuchimochi, 1926 (exper.)

Rana macrocnemis

Diplodiscus subclavatus
Gorgoderina vitellilobi
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Polystoma integerrimum

Rana magna

Clinostomum pseudoheterostomum

Rana mascareniensis

Astiotrema tananarivense *
Glyphelminis africana
Haematoloechus dollfusinus
" " variegatus
Halipegus africanus
Lepoderma momplei
" " ramlianum
Mesocoelium mesocoelium
" " monodi
" " schwetzi
Plagiorchis momplei
Pneumonoeces variegatus

Rana mascareniensis (continued)

Polystoma brygoonis *
" " integerrimum
Reynoldstrema africana

Rana montezumae

Cephalogonimus robustus
Diplodiscus temperatus
Glyphelmins californiensis
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " skarbilovitschi
Haematoloechus coloradensis
" " complexus
" " elongatus
" " illimis
" " macrorchis
" " medioplexus
" " parcvitellarius
" " varioplexus
Halipegus amherstensis
" " lermensis
Megalodiscus americanus
" " montezumae
" " temperatus
Pneumonoeces caballeri *

Rana musica

Distoma linguatum

Rana nigromaculata

Diplodiscus sp. Wu, 1937 (?)
" " amphichrus
" " amphichrus japonicus
" " japonicus
" " subclavatus
Diplorchis nigromaculatus
Echinochasmus elongatus (exper.)
Echinostoma cinetorchis
" " hortense
" " macrorchis
" " revolutum
Encyclometra japonica
Enodiotrema rugocaudatum
Exorchis oviformis
Glyphelmins rugocaudata
Gorgodera japonica
" " unexpecta *
Haematoloechus sp. Walton, 1948
" " jeholensis
" " lobatus
" " nanchangensis
" " nanchangensis major
" " sibiricus japonicus
" " sibiricus jeholensis
" " sibiricus tientsinensis
" " tientsinensis
Halipegus japonicus
Loxogenes liberum
Margeana rugocaudata
Mesocoelium brevicacum
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes sp. Wu, 1937
" " japonicus

Rana nigromaculata (continued)

Pneumonoeces sp. Kobayashi, 1921
" " sp. Matuda &
Walton, 1948
Pneumonoeces jeholensis
" " lobatus
" " nanchangensis
major
Pneumonoeces sibiricus (exper.)
" " sibiricus japonicus
Polystoma ozakii
Proalarioides serpentis

Rana nigromaculata choseniensis

Diplodiscus amphichrus

Rana occipitalis

Haematoloechus exoterorchis *
" " micrurus *

Rana oxyrhynchus

Mesocoelium cameroonensis *

Rana oxyrrhinus

Distoma cylindraceum
Haplometra cylindracea

Rana palmipes

Catadiscus propinquus
Glyphelmins palmipedis
Gorgoderina diaster
" " parvicava
Haematoloechus iturbei
" " lutzi
" " medioplexus
" " neivai
" " tejeræ
Haplometra palmipedis
Pneumonoeces iturbei
" " medioplexus
" " tejeræ
Triplostomum nephrocystis

Rana palustris

Alaria mustelæ
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " salamandrae
Clinostomum attenuatum
Distoma cygnoides
Euryhelmis monorchis
Glyphelmins quietæ
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderidae sp. Rankin, 1945
Gorgoderina attenuata
Haematoloechus medioplexus
Halipegus sp. Bouchard, 1951
Pneumonoeces medioplexus

Rana pipa

Monostoma sulcatum

Rana pipiens

Agamodistomum marciae

Rana pipiens (continued)

Alaria sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1960
 Alaria sp. Olivier, 1940
 " arisaemoides (exper.)
 " canis (exper.)
 " intermedia
 " marcianae
 " micradena
 " mustelae
 Allassostoma parvum
 Apharyngostrigea pipientis
 Allassostomoides parvum
 Caudorchis eurinus
 Cephalogonimus americanus
 " " retusus
 Cercaria sp. Olivier, 1939
 " elodes (exper.)
 " micradena
 " vesiculosa
 Clinostomum sp. (metacercariae)
 Alvey & Stunkard, 1937
 Clinostomum sp. Krull, 1933
 " " sp. Zebrowski, 1923
 " " attenuatum
 " " complanatum
 Diplodiscus subclavatus
 " " temperatus (exper.)
 Diplostomulum vegrandis
 Diplostomum flexicauda (exper.)
 " " micradenum
 Distoma sp. Stabler & Pennypacker, 1939
 Distoma cygnoides
 " nitidum
 " variegatum
 Echinoparyphium flexum
 Echinostoma revolutum
 Euryhelmis monorchis (exper.)
 " " squamula
 Fabricola cratera (exper.)
 " " texensis (exper.)
 Glythelmins californiensis
 " " facioi
 " " quieta
 " " subtropica [err. listed
 under Glyptamphistoma]
 Gorgodera amplicava
 " " cygnoides
 " " minima
 Gorgoderidae sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1956
 Gorgoderidae sp. (Goodchild, 1950)
 Gorgoderina attenuata
 " " bilobata
 " " simplex
 " " translucida
 Haematoloechus sp. Churchill, 1955
 " " breviplelexus
 " " coloradensis
 " " complexus
 " " kernensis
 " " longiplelexus

Rana pipiens (continued)

Haematoloechus macrorchis
 " " medioplexus
 " " similiplexus
 " " variegatus
 " " varioplexus
 Halipegus sp. (of Looss, 1899)
 " " eccentricus
 " " lermensis
 " " occidualis
 Holostomum nitidum
 Langeronia macrocirra
 Lechriorchis primus
 " " tygarti
 Loxogenes arcanum
 " " macrocirra
 Manodistomum occultum
 Megalodiscus americanus
 " " ferrissianus
 " " ranophilus
 " " temperatus
 Mesocercaria intermedia
 " " marcianae
 Mesostephanus kentuckiensis
 (exper.)
 Metacercaria sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1956
 Metagonimoides oregonensis
 (exper.)
 Monostoma ornatum
 Ostiolum coloradensis
 " complexus
 " medioplexus
 Pneumobites sp. Pratt, 1923
 " " breviplelexus
 " " longiplelexus
 Pneumonoeces sp. Dent & Schuellein, 1950
 Pneumonoeces sp. Pratt, 1923
 " " coloradensis
 " " complexus
 " " longiplelexus
 " " medioplexus
 " " similiplexus
 " " varioplexus
 Renifer sp. Najarian, 1955
 Tetracotyle pipientis
 Zeugorchis eurinus

Rana pipiens brachycephala

Gorgodera amplicava

Rana pipiens sphenoccephala

Fabricola texensis
 Gorgodera amplicava
 Langeronia provitellaria
 Loxogenes provitellaria

Rana plancyi

Haematoloechus nanchangensis
 " " n. nanchangensis
 " " tientsinensis

Rana platanea see Raja platana (Pisces)

Rana platyrhinus

Distoma cylindraceum
Polystoma integerrimum

Rana pretiosa

Glypthelmins sp. Turner, 1958
Gorgoderina sp. Olsen, 1937
" " multilobata
" " tanneri
Haematoloechus sp. Turner, 1958
" " similiplexus
Halipegus sp. Turner, 1958
Haplometrana intestinalis
" " utahensis

Rana ridibunda

Alaria alata
Astiotrema monticellii
Brandesia turgida
Cephalogonimus europaeus
" " retusus
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma cloacicola
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinostomatidae sp. Ianchev &
Bozhkov, 1959
Encyclometra natricis
Gorgodera sp. Bozhkov, 1957
" " asiatica
" " cygnoides
" " dollfusi
" " loossi
" " media
" " microovata
" " pagenstecheri
" " varsoviensis
" " vitelliloba
Gorgoderina microovata
" " orientalis
" " vitelliloba
Haematoloechus sp. Mazurmovich,
1956
Haematoloechus asper
" " odeningi *
" " similis
" " variegatus
Halipegus kessleri
" " ovocaudatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Metacercaria sp. Joyeux & Gaud
1945
Neodiplostomulum sp. Mazurmovich,
1951
Neodiplostomulum major
" " minor
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides
" " diplodiscoides nigrivasis

Rana ridibunda (continued)

Plagiorchidae sp. Ianchev &
Bozhkov, 1959
Plagiorchis mentulatus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " intermedius
" " loossi
" " medians
" " tacapensis
Pleurogenoides compactus
" " medians
" " medius
" " stromi punicus
Pneumonoeces asper
" " similis
" " variegatus
Polystoma integerrimum
Prohemistomulum expeditum
" " volgensis *
Prosotocus sp. Bozhkov, 1957
" " confusus
Ratzia parva
Skrjabinocoes breviansa
" " donicus *
" " minimus *
Sonsinotrema calloti
" " tacapense
Strigea spp. Dubinina, 1945, 1950
Szidatia joyeuxi
Tetracotyle crystallina
" " sphaerula
" " strigis
Trematoda sp. (larvae) Isaichikov,
1923
Tylodelphys rhachiaea
Ziphidiocercaria tricuspidata

Rana rugosa

Diplodiscus amphichrus
" " amphichrus japonicus
" " japonicus
" " subclavatus
Diplorchis ranae
Echinochasmus japonicus
Echinostoma hortense
" " revolutum
Enodiotrema rugocaudatum
Exorchis oviformis
Glypthelmins rugocaudata
Loxogenes liberum
Mesocoelium brevicacum
" " elongatum
" " ovatum

Rana rugulosa

Diplodiscus amphichrus
" " japonicus
" " sinicus
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Encyclometra koreana
Ganeo sp. Li, 1937
" lingnanensis

Rana rugulosa (continued)

- Glypthelmins staffordi
[err. listed under Glyptamphistoma]
- Pharyngostomum cordatum
- Pleurogenes taylori

Rana septentrionalis

- Cephalogonimus americanus
- Glypthelmins quieta
- Gorgodera attenuata
- Gorgoderina attenuata
- " " simplex
- " " translucida
- Haematoloechus longiplexus
- " " medioplexus
- " " similiplexus
- Halipegus sp. Bouchar, 1951
- Loxogenes arcanum
- Megalodiscus temperatus
- Pneumonoeces longiplexus
- " " medioplexus
- " " similiplexus

Rana sphenoccephala

- Amphistoma sp. Trowbridge & Hefley, 1934
- Brachycoelium georgianum
- " " hospitale
- " " trituri
- Cephalogonimus americanus
- Clinostomum attenuatum
- Diplodiscus temperatus
- Fabricola texensis (exper.)
- Glypthelmins quieta
- " " subtropica [err. listed under Glyptamphistoma]
- Gorgodera amplicava
- Gorgoderina attenuata
- Haematoloechus uniplexus
- Loxogenes bicolor
- Loxogenoides bicolor
- Megalodiscus americanus
- " " temperatus
- Neodiplostomum sp. Penner, 1938
- Ostiolum complexus
- Paramacroderoides echinus
- Trematoda sp. Brandt, 1936

Rana sylvatica

- Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
- " canis (exper.)
- Brachycoelium salamandrae
- Echinoparyphium flexum
- Echinostoma sp. (metacercariae)
Najarian, 1955
- Gorgodera amplicava (exper.)
- Gorgoderidae sp. Najarian, 1955
- " " sp. Rankin, 1945
- Gorgoderina attenuata
- " " translucida
- Haematoloechus variegatus
- Microphalus opacus (exper.)
- Neodiplostomum buteonis

Rana sylvatica (continued)

- Strigea elegans

Rana temporaria

- Allocreadium angusticolle
- Alaria alata
- Amphistoma clavatum
- " " subclavatum
- Brachycoelium salamandrae
- Brandesia turgida
- Cephalogonimus retusus
- Cercaria cambrensis I
- " tenuispina
- Codonocephalus urnigerus
- Digenea sp. Bykhovskii, 1932
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Diplostomulum sp. Erasmus, 1958 (exper.)
- Diplostomulum rhachiaeum
- Diplostomum sp. Southwell & Kirshner, 1937
- Distoma sp. André, 1913
- " sp. Galli-Valerio, 1932
- " sp. Guenther, 1853
- " clavigerum
- " crassicolle
- " crystallinum
- " cygnoides
- " cylindraceum
- " endolobum
- " gyrini
- " medians
- " neglectum
- " ovocaudatum
- " rastellus
- " retusum
- " squamula
- " variegatum
- " vitellilobum
- Dolichosaccus rastellus
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Euryhelms squamula
- Eurysoma squamula
- Fasciola cylindracea
- " ranae
- Glypthelmins sp. Milogradova & Spasskii, 1957
- Glypthelmins diana
- Gorgodera cygnoides
- " " microovata orientalis
- " " pagenstecheri
- " " varsoviensis
- " " vitelliloba
- Gorgoderina skrjabini
- " " vitelliloba
- " " vitelliloba olssoni
- Haematoloechus a. asper
- " " pyrenaicus
- " " similis
- " " s. similis
- " " variegatus
- " " v. variegatus
- Halipegus japonicus

Rana temporaria (continued)

Halipegus ovocaudatus
 Haplometra cylindracea
 Hemistomum excavatum
 Lecithopyge ranae
 " " rastellum
 " " rastellum cylindriciforme
 " " r. rastellum
 " " rastellum subulatum
 " " subulatum
 Lepoderma mentulatum
 Opisthioglyphe endoloba
 " " hystrix
 " " ranae
 " " rastellus
 Opisthodiscus diploiscoides
 " " subclavatus
 Paralepoderma brumpti
 Pleurogenes claviger
 " " loossi
 " " medians
 Pleurogenoides medians
 Pneumonoeces asper
 " " similis
 " " sudarikovi *
 " " variegatus
 Polystoma integerrimum
 " " ozakii
 " " ranae
 " " uncinulatum
 Prototocus confusus
 Ratzia joyeuxi
 Strigea strigis
 Tetracotyle crystallina
 " " rhachiaea
 " " sphaerula
 Tylodelphys excavata
 " " rhachiaea
 " " rhachidis

Rana temporaria ornativentris

Polystoma integerrimum
 " " intergerrimum japonicum
 " " ozakii

Rana terrestris

Alaria alata
 Astiotrema monticellii
 Diplodiscus subclavatus
 Dolichosaccus rastellus
 Gorgodera cygnoides
 " " varsoviensis
 Haematoloechus a. asper
 " " s. similis (?)
 " " variegatus
 " " v. variegatus
 Haplometra cylindracea
 Opisthioglyphe ranae
 " " rastellus
 Pleurogenes claviger
 " " intermedius
 Pleurogenoides medians

Rana terrestris (continued)

Polystoma integerrimum
 Prototocus mirabilis
 Strigea strigis
 Tetracotyle crystallina

Rana terrestris altaica

Haematoloechus s. sibiricus

Rana terrestris [? for terrestris]

Diplodiscus subclavatus

Rana tigrina

Centrovitus pentadelphi
 Clinostomum attenuatum
 Diplodiscus amphichrus
 " " amphichrus magnum
 Encyclometra colubrimurorum
 Ganeo glottoides
 " glottoides madrasensis
 " korkei
 " kumaonensis
 " tigrinum
 Glypthelmins linguatula
 Halipegus sp. Bhalariao, 1936
 " " longispina
 " " mehransis
 " " mehransis minutum
 " " ovocaudatus
 Mehraorchis jainiformis *
 " " ranarum
 " " tigrinarum
 Mesocoelium sociale
 Phyllodistomum shandrai
 " " sriavastavai (exper.)*
 Pleurogenes gastroporus
 " " gastroporus equalis
 " " medians
 " " medians equalis
 " " prayagi
 " " sawanensis
 Pleurogenoides gastroporus
 Poroformis poroformis *
 Prototocus confusus
 " " confusus indiana
 " " dorsoporus
 " " indicus
 " " tigrinum
 Trematoda sp. (Pleurogenetinae)
 Mehra & Negi, 1928
 Tremiorchis ranarum
 " " vitelloconfluentum *

Rana virescens

Amphistoma subclavatum
 Brachycoelium hospitale
 Cephalogonimus americanus
 Cystagora tetracystis
 Diplodiscus subclavatus
 " " temperatus
 Glypthelmins quieta
 Gorgodera attenuata

Rana virescens (continued)

Gorgodera translucida
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " translucida
" " vitelliloba
Haematoloechus breviplextus
" " medioplextus
" " similiplextus
" " varioplextus
Manodistomum occultum
Megalodiscus temperatus
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Ostiolum medioplextus
Pneumonoeces breviplextus
" " varioplextus

Rana viridis

Distoma cygnoides
" cylindraceum
" ovocaudatum
" variegatum
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Holostomum urnigerum
Piagiorchis himalayii
Polystoma uncinulatum
Tylodelphys rhachidis

Rana vittigera

Glythelminis staffordi [err. listed
under Glyptamphistoma]
Margeana staffordi
Pleurogenes taylori
Pleurogenoides taylori

RANGIFER

Mamm., Col.

Rangifer caribou sylvestris (Mamm.)

Fascioloides magna (?)

Rangifer tarandus (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron skrjabini
Paramphistomum cervi

RANICEPS

Pisces, Amph.

Raniceps niger (Pisces)

Distoma simplex

Raniceps raninus (Pisces)

Helicometra pulchella

RANIDAE

Amph.

Ranidae sp.

Ganeo glottoides africana

RANZANIA

Pisces, Col., Polych.

Ranzania truncata (Pisces)

Orophocotyle divergens
" " planci
Podocotyle planci

RAPPIA

Amph., Oligoch.

Rappia concolor (Amph.)

Haematoloechus rappiae
Haplometroides rappiae

RASTRELLIGER

Pisces

Rastrelliger kanagurata

Indomazocraes jagannath
Scomberocola eyela *

RAT

rat (Mamm.)

Acanthatrium hitaensis
Alaria mustelae
Ascocotyle diminuta (exper.)
Brachylaemus suis (exper.)
Centrocestus armatus
" " cuspidatus
Clonorchis sinensis
Cryptocotyle lingua (exper.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Diplostomum flexicauda
Echinochasmus elongatus
" " hortense
" " japonicus (exper.)
Echinoparyphium sp. Ando, 1922
" " japonicum
" " koidzumii
" " recurvatum
(exper.)

Echinostoma spp. Ando, 1922

" " sp. Tubangui, 1934

" " aegyptiaca

" " cinetorchis (exper.)

" " gotoi

" " hortense

" " lindoensis

" " macrorchis

" " revolutum (exper.)

Euparyphium sp. Krijgsman, 1935

" " ilocanum

Exorchis oviformis

Fasciola gigantica

" hepatica

Fibricola texensis (exper.)

Haplorchis pumilio

Heterophyes nocens

Lepoderma muris

Linstowiella viviparae

Loxogenes okabei (exper.)

Macroorchis spinulosus

Maritrema caridinae (exper.)

Maritreminoides mapaensis (exper.)

Mesocercaria intermedia (exper.)

Metacercaria sp. Miyazaki, 1939

(exper.)

Metagonimus katsuradai (exper.)

" " yokogawai

Monorchotrema calderoni

Notocotylus urbanensis

rat (Mamm.) (continued)

Opisthorchis tonkae
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1935
" " ohirai
Paramphistomum calicophorum
Petasiger linguiformis
Plagiorchis muris
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma haematobium
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
" " spindalis
" " spindalis africana
Schistosomatium douthitti
Sellacotyle mustelae
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis
Trematoda sp. Miki, 1923
Troglotrema mustelae
Zygocotyle lunatum

rat, albino or white

Artyfechinostomum mehrai
Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)
Centrocestus formosanus (exper.)
Clonorchis sinensis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Diplostomulum mutadomum (exper.)
Echinochasmus elongatus
" " gotoi
" " redioduplicatus
" " rugosus (exper.)
Echinoparyphium koidzumi
" " bioccalerouxi
Echinostoma aegyptiaca
" " campi
" " cinetorchis (exper.)
" " gotoi
" " ilocanum (exper.)
" " lindoensis
" " macrorchis
" " mainitensis (exper.)
" " paraensei *
" " recurvatum (exper.)
" " revolutum
" " revolutum (exper.)
Euparyphium ilocanum (exper.)
Euryhalmis monorchis (exper.)
" " pacificus (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
Fasciolopsis buski
Fibricola cratera
Gymnophallus bursicola (exper.)
Gynaecotyla squatarolae
Lepoderma muris
Levinseniella sp. Miyazaki, 1939
Linstowiella viviparae
Macroorchis spinulosus (exper.)
Macrophallus asadai
Microphalloides japonicus (exper.)

rat, albino or white

Microphallus minus (exper.)
Opisthorchis tonkae (exper.)
Orientobilharzia dattai (exper.)
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai
Paramphistomum sp. Biocca & Le-
Roux, 1952 (cercaria)
Paryphostomum mehrai (exper.)
Phagicola longa
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata &
Ching, 1960
Plagiorchis muris
" " potamonides (exper.)
Plagiorchoides potamonides (exper.)
Postharmostomum helices
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
Schistosoma japonicum
Schistosomatium pathloopticum
Sellacotyle mustelae (exper.)
Spelotrema minus
Trematoda sp. Ando & Roki, 1924
Zygocotyle lunatum (exper.)

rat, brown

Paragonimus sp. Tomimura,
Terauchi & Chiu, 1961

rat, field

Schistosoma japonicum

rat, guinea

Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

rat, house

Echinostoma hortense
" " macrorchis

rat, laboratory

Fibricola cratera (exper.)
Haplorchis sprenti (exper.) *
Neodiplostomum sp. Penner, 1938
Paragonimus westermanii
Stellantchasmus aspinosus (exper.) *

rat, trench

Echinostoma gotoi

rat, warehouse

Opisthorchiasis

rat, water or Flussratte

Metagonimus yokogawai
Plagiorchis obensis

rat, wild

Echinostoma recurvatum (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
" " japonicum
" " mansoni

RATONES

ratones [? mice] (Mamm.)
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

ratones blancos (? mice, white)
(Mamm.)
Schistosoma mansoni

RATTUS

Mamm.
Rattus assimilis
Neodiplostomum intermedium

Rattus browni aitape
Trematoda sp. Vogtman &
Fitzwater, 1951

Rattus coucha ugandae
Schistosoma rodhaini

Rattus flavipectus [? for flavipectus]
Schistosoma sp. Wu, Ch'en, Cheng
& T'ung, 1958

Rattus fulvescens huang
Schistosoma japonicum

Rattus infraluteus
Beaveria microacetabulum *

Rattus losea
Schistosoma japonicum

Rattus losea exiguns [? for exiguus]
Schistosoma sp. Wu, Ch'ien, Cheng
& T'ung, 1958

Rattus losea exiguus
Schistosoma japonicum

Rattus norvegicus
Amphimerus speciosus
Apophalus donicum
Ascocotyle diminuta
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus,
1958 (exper.)
Echinostoma cinetorchis
Echinostoma guerreroi
" " hortense
" " ilocanum
" " macrorchis
" " murinum
" " spiculator
Euparyphium melis
" " ochoterenai
" " spiculator
Fibricola caballeri
" " cratera
Hallum ransonii
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterochinostomum magnovatum

Rattus norvegicus (continued)

Heterophyes nocens
Lepoderma muris
Metagonimus minutus
" " yokogawai
Microphalloides japonicus
Microphallus canchei
Plagiorchis muris
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni
Schistosomatium pathloopticum
Stellantchasmus formosanus
Trematoda sp. Pod'iaapol'skaia,
1924

Rattus norvegicus caraco
Euparyphium sp. Sadovskaia,
1956

Rattus norvegicus hibernicus
Echinostoma cinetorchis
Plagiorchis muris

Rattus rattus
Brachylaemus ratti *
Echinostoma aegyptiaca
Fasciola hepatica
Heterophyes aequalis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Prosthodendrium ratti
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma bovis (exper.)
" " haematobium (exper.)
" " intercalatum (exper.)
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
" " mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

Rattus rattus alexandrinus
Notocotylus ratti

Rattus rattus brevicaudatus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma ilocanum
Euparyphium ilocanum
Gastrodiscus hominis

Rattus rattus frugivorus
Schistosoma mansoni

Rattus rattus norvegicus
Fibricola cratera

Rattus sabanus
Beaveria beaveri *

Rattus turkestanicus
Brachylaemus aequans
" " recurvus

Rattus walambae pedester
Schistosoma rodhaini

RAUBINSEKTEN

Raubinsekten [unidentified insect]
Gorgoderia vitelliloba

RAVEN

raven
Taniaisia fedtschenkoi

RAY

ray see also raie (Pisces)
Gasterostomum sp. Perrier, 1897
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Tristoma fuhrmanni

ray, small

Eurema keksooni

RECURVIROSTRA

Aves

Recurvirostra americana
Parastrigea mexicanus

Recurvirostra avosetta or avocetta

Catantropis verrucosa
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum sp. Bykhovskaia-
Pavlovskaja, 1949
Echinostoma echiniferum
" " pendulum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Mesorchis pendulus
Monostoma verrucosum
Pygorchis affixus
Stephanoprora echiniferum
" " pendula
Tetracotyle falconis

Recurvirostra nigra

Mesorchis pendulus

REDFISH

redfish [? Lutianidae or Lethrinidae]
(Pisces)
Paracryptogonimus hirastrictus *
Paracryptogonimus saccatus *

REDHEAD

readhead [Athyninae] (Aves)
Trematoda sp. McNeil., 1948

RED-SHANK

red-shank, spotted (Aves)
Echinostomidae sp. Lal, 1939

REDUNCA

Mamm.

Redunca arundinum
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Choerocotylodes onotragi *

Redunca bohor

Carmyerius spatiosus
Paramphistomum cervi
" " clavula
Stephanopharynx secundus

Redunca redunca

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Redunca redunca cottoni

Carmyerius spatiosus
Stephanopharynx compactus

REED BUCK

reed buck (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum explanatum
Schistosoma sp. MacDonald, 1932
" " margrebowiei (?)
" " matthei
" " spindalis

REH

reh see deer (Mamm.)

REHWILD

rehwild [roe deer] (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

REINDEER

reindeer (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron sp. Mitskevich, 1953
Fasciola sp. Mitskevich, 1953
Paramphistomum cervi

REINHARDTIUS

Pisces

Reinhardtius hippoglossoides

Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Genarches muelleri
Steringophorus furciger

REMIZ

Aves

Remiz pendulinus

Leucochloridium macrostomum
Tetracotyle falconis

REMORA

Pisces

Remora brachyptera

Dionchus agassizi

Remora remora

Brachyphallus crenatus
Dionchus agassizi
Distoma fenestratum
" lageniforme
" monticellii
Hirudinella fusca
Lecithochirium monticellii
Sterrhurus monticellii

RENICEPS

Pisces

Reniceps tiburio*Squalonchocotyle tiburonis*

REPTILE

reptile*Plagiorchis serpenticola*

REQUIN

requin see shark (Pisces)

RETINELLA

Moll.

Retinella indentata*Brachylaima rhomboideum* (exper.)*Entosiphonus thompsoni*Retinella nitidula*Cercaria politae alliariae*" *politae nitidulae*

RETROPINNA

Pisces

Retopinna semoni*Cercaria gigantura* (exper.)*Diplostomum murrayense*

REYNARD

reynard see fox (Mamm.)

RHABDOSARGUS

Pisces

Rhabdosargus sarba*Aephndiogenes rhabdosargi*

RHACOPHORUS

Amph., Myr.

Rhacophorus sp. (Amph.)*Astiotrema tananarivense* *Rhacophorus eques (Amph.)*Mesocoelium marresi*Rhacophorus goudoti (Amph.)*Astiotrema tananarivense* *Rhacophorus leucomystax (Amph.)*Hypoderaeum dingeri* * (exper.)Rhacophorus maculatus (Amph.)*Mesocoelium burti*Rhacophorus schlegeli arborea (Amph.)*Polystoma rhacophori*

RHADINAEA

Rept.

Rhadinaea merremii*Opisthognimus megabothrium*

RHAMBDA

Rhambdia rogersi see Rhambdia rogersi

(Pisces)

RHAMDIA

Pisces

Rhambdia guatemalensis*Acanthostomum minimum**Genarchella tropica*Rhambdia guatemalensis decolor*Derogenes tropicus*Rhambdia guatemalensis depressa*Clinostomum intermedialis**Derogenes tropicus*Rhambdia guatemalensis sacrificii*Clinostomum intermedialis*Rhambdia quelen*Acanthostomum gnerii**Clinostomum intermedialis*Rhambdia rogersi*Acanthostomum gnerii**Cleidodiscus chavarriai*" " *travassosi*Rhambdia sebae

Trematoda sp. Cuocolo, 1942

RHAMPHASTOS or RHAMPHASTUS

Aves

Rhamphastos see Ramphastos orRhamphastus

RHAMPHISTOMA

Rhamphistoma belones seeRamphistoma belone (Pisces)

RHAMPHOCOELUS

Rhamphocoelus see Ramphocelus

(Aves)

RHANTUS

Col.

Rhantus exoletus*Metacercaria rosstalensis*Rhantus pulverosus*Metacercaria rhanti*" " *thuringica*

RHEA

Aves

Rhea americana*Strigea nugax*

RHEOCRYPTA

Pisces

Rheocrypta copelandi*Lebouria cooperi**Neascus* sp. Bangham &

Hunter, 1939

RHINA

Pisces, Col.

Rhina sp. (Pisces)

Calicotyle mitsukurii

Rhina squatina (Pisces)

Pseudocotyle squatinae

RHINCODON

Pisces

Rhincodon typus

Probolitrema richiardii (2)

RHINEMYS

Rept.

Rhinemys nasuta

Amphistoma grande

Nematophila grande

RHINESOMUS

Pisces

Rhinesomus triqueter

Xystrettrum solidum

RHINICHTHYS

Pisces

Rhinichthys atratulus

Dactylogyrus cheloideus *

Gyrodactylus atratuli *

Heterophyidae sp. Fischthal, 1956

Neascus sp. Cooper & Andersen,

1959

Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rhinichthys atratulus meleagris

Dactylogyrus rhinichthius

Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944

" spp. Fischthal, 1947,

1950, 1952

Posthodiplostomum minimum

" " m. minimum

Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1944

Trematoda sp. Fischthal, 1952

" " sp. Hoffman, 1953

Uvulifer ambloplitis

Rhinichthys atronasmus

Cryptogonimus chili

Neascus rhinichthysi

" vanaclevei

Rhinichthys atrulus [? for atratulus]

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1956

Rhinichthys cataractae

Clinostomum marginatum

Dactylogyrus banghami

Gyrodactyloides sp. Fischthal, 1956

Lebouria cooperi

Neascus sp. Cooper & Andersen, 1959

" spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1950,

1952, 1956

Rhinichthys cataractae (continued)

Neascus rhinichthysi

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Uvulifer ambloplitis

Rhinichthys cataractae ocella

Allocreadium lobatum

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,

1951

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1951

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rhinichthys osculus

Dactylogyrus maculatus *

Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rhinichthys osculus carringtonii

Allocreadium lobatum

Clinostomum marginatum

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,

1951

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1951

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rhinichthys osculus klamathensis

Distoma sp. Haderlie, 1953

Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rhinichthys osculus robustus

Dactylogyrus osculus

Gyrodactylus rhinichthius

RHINICHTYS

Rhinichthys atratulus see Rhinichthys atratulus (Pisces)

RHINOBATOS or RHINOBATUS

Pisces

Rhinobatus cemiculus

Macraspis cristata

Rhinobatos or Rhinobatus productus

Heterocotyle papillata

Probolitrema californiense

Spinurus lophosoma

RHINOCEROS

Mamm., Moll.

rhinoceros (Mamm.)

Brumptia gigas

rhinoceros, black (Mamm.)

Brumptia gigas

Rhinoceros sp. (Mamm.)

Brumptia bicaudatum

RHINODERMA

Amph.

Rhinoderma darwini

Gorgoderina chilensis

RHINODON

Pisces

Rhinodon typicus

Distoma richiardii

RHINODORAS

Pisces

Rhinodoras d'orbigny

Crepidostomum platense

Plaeocryptogonimus claviformis

RHINOGOBIUS

Pisces

Rhinogobius sp.

Prosorhynchus aculeatus

Rhinogobius giurinus

Genarchopsis chinensis

Tangiopsis chinensis

Rhinogobius similis

Pseudexorchis major

RHINOLOPHUS

Mamm.

Rhinolophus sp.

Renschetrema malayi *

Rhinolophus affinis

Caprimolgorchis narendrai

Rhinolophus clivus acrotis

Heterophyes heterophyes

Rhinolophus cornutus

Lecithodendrium sp. Watanabe, 1959

" " attenuatum

" " rhinolophi

Prosthodendrium attenuatum

" " rhinolophi

Rhinolophus euryale

Ophiosacculus multiglandularis *

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum

Distoma lima

" peregrinum

Lecithodendrium granulosum

" " lagena

" " linstowi

Lepoderma vespertilionis

Mesotretes peregrinus

" " peregrinus minor

Paralecithodendrium chilostomum

Plagiorchis magnacotylus

" " rhinolophi

" " vespertilionis

Plagiorchoides rhinolophi

Prosthodendrium erhardovae

" " magnum

" " vastesticolorum *

Travassodendrium rhinolophi

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum

bokharensis

Lecithodendrium rotundum

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum nippon

Acanthatrium ovatum

Lecithodendrium fukuii

" " isikawai

" " japonicum

" " kikugasira

" " kitazawai

" " yamizensis

Plagiorchis sp. Watanabe, 1959

" " fuji

" " magnacotylus

" " yosidensis

Prosthodendrium fukuii

" " isikawai

" " kikugasira

" " kitazawai

" " ovatum

" " piriforme

" " postacetabulum

" " pyramidum

orientale

Travassodendrium piriforme

Rhinolophus hippocrepis

Anchitrema sanguineum

Brachylaema aristotelis

Distoma aristotelis

" ascidia

" ascidioides

" lima

" pyramidum

" sphaerula

Lecithodendrium pyramidum

" " sphaerula

Rhinolophus hipposideros

Distoma ascidioides

" lima

Lecithodendrium chilostomum

" " lagena

" " pyramidum

" " rotundum

Lopoderma vespertilionis

Mesotretes peregrinus

Paralecithodendrium chilostomum

Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Prosthodendrium chilostomum

Rhinolophus steno

Mexbraunium baeri *

Rhinolophus tridens

Lecithodendrium granulosum

Plagiorchis vespertilionis

RHINOPLAGUSIA

Pisces

Rhinoplagusia japonica

Aponorus rhinoplagusiae

RHINOPOMA

Mamm.

Rhinopoma microphyllum

- Dicrocoelium hospes
- Distoma chefrenianum
- Lecithodendrium ascidia
- " " chefrenianum
- " " glandulosum
- " " granulosum
- Paralecithodendrium glandulosum
- " " longiforme
- " " ovimagnosum
- Prosthodendrium chefrenianum
- " " glandulosum

RHINOPTERA

Pisces

Rhinoptera bonasus

- Macraspis cristata

Rhinoptera javanica

- Anaporrhutum largum
- Benedenia macrocolpa
- Epibdella macrocolpa
- Nagmia larga
- Petalodistomum largus
- Staphylorchis largus

Rhinoptera quadriloba

- Benedenia posterocolpa
- Multicalyx cristatus
- Sterrhurus cristata

RHIPIDURA

Aves, Lep.

Rhipidura flabellifera (Aves)

- Plagiorchis maculosus

Rhipidura leucophrys (Aves)

- Plagiorchis maculosus

RHIZOPHYSA

Coel.

Rhizophysa conifera

- Distoma rhizophysae

RHIZOSTOMA

Coel.

Rhizostoma cuvieri

- Distoma sp. Bavay, 1902

RHODEUS

Pisces

Rhodeus see also Phodeus and Phoedeus

Rhodeus sp.

- Apophallus muehlingi

Rhodeus amarus

- Dactylogyrus megastoma
- Diplozoon paradoxum
- Neodactylogyrus megastoma

Rhodeus atremius

- Centrocestus armatum
- Clonorchis sinensis
- Echinochasmus japonicus
- Exorchis oviformis

Rhodeus lanceolatus

- Asymphyllodora tincae
- Clonorchis sinensis
- Cyathocotyle spp. (a), (b), (c)
(of Hasegawa) Abe, 1941
- Distoma spp. (a), (b), (c)
(of Hasegawa) Abe, 1941
- Echinochasmus japonicus
- " " perfoliatus
- Exorchis major
- " oviformis
- Metagonimus takahashi
- Stamnosoma sp. Abe, 1941
- " " sp. Hasegawa, 1934
- " " armatum

Rhodeus notatus

- Clonorchis sinensis

Rhodeus ocellatus

- Centrocestus armatum
- " " formosanus
- Clonorchis sinensis
- Exorchis oviformis
- Metagonimus yokogawai
- Stamnosoma armatum
- " " formosanus

Rhodeus oryzae

- Asymphyllodora sp. Okabe, 1940
- Centrocestus armatum
- Echinochasmus perfoliatus
- Exorchis major
- " oviformis
- Metagonimus katsuradai
- Pseudexorchis major

Rhodeus sericeus

- Acolpenteron petruschewskyi *
- Centrocestus sp. Okabe, 1939
- Dactylogyrus bicornis
- Diplostomulum clavatum
- " " hughesi
- " " spathaceum
- Diplozoon paradoxum
- Gyrodactylus gracilis
- Neodactylogyrus bicornis
- Phyllodistomum markevitschi
- Plagioporus glomeratus *
- Sphaerostoma bramae
- Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1956

Rhodeus sericeus amarus

- Dactylogyrus bicornis
- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Gyrodactylus medius
- " " rhodei *

Rhodeus sinensis
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Pharyngostomum cordatum

RHOMBOIDICHTHYS

Pisces

Rhomboidichthys podas
Lecithochirium gravidum

RHOMBOPLITES

Pisces

Rhomboplites aurorubens
Lepocreadium trulla

RHOMBUS

Pisces, Moll.,

Rhombus laevis (Pisces)
Apoblema rufoviride
Derogenes varicus
Distoma rufoviride
" varicum
Monostoma rhombi laevis
" " wedlii
Opechona bacillare
Pharyngora bacillaris
Stephanostomum bicoronatum
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Rhombus maeoticus (Pisces)

Aponurus tschugunovi
Brachyphallus musculus

Rhombus maximus (Pisces)

Calycotyle kroyeri
Cryptocotyle concavum
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" hystrix
" microcotyle
" rhombi
" rufoviride
Epidella hippoglossi
Hemiurus rugosus
Lecithochirium gravidum
Megalocotyle rhombi
Placunella rhombi
Stephanostomum hystrix
Sterrhurus musculus
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Trochopus rhombi
Zoogonoides viviparus

Rhombus triacanthus

Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" gulosum
Lecithocladium gulosum

Rhombus vulgaris

Distoma sp. Kröyer, 1838-40

RHYACOPHILA or RYACOPHILA

Trichopt.

Rhyacophila dorsalis

Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929

Rhyacophila nubila

Distoma rhyacophilae
Trematoda sp. Hall, 1929

RHYACOPHILUS

Aves

Rhyacophilus glareola

Echinostoma uralensis

Rhyacophilus ochropus

Cyclocoelum orientale
Opisthioglyphe obtusus
Plagiorchis obtusus

RHYACOSIREDON

Amp.

Rhyacosiredon altamirani

Phyllodistomum rhyacosiredonis

RHYACOTITRON

Amp.

Rhyacotriton olympicus

Caudouterina rhyacotritoni *

RHYNCHASPIS

Aves

Rhynchaspis clypeata

Monostoma verrucosum
Notocotyle verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus

RHYNCHOBATIS or RHYNCHOBATUS

Pisces

Rhynchobatis or Rhynchobatus

djiddensis

Allocreadium annandalei
Horricauda rhynchobatis

RHYNCHOBDELLA

Pisces

Rhynchobdella aculeata

Allocreadium mehrai
" " mehri
Ancyrocephalus bam
Rhynchocreadium singhia *
Urocleidus rhynchobdelli

RHYNCHOPS or RYNCHOPS

Aves

Rhynchops flavirostris

Echinostoma denticulatum

Rhynchops or Rynchops nigra

Cardiocephalus brandesii
Distoma attenuatum
Galactosomum spinetum
Mesorchis conciliatus
Microlistrum spinetum
Neostictodora huttoni

Rhynchops or Rynchops nigra (continued)

Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Steophanoprora denticulata
Stictodora martini

Rhynchops nigra cinerascens

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

RHYNCOPS

Ryncops nigra see Rhynchops nigra
(Aves)

RHYNOCEROS

Rhynoceros [for Rhinoceros] sp. (Mamm.)
Brumptia bicaudatum

RHYNOCHOBDELLA

Rhynochobdella aculeata see Rhynchobdella
aculeata (Pisces)

RHYSCOPHILA

Rhyscophila dorsalis see Rhyacophila
dorsalis (Trichopt.)

RIABCHIK

riabchik [Tetrastes bonasia] (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Brachylecithum burjatmongolica
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

RIABINNIK

riabinnik [Turdus pilaris] (Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus

RIBBONFISH

ribbonfish (Pisces)
Sterrurus amplus *

RIBETS or RYBETS

ribets or rybets [Vimba vimba] (Pisces)
Asymphylodora imitans
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus parvicopula

RICHARDSONIUM

Richardsonium sp. [? for Richardsonius
sp.] (Pisces)
Metagonimus yokogawai

RICHARDSONIUS or RICHARDSONIA

Pisces
Richardsonius balteatus
Dactylogyrus banghami
" " richardsonius

Richardsonius or Richardsonia

balteatus hydrophlox
Allocreadium lobatum
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1951

Richardsonius or Richardsonia

balteatus hydrophlox (continued)
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham,
1951
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1951
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Richardsonius egregius

Dactylogyrus egregius *
Gyrodactylus egregius
Pellucidhaptor pellucidhaptor *

Richardsonius hakunensis or

hakuensis
Exorchis oviformis
Isoparorchis eurytrema
Leptolecithum eurytremum

RICHMONDENA

Aves
Richmondena cardinalis
Gigantobilharzia huronensis
Zonorchis pectolatum

Richmondena cardinalis

magnirostris
Eurytrema sp. Denton in Petri,
1942

RIND or RINDER

rind or rinder see cattle

RINOLOPHUS

Rinolophus affinis see Rhinolophus
affinis (Mamm.)

RIOPA

Rept.
Riopa fernandi
Mesocoelium monodi

RIPARIA

Aves, Moll.
Riparia concolor (Aves)
Eumegacetes riparius

Riparia riparia (Aves)

Brachylecithum sp. Bykhovskaia,
1954
Brachylecithum loossi
Lepoderma maculosum
Lyperosomum gorbunovi
Plagiorchis maculosus
Tetracotyle falconis

Riparia riparia ijimae (Aves)

Plagiorchis maculosus

RISSA

Aves
Rissa sp.
Diplostomum spathaceum

Rissa tridactyla

Cotylurus platycephalus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinostoma sp. Jennings &
Soulsby, 1957
Hallum lingua
Hemistomum spathaceum
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Proalaria spathaceum
Tocotrema concavum
" " lingua

RISSOA

Moll.

Rissoa aculeau

Microphallidae spp. Zelikman, 1951

Rissoa venusta

Adolescaria macropharynx
" " praematura
" " sinuosa
Cercaria cribrata
" laqueator
" metentera
" sinuosa [or sinuosa]

RITA

Pisces

Rita buchanam [? for buchanani]

Opisthorchis pedicellata

Rita buchanani

Orientocreadium indicum

Rita pavimentata

Opisthorchis mehrai
" " pedicellata

Rita rita

Allocreadium thapari
Assamia gauhatiensis
Dactylogyrus ritius
Eumaseia ritai *
Haplorchoides brahamputraensis
" " ritai
Opisthorchis sp. Varma, 1926
" " pedicellata
Phyllodistomum cameroni *
Thaparotrema vittalani

RIVULOGAMMARUS

Crust.

Rivulogammarus spinicaudatus

Coitocaecum testiobliquum

RIZZOLIA

Moll.

Rizzolia peregrina

Lepocreadium album (exper.)

ROACH

roach (Pisces)

roach (Pisces) (continued)

Diplostomum spathaceum
Gasterostomum sp. Braun, 1893
Holostomum cuticola
Neascus cuticola
Tetracotyle ovata

ROBIN

robin (Aves)

Plagiorchis muris

ROCCUS

Pisces

Roccus americanus

Discocotyle sagittata

Roccus chrysois

Allacanthochoasmus varius

Roccus labrax

Diplectanum aequans

Roccus lineatus

Aristocleidus hastatus
Bicotylophora trachinoti (?)
Diplectanum collinsi
Distoma galactosomum
" rufoviride
" tenue
" tornatum
Lepidotes collinsi
Lithiodicotyle acanthophallus
Microcotyle acanthophallus
" " eueides
" " macroua
Stephanostomum tenue
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Urocleidus hastatus

Roccus saxatilis

Aristocleidus hastatus
Distoma galactosomum
" rufoviride
" tornatum
Epidella melleni
Lepidotes collinsi
Microcotyle acanthophallus
" " eueides
" " macroua
Stephanostomum tenue

RODENT

rodent (Mamm.)

Schistosoma sp. Joint WHO/FAO
Expert Committee on Zoonoses,
1959
Schistosoma mansoni

ROEBOIDES

Pisces

Roeboides guatemalensis

Halipegus genarchellus

ROHTEE
Pisces
Rohtee cotio
Neodactylogyrus cotius

RONCADOR
Pisces
Roncador stearnsi
Diplangus triradiatus
Postmonorchis donacis
Pristisomum donacis
Pseudopicoelus umbrinae

RONDINE
rondine [swallow] (Aves)
Plagiorchis permixtus

ROSTRATULA
Aves
Rostratula benghalensis
Echinochasmus gorsakii
Maritrema caridinae

ROSTRHAMUS
Aves
Rostrhamus leucopygus
Spaniometra variolaris

Rostrhamus sociabilis
Bothriogaster variolaris
Echinostoma armatum
Ophthalmophagus variolaris
Spaniometra variolaris

Rostrhamus sociabilis levis
Notocotylus lopezneyrai
Prionosoma malacophilum
Spaniometra variolaris

ROSTROGOBIO
Pisces
Rostrigobio amuriensis
Dactylogyrus sparsus
Gyrodactylus gobioni[n]um

ROTFEDER
rotfeder [roach] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk, 1956
Tetracotyle ovata

ROTHAUGE
Rothauge [Leuciscus erythrophthalmus]
(Pisces)
Diplostomum cuticola

ROTHWILD
Rothwild see deer (Mamm.)

RUCERVUS
Mamm.
Rucervus eldi
Paramphistomum papilligerum

RUFF
ruff (Pisces)
Monostoma sp. Shipachev, 1914

RUFIBRANTA
Rufibranta ruficollis see
Rufibrenta ruficollis (Aves)

RUFIBRENTA
Aves
Rufibrenta ruficollis
Echinostoma revolutum tenuicollis

RUMINA
Moll., Col.
Rumina decollata (Moll.)
Brachylaemus suis

RUMINANT
ruminant (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum sp. Whitlock,
1950

RUPICAPRA
Mamm.
Rupicapra rupicapra
Fasciola hepatica

Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

RUPICOLA
Aves, Moll.
Rupicola rupicola (Aves)
Eurytrema lubens
Platynosomum illiciens

RUPISCARTES
Pisces
Rupiscartes atlanticus
Skrjabiniella aculeatus

RUPORNIS
Aves
Rupornis magnirostris
Eurytrema illiciens
" " lubens
Lubens lubens

Rupornis magnirostris magniplumis
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
Hemistomidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Rupornis magnirostris nattereri
Amphimerus interruptus
Opisthorchis interruptus
Platynosomum illiciens

Rupornis magnirostris superciliaris
Strigeidae spp. Travassos, 1941a,
1941e

RUSTICOLA
 Aves
Rusticola minor
 Clinostomum dubium

RUTICILLA
 Aves
Ruticilla phoenicura
 Collyriclum faba

RUTILUS
 Pisces
Rutilus sp.
 Aspidogaster limacoides

Rutilus caspis n. tscharchalensis
 Dactylogyrus crucifer

Rutilus fluviatilis
 Dactylogyrus crucifer

Rutilus frisii
 Aspidogaster limacoides
 Dactylogyrus cornu
 " " nybelini
 " " sphyrna
 Neodactylogyrus nybelini
 Phyllodistomum elongatum

Rutilus frisii kutum
 Dactylogyrus frisii
 Neodactylogyrus frisii
 Phyllodistomum elongatum

Rutilus frisii see Rutilus frisii

Rutilus lacustris
 Dactylogyrus crucifer

Rutilus rubilio
 Dactylogyrus sp. Ergens, 1960
 " " suecicus

Rutilus rutilus
 Allocreadium sp. Palii, 1957
 " " isoporum
 Apophallus muehlingi
 Aspidogaster limacoides
 Asymphylodora imitans
 " " kubanicum
 " " progenetica (exper.)
 " " tincae
 " " tincae donicum
 Bucephalus markewitschi
 " " polymorphus
 Bunodera luciopercae
 Catoptroides macrocotyle
 Clinostomum sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii,
 1934
 Dactylogyridae sp. Pozdniakova, [1958]
 Dactylogyrus sp. (II) Bykhovskii, 1933
 " " sp. Bykhovskii, 1934
 " " sp. Kozicka, 1959

Rutilus rutilus (continued)
 Dactylogyrus sp. Prost, 1957
 " " sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
 " " sp. Volkova, 1941
 " " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
 " " anchoratus
 " " caballeri
 " " cornu
 " " crucifer
 " " dujardinianus
 " " fallax
 " " folkmanovae
 " " gemellus
 " " micrakanthus
 " " nanus
 " " nasalis *
 " " nybelini
 " " ramulosus
 " " rutili *
 " " similis
 " " sphyrna
 " " suecicus
 " " vistulae

Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus,
 1958

Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva,
 [1958]

Diplostomulum sp. Shliapnikova,
 [1958]

Diplostomulum clavatum
 " " hughesi
 " " spathaceum

Diplostomum confusum
 " " cuticola
 " " spathaceum
 " " volvens

Diplozoon homoion
 " " paradoxum

Diporpa sp. Krotas, [1959]
 " sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951

Gasterostomum fimbriatum
 Gyrodactylus sp. Petrushevskii &
 Bykhovskaia, 1935

Gyrodactylus sp. Polianskii &
 Shul'man, 1956

Gyrodactylus sp. Prost, 1957
 " " sp. Shul'man,
 Berenius & Zakharova, 1959

Gyrodactylus elegans
 " " gracilis
 " " parvicopula
 " " wagneri scardinii

Metacercaria sp. Dogiel &
 Bykhovskii, 1934

Metacercaria sp. (helvetica XVII)
 Wiśniewski, 1958

Metagonimus yokogawai
 Neascus cuticola
 " musculicola
 " scardinii

Neodactylogyrus sp. Sproston,
 1946

Neodactylogyrus cornu

Rutilus rutilus (continued)

Neodactylogyrus crucifer
" " gemellus
" " micracanthus
" " suecicus
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae
Phyllodistomum sp. Shliapnikova,
[1958]
Phyllodistomum sp. Shul'man,
Berenius & Zakharova, 1959
Phyllodistomum sp. Zakhvatkin,
1951
Phyllodistomum baueri
" " dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
" " pseudofolium
Posthodiplostomulum brevicaudatum
" " cuticola
" " scardinii
Proalaria spathaceum
" " volvens
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Rhipidocotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " illense
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " ovata
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko
& Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Pigulevskii, 1932
" " sp Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata
" " conifera

Rutilus rutilus aralensis

Allocreadium transversale
Asymphyllodora demeli
" " markewitschi
" " tincae
Clinostomum complanatum
Dactylogyrus crucifer
" " nanus
" " sphyrna
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " confusum
" " spathaceum
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
" musclicola
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Phaerostoma bramae

Rutilus rutilus caspicus

Aspidogaster limacoides

Rutilus rutilus caspicus (continued)

Asymphyllodora exspinoso
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " falcatus
" " nanus
" " sphyrna
" " wunderi
" " zandti
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
Metorchis albidus
Neascus cuticola
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Rutilus rutilus caspicus n. tschar-
chalensis

Aspidogaster limacoides
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus sp. Serov, 1956
" " crucifer
" " schryna [? for
sphyrna]
Sphyryrus sphyrna
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus cuticola
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Rutilus rutilus crucifer

Dactylogyrus crucifer

Rutilus rutilus fluviatilis

Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus cornu
" " crucifer
" " nanus
" " sphyrna
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Metorchis albidus
Neascus cuticola
" musclicola
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum

Rutilus rutilus haeckeli see R. r.
haeckeli

Rutilus rutilus heckeli

Allocreadium isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphyllodora kubanicum
Bucephalus polymorphus

Rutilus rutilus heckeli (continued)

Dactylogyrus crucifer
" " nanus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus cuticola
" musclicola
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Trematoda sp. Matevosian,
Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Smirnova, 1958

Rutilus rutilus lacustris

Allocreadium baueri
" " dogieli
" " isoporum
Asymphylodora tincae
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus crucifer
" " difformis
" " nanus
" " romulosus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Spasskii &
Roitman, 1960
Diplostomum volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus cuticola
" musclicola
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
Sphaerostoma braemae
Tetracotyle ovata
Tylodelphys clavata

Rutilus rutilus uzboicus

Clinostomum complanatum
Dactylogyrus crucifer
Neascus cuticola

RUVETTUS

Pisces

Ruvettus pretiosus

Atalostrophion orbitarium

RYACOPHILA

Trichopt.

Ryacophila potapomoides

Gorgodera vitelliloba
Pleurogenoides medians
Prototocus confusus

RYPTICUS

Pisces

Rypticus safronaceus [? for

saponaceus] bicolor
Prosorhynchus rotundus

Rypticus saponaceus

Prosorhynchus aguayoi
Sterrhurus ryplici

SABINEA

Crust., Moll.

Sabinea septemcarinata (? Crust.)

Nordostrema messjatzevi
Steganoderma messjatzevi

SABLE

sable (Mamm.)

Alaria alata

SACCOBRANCHUS

Pisces

Saccobranchus sp.

Clinostomoides dollfusi
Phyllodistomum sriavastavai *

Saccobranchus fossilis

Clinostomum dasi
Diplostomum sp. Pearse, 1932
Emoleptalea dollfusi
" " loossi
Trematoda sp. Southwell &
Prashed, 1918

SACROCHEILICHTHYS

Sacrocheilichthys variegatus see

Sarcocheilichthys variegatus
(Pisces)

SAGGITA

Sagitta sp. see Sagitta sp. (Chaetog.)

SAGITA

Chaetog.

Sagitta sp.

Adolescaria appendiculata
" " metagastica
" " progastrica
Agamodistomum crassicaudatum (?)
" " fimbriatum (?)
Cercaria sp. (D) Hutton, 1952
Derogenes varicus
Distoma beroes
" crassicaudatum
" fimbriatum
Hemiurus sp. Rose, 1931

Sagitta bipunctata

Derogenes varicus
Pharyngora bacillaris

Sagitta elegans

Distoma sp. Linton, 1927
Hemiurus leviseni ?

Sagitta enflata
Metacercaria owreae

Sagitta hexaptera
Cercaria owreae
Metacercaria owreae

Sagitta inflata
Accacoeliidae sp. (metacercariae)
Dollfus, Anantaraman & Nair,
[1955]

Sagitta lyra
Metacercaria owreae

Sagitta setosa
Hemiurus communis

Sagitta tenuis
Hemiurus sp. Dawes, 1958

SAIDA
saida, barentsovomorskoi
[Pollachus virens] (Pisces)
Hemiurus levinensi
Podocotyle atomon

SAIMIRI
Mamm.
Saimiri oerstedii
Phaneropsolus orbicularis

SALALA
salala (Pisces)
Pseudaxine indicana

SALAMANDER
salamander (Amph.)
Amphistoma unguiculatum
Distoma endolobum
" quietum
Macroderoides typicus (exper.)
Opisthioglyphe endoloba

SALAMANDRA
Amph.
Salamandra atra
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Distoma crassicolle
Fasciola salamandrae
Lecithodendrium crassicolle

Salamandra maculata
Distoma crassicolle
" cygnoides
" endolobum

Salamandra maculosa
Brachycoelium crassicolle
" " salamandrae
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma crassicolle
" endolobum

Salamandra maculosa (continued)
Distoma glabrum
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Lecithodendrium crassicolle
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " rastellus

Salamandra nigra
Distoma salamandrae

Salamandra palustris
Diplodiscus subclavatus
" " unguiculatum

Salamandra rubra
Distoma cygnoides

Salamandra salamandra
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Salamandra salmonea
Distoma cygnoides

SALAMANDRINA
Amph.

Salamandrina perspicillata
Distoma salamandrinae perspicillatae
Lecithodendrium crassicolle

SALANGICHTHYS
Pisces
Salangichthys microdon
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai

SALARICHTHYS
Pisces
Salarichthys textilis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907

SALEMA
Pisces
Salema rhomboidalis
Epibdella melleni

SALINATOR
Moll.
Salinator fragilis
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum

SALMINUS
Pisces
Salminus brevidens
Distoma obesum
Prosthenthystera obesa

Salminus hilarii
Bellumcorpus major *
Prosorhynchus costai
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

Salminus maxillosus

- Cladocystis intestinalis
- " " trifolium
- Dadayia oxycephala
- Dadaytrema oxycephala
- Distoma obesum
- Gasterostomidae sp. Travassos, 1948
- Genarchella dubia
- " " genarchella
- Paurorhynchus schubarti *
- Prosthenhystera obesa
- Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948
- " " sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

SALMO

Pisces

Salmo sp.

- Azygia lucii
- Bunodera luciopercae
- Clinostomum marginatum
- Dadayia oxycephala
- Dadayius marenzelleri
- Dadaytrema oxycephala
- Diplodiscus marenzelleri
- Fasciola salmonis
- Gyrodactylus sp. Nechaeva, 1959
- Phyllodistomum folium
- Pseudocladorchis cylindricus
- " " macrostomus
- " " nephrodorchis
- Sphaerostoma globiporum

Salmo alpinus

- Azygia lucii
- Crepidostomum metoecus
- " " suecicum
- Distoma seriale
- " tereticolle
- Octobothrium sagittatum

Salmo auratus

- Amphistoma oxycephalum
- Chiorchis oxycephalus

Salmo carapus [for Carapus brachyurus]

- Distoma dimorphum

Salmo clarkii

- Cardicola alseae *
- Crepidostomum sp. Neiland, 1952
- " " farionis
- Nanophyetus salmincola
- Plagioporus siliculus
- Podocotyle shawi

Salmo clarkii henshawi

- Cardicola alseae *
- Sanguinicola klamathensis

Salmo clarkii lewisi

- Allocreadium lobatum
- Apophallus sp. Bangham, 1951

Salmo clarkii lewisi (continued)

- Crepidostomum farionis
- Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1951
- Posthodiplostomum minimum

Salmo eperlanus

- Monostoma gracile

Salmo eriox

- Distoma hyalinum
- " laureatum
- Fasciola eriocis
- Octobothrium sagittatum

Salmo faria see Salmo fario

Salmo fario

- Acrolichanus similis
- Allocreadium striatum
- Apophallus brevis
- Azygia longa
- " lucii
- " robusta
- Brachyphallus crenatus
- Bunodera luciopercae
- " nodulosa
- Coitocaecum anaspidis
- " " proavitum
- " " testiobliquum
- Crepidostomum brumpti
- " " farionis
- Crossodera laureata
- Crowcrocaecum proavitum
- " " testiobliquum
- Cyclocotyla lanceolata
- Diplostomulum scheuringi
- Discocotyle sagittata
- " " salmonis
- Distoma sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
- Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
- " laureateum
- " tereticolle
- Fasciola farionis
- Gyrodactylus sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
- Hemiurus appendiculatus
- Nicola timoni
- Octobothrium sagittatum
- " " sybillae
- Phyllodistomum superbum
- Sphaerostoma romanicum
- Stephanophiala sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
- Stephanophiala laureata
- Strigeidae sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
- Telogaster opisthorchis

Salmo fario X Salvelinus fontinalis

- Octobothrium salminis

Salmo farionis see Salmo fario

Salmo fontinalis

Clinostomum complanatum
Crepidostomum farionis
" " metoecus
Sphaerostoma romanicum

Salmo gairdnerii or gairdneri

Cardicola alseae *
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum mordax
Gyrodactylus brevis *
" " elegans
" " macrochiri *
(exper.)
Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Phyllodistomum sp. Bangham,
1944
Plagioporus sp. Haderlie, 1953
" " angusticolle
Podocotyle shawi

Salmo gairdnerii irideus

Allocreadium lobatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactylus sp. Shaw, Simms &
Muth, 1934
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1947b
Phyllodistomum spp. Fischthal,
1947a, 1947b
Podocotyle shawi

Salmo hucho

Azygia lucii
" robusta
Distoma tereticolle

Salmo irideus

Acrolichanus similis
Apophallus imperator (?)
Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938
(exper.)
Coitocaecum proavutum
" " testiobliquum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " farionis
" " metoecus
Crowcrocaecum proavutum
" " testiobliquum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum flexicauda (exper.)
" " spathaceum
Discocotyle sagittata
" " salminis
Excoitocaecum wisniewskii
Gyrodactylus sp. Van Roekel, 1929
" " elegans
Nanophyetus salmincola
Nicoll gallica (exper.)
Octobothrium salmonis

Salmo irideus gairdneri

Crepidostomum cornutum

Salmo irideus gairdneri

Nanophetus salmincola

Salmo irideus shasta

Gyrodactylus elegans

Salmo irridens see Salmo irideus

Salmo irrideus see Salmo irideus

Salmo ischchan

Trematoda sp. Dinnik, 1932

Salmo ischchan issukogegarkuni

Diplozoon paradoxum

Salmo keta

Lecithaster salmonis

Salmo lacustris

Azygia lucii
" tereticollis
Crepidostomum farionis
Phyllodistomum folium

Salmo lavaretus

Octobothrium hirudinaceum

Salmo lewisii

Crepidostomum farionis
Crepidostomum transmarinum
Distomulum wyomingensis

Salmo macrostigma

Crepidostomum farionis
Ochetosoma salmonicola
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola

Salmo maraenulae

Monostoma maraenulae

Salmo milktschish [for milktshitsch]

Metagonimus yokogawai

Salmo mykiss

Crepidostomum farionis
" " fausti
" " laureatum
" " transmarinum
Stephanophiala transmarina
Tetraonchus alaskensis

Salmo mykiss lewisii

Crepidostomum farionis
Stephanophiala farionis

Salmo paccu see S. pacu

Salmo pacu

Amphistoma attenuatum
" " oxycephalum
Chiorchis megacotyle
" oxycephalus
" papillatus

Salmo pacu (continued)

Denticauda quadrangulata
Distoma quadrangulatum
Microrchis megacotyle
Pseudocladorchis nephrodorchis

Salmo pacupa

Pseudocladorchis macrostomum
" " nephrodorchis

Salmo pacupeba

Amphistoma oxycephalum
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus

Salmo pacupeda

Chiorchis cylindricus
" " oxycephalus

Salmo paen

Microrchis megacotyle

Salmo salar

Aphanurus balticus
" " stossichi
Azygia tereticollis
Brachyphallus crenatus
Crepidostomum farionis
" " metoecus
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1954
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Discocotyle salmonis
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" sp. M'Intosh, 1864
" appendiculatum
" miescheri
" ocreatum
" reflexum
" simplex Rudolphi, 1809
" varicum
Excoitocaecum wisniewskii
Fasciola varica
Gyrodactyloides bychowskii
Gyrodactylus sp. Bauer, 1957
" " sp. Sproston, 1946
" " salaris
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " levinseni
" " lthei
Lecithaster bothryphorus
" " gibbosus
Phyllodistomum conostomum
" " simile
Podocotyle atomon
Sinistroporus simplex

Salmo salar brevipes

Gyrodactyloides bychowskii

Salmo salar morpha relictus

Azygia lucii

Salmo salar sebago

Azygia sebago

Salmo salvelinus

Ancyrocephalus sp. Zandt, 1924
Azygia lucii
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum clavatum
Distoma folium
" laureatum
" seriale
" tereticolle
Phyllodistomum folium

Salmo sebago

Azygia longa

Salmo trutta

Allocreadium isoporum
Azygia lucii
Brachyphallus crenatus
Bunodera luciopercae
" nodulosa
Coitocoecum testiobliquum
Crepidostomum faeroense
" " farionis
" " metoecus
" " suecicum
" " ussuriensis
Crossodera laureata
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus,
1958
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
" " truttae
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma laureatum
" tereticolle
" truttae
Excoitocaecum wisniewskii
Fasciola truttae
Hemiurus lthei
Lecithaster gibbosus
Mazocraes sagittatum
Octobothriidae sp. Porter, 1953
Octobothrium sagittatum
Phyllodistomum bychowskii
" " folium
" " megalorchis
" " simile
Sphaerostoma bramae
" " maius
" " salmonis
Stegodexamene anguillae

Salmo trutta X Salvelinus fontinalis

Octobothriidae sp. Porter, 1953

Salmo trutta caspicus [? for caspius]

fario
Crepidostomum farionis

Salmo trutta ezenami

Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle sp. Petrushevskii,
1954

Salmo trutta fario
 Allocreadium lobatum
 Coitocoecum testiobliquum
 Crepidostomum sp. Rawson, 1952
 " " cooperi
 " " farionis
 " " metoecus
 Diplostomulum scheuringii
 " " spathaceum
 Discocotyle sagittata
 Excoitocaecum skrjabini
 " " wisniewskii
 Gyrodactylus sp. Palii, 1959
 " " medius
 Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947a],
 1947b, 1950
 Phyllodistomum conostomum
 " " megalorchis
 " " simile
 Plagioporus stefaniskii
 Tyloodelphys clavata

Salmo trutta labrax
 Azygia lucii
 Crepidostomum farionis
 Hemiuridae sp. Chernyshenko,
 1955
 Hemiurus appendiculatus

Salmo trutta lacustris
 Azygia lucii
 Crepidostomum farionis

Salmo umbla
 Azygia lucii
 Crossodera laureata
 Distoma folium
 " seriale
 " tereticolle
 " umblae
 Fasciola umblae
 Phyllodistomum folium

SALMON
salmon (Pisces)
 Distoma hispidum
 " reflexum
 " seriale
 " varicum
 Gyrodactylus lenoki
 Hemiurus appendiculatus
 Lecithaster confusus
 " " gibbosus
 Nanophyes salmincola
 Phyllodistomum conostomum

salmon, chinook (Pisces)
 Brachyphallus crenatus
 Lecithaster sp. Shaw, 1947

salmon, sebago
 Azygia sebago

salmon, silver
 Podocotyle shawi

SALMONID FISH
salmonid fish
 Hemistomum spathaceum
 Tetraonchus borealis

SALMONIDAE
 Pisces
Salmonidae sp.
 Metagonimus yokogawai

SALVELINUS
 Pisces
Salvelinus sp.
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Crepidostomum farionis
 " " ussuriensis
 Tetraonchus arcticus

Salvelinus alpinus
 Azygia lucii
 Brachyphallus crenatus
 Crepidostomum farionis
 Derogenes varicus
 Diplostomulum spathaceum
 Discocotyle sagittata
 Genarches muelleri
 Hemiurus levinsemi
 Lecithaster gibbosus
 Phyllodistomum bychowskii
 " " conostomum
 Podocotyle atomon
 Progonus mülleri
 Prosohynchus squamatus
 Tetraonchus arcticus

Salvelinus fontinalis
 Allocreadium lobatum
 Apophallus sp. Bangham &
 Venard, 1946
 Apophallus brevis
 " " imperator
 Azygia acuminata (exper.)
 " angusticauda
 Clinostomum complanatum
 " " marginatum
 Crepidostomum cooperi
 " " cornutum
 " " farionis
 " " fausti
 " " laureatum
 " " transmarinum
 Diplostomulum sp. Bangham,
 1955
 Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal,
 1950
 Discocotyle salmonis
 Distoma nodulosum
 Gyrodactylus macrochiri * (exper.)
 Nanophyetus salmincola
 Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947a],
 1947b, 1952
 Neascus sp. Hunter & Hunter,
 1931
 Neascus sp. Hunninen, 1936

Salvelinus fontinalis (continued)
Neascus sp. MacLulich, 1943
" ambloplitis
" cuticola
Phyllodistomum lachancei
" " superbum
Pleurogenes sp. Fantham & Porter,
1948
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Ptychogonimus fontanus
Stephanophiala sp. Hunter & Hunter,
1931
Stephanophiala farionis
" " transmarina
Strigeidae sp. Ricker, 1932
Trematoda sp. Ricker, 1932

Salvelinus lepechini

Azygia lucii

Salvelinus leucomaenis

Bucephalopsis isakaensis *
Crepidostomum farionis
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus levinseni

Salvelinus lewisi

Nanophyetus salmincola

Salvelinus malma

Brachyphallus amurensis
Bucephalus basargini
Crepidostomum farionis
Gyrodactyloides petruschewskii
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Tetraonchus sp. Zhukov, 1960
" " alaskensis
" " borealis

Salvelinus malma curilus

Crepidostomum farionis

Salvelinus malma spectabilis

Crepidostomum cornutum
Tetraonchus alaskensis

Salvelinus namaycush

Azygia longa
" lucii

Salvelinus salvelinus

Crepidostomum farionis
Distoma seriale

Salvelinus spectabilis

Crepidostomum cooperi

SAND DAB

sand dab (Pisces)

Lepocreadium setiferoides

SANDER

Pisces

Sander lucioperca

Tylodelphys clavata

SANDPIPER

sandpiper (Aves)

Carneophallus bilobatus
Gynaecotyla nassicola
Microphallus claviformis
Microphallus debuni

sandpiper, spotted (Aves)

Plagiorchis muris

SANDRA

sandra [Lucioperca sandra] (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus paradoxus

SARACURA

saracura [Aramides sp.] (Aves)

Echinostoma nephrocystis (exper.)

SARCIDIORNIS

Aves

Sarcidiornis melanota see

Sarkidiornis melanota

SARCOCHEILICHTHYS

Pisces

Sarcocheilichthys sp.

Clonorchis sinensis

Sarcocheilichthys kobayashii

Clonorchis sinensis

Sarcocheilichthys morii

Clonorchis sinensis

Sarcocheilichthys nigripinnis

Clonorchis sinensis
Exorchis oviformis

Sarcocheilichthys sinensis

Ancyrocephalus hangchowensis *
Clonorchis sinensis
Cyathocotyle orientalis
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Exorchis oviformis
Metacercaria hasegawai
" " shinjoii
Metorchis orientalis
" " taiwanensis
Prosorhynchus echinatus

Sarcocheilichthys sinensis lacustris

Dactylogyrus navicularis
Gyrodactylus gobioninum

Sarcocheilichthys variegatus

Caudotestis orientalis
Clonorchis endemicus

Sarcocheilichthys variegatus (continued)

Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
Echinostomatidae sp. Yamaguti, 1942
Exorchis oviformis
Lebouria elongata
Metagonimus yokogawai
Philopinna higai
Plagioporus elongata
" " orientalis
Tetracotyle biwaensis

SARCOGRAMMUS

Aves

Sarcogammus indicus

Allodiplostomum hindustani
Procrassiphiala titricum

SARGOGYPS

Aves

Sarcogyps calvus

Apatemon sarcogyponis
Cyathocotyle calvusi
Diplostomum thaparia
Neolalaria thaparia
Neodiplostomum laruei
Opisthorchis allahabadii
" " geminus
" " giddhis
" " tenuicollis geminus
Pseudostrigea sarcogyponis
Strigea orientalis

SARCOPHILUS

Mamm.

Sarcophilus harrisii

Alaria sp. Cameron, 1931
" " sp. Mackerras, 1958
Fibricola sarcophila

SARCORAMPHUS or SARCORHAMPHUS

Aves

Sarcorhamphus gryphus

Diplostomum spathulaeforme
Hemistomum spathulaeforme
Neodiplostomum sarcorhamphi

Sarcoramphus or Sarcorhamphus papa

Paryphostomum segregatum
Strigea vaginata

SARDA

Pisces, Col.

Sarda lineolata (Pisces)

Caballerocotyla gregalis *
Capsala sp. Koratha & Martin, 1960

Sarda orientalis (Pisces)

Bucephalopsis cybii
Capsala caballeri

Sarda sarda (Pisces)

Adinosoma microstoma

Sarda sarda (Pisces) (continued)

Aponurus tschugunovi
Atalostrophion sardae
Atalostrophium sardae
Bucephalopsis arcuata
Capsala pelamydis
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Didymozoon pelamydis
" " sardae
Distoma vitellosum
Gasterostomum arcuatum
Hexacotyle thynni
Hexostoma lintoni *
" " pricei
" " thynni
Lecithochirium texanum
Nematobothrium sp. Linton, 1913
" " sp. Nigrelli, 1940
" " pelamydis
" " sardae
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Rhipidocotyle angusticollae
Sterrhurus texanus
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Unitubulotestis sardae

Sarda velox (Pisces)

Hirudinella clavata
Lecithochirium microstomum

SARDINE

sardine (Pisces)

Apoblema sp. Steuer, 1908
Octocotyle pilchardi

SARDINELLA

Pisces

Sardinella aurita

Aphanurus stossichi
Hemiorus appendiculatus
Parahemius merus
" " parahemius

Sardinella humeralis

Parahemius merus

Sardinella macrophthalmus

Opechona sardinellae *
Parahemius merus
Pseudobacciger manteri *

Sardinella melanosticta

Brachyphallus sp. Layman, 1930
Lecithaster gibbosus

SARDINIA

Pisces

Sardinia melanosticta

Parahemius sardiniae

Sardinia pilchardus

Mazocraes pilchardi

SARDINOPS

Pisces

Sardinops caerulea

Myosaccium ecaude
Parahemiurus noblei *

SARGUS

Pisces, Dipt.

Sargus sp. (Pisces)

Diplectanum echeneis

Sargus annularis (Pisces)

Arnoldia microcirrus
Diptherostomum sargus annularis
" " spari
Diplostomulum stahli
Genolinea sp.
Haploporidae sp. Ergens, 1960
Lamellodiscus elegans
" " fraternus
" " ignoratus
" " pagrosomi
Microcotyle sargi
Microcotyloides tubicirrus *
Monorchis parvus
Plagioporus sp. Ergens, 1960
" " sp. II Pogorelzeva,
1952

Sargus fasciatus (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1954
Lamellodiscus sp. Porter, 1954

Sargus noct (Pisces)

Mahrosa sargusi *
Stephanostomum casum

Sargus rondeletii (Pisces)

Choricotyle taschenbergii
Cyclocotyla taschenbergii
Dactylocotyle taschenbergii
Diclidophora taschenbergi
Diclidophoropsis taschenbergi
Diplectanum echeneis
Microcotyle sargi
Monorchis parvus
Octobothrium taschenbergii

Sargus salviani (Pisces)

Allocreadium characis
Distoma albocoeeruleum
Holorchis pycnopus
Microcotyle sargi

Sargus sargus (Pisces)

Diclidophoropsis taschenbergi
Lamellodiscus ignoratus
Microcotyle sargi

Sargus vulgaris (Pisces)

Diptherostomum brusinae
Lamellodiscus ignoratus
Microcotyle sargi

SARKIDIORNIS

Aves

Sarkidiornis melanota

Monostoma sarcidiornicola
Psilochasmus alii
Tracheophilus sarcidiornicola
Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1956
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " sarcidiornicola
Typhlultimum sarcidiornicola
Zygocotyle lunatum

Sarkidiornis melanotus africanus

Bilharziella sp. Le Roux, 1934

SARNIA

Moll.

Sarnia sp.

Cercaria secobii

SAROTHRURA

Aves, Pisces

Sarothrura pulchra (Aves)

Lyperosomum sarothrurae *

SARSIA

Coel.

Sarsia sp.

Gasterostomum sp. Perrier, 1897

SASAN

sasan [Cyprinus carpio] (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus solidus

SATANELLUS

Mamm.

Satanellus hallucatus

Zonorchis sp. Mackerras, 1958

SATANOPERCA

Pisces

Satanoperca pappatera

Clinostomum complanatum

SAURIDA

Pisces

Saurida sp.

Dinosoma rubrum
Gonorcerca crassa
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1934

Saurida argyrophanes

Lecithochirium longicaudatum
Sterrhurus magnus
Torticaecum nipponicum
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Saurida normani

Gonocerca crassa

Saurida undosquamis

Paraplerurus sauridae *
Sterrhurus magnicaudatus *

SAUROCTONUS

Sauroctonus sulfureus (Aves)
Monilifer pitangi

SAUROGOBIO

Pisces

Saurogobio dabryi
Dactylogyrus facetus
" " gobioni[n]um
" " markewitschi
" " pseudogobii

SAUROPHAGA

Aves

Saurophaga saurophaga
Distoma porrectum
Lyperosomum porrectum
Orthorchis porrectum
Skrjabinosomum porrectum

SAUROTHERA

Aves

Saurothera merlini
Eumegacetes brevicoccus

SAURUS

Pisces

Saurus foetens
Distoma ischnum

Saurus griseus

Apoblema rufoviride

Saurus saurus

Distoma appendiculatum
" rufoviride

SAWARA

Pisces

Sawara nipponia
Gotocotyla sawara

Sawara nipponica [? for nipponia]
Gotocotyla sawara

Sawara niponica or nipponica see
Sawara nipponia

SAXICAVA

Moll.

Saxicava rugosa
Gymnophallus bursicola
" " somateriae

SAXICOLA

Aves

Saxicola caprata
Skrjabinus indicus

Saxicola oenanthe

Collyriclum faba
Monostoma faba
Plagiorchis sp. Bovien, 1932

Saxicola torquata

Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus

SAXICOLOIDES

Aves

Saxicoloides fulicata cambaiensis
Zonorchis travassosi

SAYONARA

Pisces

Sayonara satsumae
Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

SAYRIS

Pisces

Sayris camperi
Distoma serpentatum

SAZAN

sazan [Cyprinus carpio] (Pisces)

Aspidogaster limacoides
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " vastator
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " medius
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
Neodiplostomulum perlatum
Opisthorchis felineus
Pseudacolpente ron pavlovskii

sazan amurskii [Cyprinus sp.]

(Pisces)
Dactylogyrus achmerowi
" " solidus
" " vastator
Diplostomulum spathaceum

SCALLOP

scallop (Moll.)

Dicrocoelium sp. Seurat, 1909 (?)

SCAPHIOPUS

Amph.

Scaphiopus bombifrons
Diplorchis scaphiopi

Scaphiopus couchii

Diplorchis americana

SCAPHIRHYNCHUS

Pisces

Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus
Crepidostomum lintoni
Pristicola sturionis
Pristotrema manteri

SCARDINIUS

Pisces

Scardinius sp.

Neodactylogyrus crucifer

Scardinius erythrocephalus see

S. erythrophthalmus

Scardinius erythrophthalmus

Allocreadium isoporum

Apophallus sp. Shevchenko, 1954

" " donicum

" " muehlingi

Aspidogaster limacoides

Asymphylodora sp. Borovitskaia, 1952

Asymphylodora kubanicum

" " markewitschi

" " tincae

Bolbophorus confusus

Bucephalus polymorphus

Catoptroides macrocotyle

Clinostomum sp. Dogiel &

Bykhovskii, 1934

Clinostomum complanatum

Coitocoecum skrjabini

Crepidostomum latum

Crowcrocaecum skrjabini

Dactylogyrus sp. Kozicka, 1959

" " sp. Sramek, 1901

" " sp. Vickers, 1951

" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

" " cornu

" " crucifer

" " difformis

" " fallax

" " fraternus

" " nasalis *

" " sphyrna

" " tuba

" " wunderi

Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958

" " clavatum

" " confusum

" " hughesi

" " spathaceum

Diplostomum cuticola

" " musclicola

" " volvens

Diplozoon gussevi *

" " paradoxum

Diporpa sp. Palii, 1954

Distoma globiporum

Distomata sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934

Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Echinostomatidae sp. Boeva, 1959

Gasterostomum fimbriatum

" " polymorphum

Gyrodactylus sp. Kogteva, [1958]

" " decorus

" " gracilis

" " medius

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (cont.)

Gyrodactylus wagneri scardini

Holostomum musclicola

Loossia romanica

Metacercaria sp. Dogiel &

Bykhovskii, 1934

Metacercaria sp. (helvetica XVIII)

Wiśniewski, 1958

Metagonimus romanicus

" " yokogawai

Metorchis albidus

Neascus sp. Borovitskaia, 1952

" brevicaudatus

" cuticola

" musclicola

" perlatus

" scardinii

Neodactylogyrus crucifer

" " difformis

Neodiplostomulum scardinii

Neodiplostomum cuticola

" " hughesi

" " pseudattenuatum

" " scardinii

Opisthorchis felineus

Palaeorchis incognitus

Paracoenogonimus ovatus

Phyllodistomum dogieli

" " elongatum

" " folium

" " pseudofolium

Posthodiplostomulum brevicaudatum

" " cuticola

Posthodiplostomum cuticola

" " scardinii

Proalaria confusa

" " spathaceum

Prohemistomulum circulare

Pseudamphistomum danubiense

" " truncatum

Pygidiopsis genata

Rhipidocotyle illense

Rossicotrema sp. Bykhovskaia &

Bykhovskii, 1940

Rossicotrema donicum

Sanguinicola armata

" " inermis

Sphaerostoma bramae

" " globiporum

Stephanophiala lata

Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958

" " cuticola

" " musclicola

" " ovata

" " variegata

" " volvens

Tetraonchus monenteron

Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954

Tylodelphys clavata

Scardinius erythrophthalmus x

Blicca bjoerkna

Dactylogyrus distinguendus

SCARDOLA

Scardola (Pisces)

Diplostomum cuticola
Diplozoon paradoxum

SCARIDAE

Pisces

Scaridae sp.

Hapladena ovalis

SCARUS

Pisces

Scarus sp.

Deradena ovalis
Diplobulbus scari

Scarus caeruleus

Deradena ovalis

Scarus cretensis

Lamellodiscus sp. Porter,
1953

Scarus croicensis

Barisomum erubescens
Cercaria floridensis
Deradena ovalis
Pleurogonius erubescens

Scarus fasciatus

Neopocreadium malaysiae *

Scarus perrico

Benedenia adenia

Scarus punctulatus

Trematoda sp. Manter, 1947

Scarus sordidus

Benedenia hawaiiensis *
" " scari *

SCATOPHAGUS

Pisces

Scatophagus argus

Bucephalus barina
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953
Epibdella melleni
Mehratrema dollfusi
Mesocoelium scatophagi *
Metahaliotrema yamagutii *
Neohaploporus pacificus *

Scatophagus arsus [? argus]

Metahaliotrema scatophagi
Pseudohapladena scatophagi

SCHILBE

Pisces

Schilbe mystus

Hemistomum alatum

SCHILBEODES

Pisces

Schilbeodes sp.

Crepidostomum cooperi
Plagiorchis corti

Schilbeodes gyrinus

Acetodextra amiuri
Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum cooperi
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham,
1941
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,
1944
Megalogonia ictaluri
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Plagiorchis corti
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Sellacotyle mustelae

Schilbeodes marginatus

Allocreadiid trematode
Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum ictaluri
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal,
1956
Phyllodistomum staffordi

Schilbeodes miurus

Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum cooperi (exper.)
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave &
Mueller, 1934
Megalogonia ictaluri
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939

Schilbeodes mollis

Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum cooperi
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal,
1947

SCHISTOPHALLUS

Moll.

Schistophallus orientalis

Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

SCHISTOROPHUS or SCHISTOROPHURUS

Nema.

Schistorophus or Schistorophorus
laciniatus

Collyriclum sp. Riggins, 1955
[err. in sub. cat. - delete]
Cyclocoelum triangularum
[err. in sub. cat. - delete]

SCHISTOSOMOPHORA

Moll.

Schistosomophora hydrobiopsis

Schistosoma japonicum

Schistosomophora minima

Schistosoma japonicum

Schistosomophora quadrasi

Schistosoma japonicum

Schistosomophora robertsoni

Schistosoma japonicum

Schistosomophora slateri

Schistosoma japonicum

SCHIZODON

Pisces, Mamm., Moll.

Schizodon fasciatus (Pisces)

Saccocoelioides sp. (6) Szidat,
1954

SCHIZOTHORAX

Pisces

Schizothorax sp.

Allocreadium schizothoracis
Diplozoon kashmirensis
Phyllodistomum loossi

Schizothorax argentatus

Dactylogyrus drjagini
" " linstowi
" " longicopula
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " nemachili
Tetracotyle sogdiana

Schizothorax curvifrons

Neodiplostomum kashmirianum

Schizothorax esocinus

Clinostomum schizothoraxi
Neascus vetastai
Phyllodistomum loossi

Schizothorax intermedius

Dactylogyrus longicopula
" " modestus
Diplostomum cuticola
Dogielius planus
Gyrodactylus montanus
" " vicinus
Tetracotyle sogdiana

Schizothorax issykkuli

Diplozoon schizothoraxi *

Schizothorax micropogon

Allocreadium schizothoracis
Neascus vetastai

Schizothorax niger

Clinostomum schizothoraxi
Crepidostomum indicum
Neascus vetastai
Neodiplostomum kashmirianum

Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis

Dactylogyrus linstowi
" " longicopula
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Dogielius forceps
Gyrodactylus nemachili
Tetracotyle sogdiana

Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis issykkuli

Allocreadium isoporum
Neascus cuticola

Schizothorax socinus see S. esocinus

Schizothorax zarudnyi

Diplostomum schizothoracis
Trematoda sp. Annandale, 1921

SCHIZOTORAX

Schizotorax argentatus see Schizo-
thorax argentatus (Pisces)

SCHLEIE

Schleie [tench] (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus macracanthus

SCHLEIERSCHWANZE

Schleierschwanze [Tinca tinca] (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus sp. Fiebiger, 1911

SCHMERLE

Schmerle [?Cobitis barbatula] (Pisces)

Trematoda sp. Fiebiger, 1909

SCIAENA

Pisces

Sciaena sp.

Mehratrema polynemusinis
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus
Stephanostomum bicoronatum

Sciaena agilis

Calceostoma elegans

Sciaena albiflora

Pleorchis sciaenae

Sciaena antarctica

Calceostoma glandulosum
Microcotyle sciaenae
" " sciaenicola

Sciaena aquila

Benedenia sciaenae
Calceostoma sp. van Beneden,
1852

Sciaena aquila (continued)

Calceostoma calceostoma
" " elegans
Dactylogyrus calceostoma
Diplectanum sciaenae
Epibdella sciaenae
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Nematobothrium filarina
Udonella sciaenae

Sciaena aquilla see S. aquila

Sciaena belengeri

Bilateracotyle chirocentrosus
Bucephalopsis microcirrus
Diplectanum belengeri
Lamellodiscus belengeri

Sciaena carulta [? for carutta]

Diplectanum belengeri
Lamellodiscus belengeri
Lecithocladium carultum

Sciaena cirrosa

Microcotyle pancerii

Sciaena glauca

Acanthocolpus indicum
Diplectanum minutum

Sciaena obliqua

Distoma incivile

Sciaena shlegeli

Calceostoma sciaenae
Ectenurus hamati
Uterovesiculurus hamati

Sciaena sina

Microcotyle sciaenae

Sciaena umbra

Achoerus pauli
Aponurus tschugunovi
Calceostoma calceostoma
" " elegans
" " inerme
Diplectanum sp. Vlasenko, 1931
" " sciaenae
Distoma tubarium
Epibdella sciaenae
Helicometra pulchella
Metadena pauli
Monstoma filarinum
Nematobothrium filarina
Phylline sciaenae
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus

SCIAENOPS

Pisces

Sciaenops ocellata

Bucephaloides megacirrus *
Cymbephallus fimbriatus [host
reported as Sciurus ocellatus]
Distoma areolatum
" tenue
" vitellosum
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Pseudopecoelus tortugae
Siphodera vinalwardsii
Stephanostomum tenue

SCIANIDAE

Pisces

Scianidae "truchita"

Mexicana bychowskyi

SCIURUS

Mamm.

Sciurus carolinensis

Fascioliasis Chapman, 1938

Sciurus granatensis griseogena

Schistosoma mansoni

Sciurus hudsonicus

Fibricola nana

Sciurus ocellatus [for Sciaenops

ocellatus ocellatus] (Pisces)
Cymbephallus fimbriatus

Sciurus vulgaris

Fasciola hepatica

SCLEROCRANGON

Crust.

Sclerocrangon boreas

Nordostrema messjatzevi
Steganoderma messjatzevi

SCLEROTIS

Pisces

Sclerotis miniatus

Actinocleidus brevicirrus
" " subtriangularis
Cleiodiscus chelatus
Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus attenuatus
" " chaenobryttus
" " miniatus
" " parvicirrus

Sclerotis punctatus

Allocreadiidae sp. Bangham, 1939
Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi

SCOLECOPHAGUS

Aves, Mamm.

Scolecophagus carolinus (Aves)

Eurytrema sp. Rayner, 1932

SCOLIODON

Pisces

Scoliodon sorrakowah

Loimos secundus

Staphylorchis scoliodonii

Scoliodon terrae-novae

Loimos scoliodoni

Macraspis cristata

Selachohemecus olsoni

Tricotyle scoliodoni

Scoliodon walbeehmi

Staphylorchis parisi

SCOLOPAX

Aves

Scolopax sp.

Monostoma verrucosum (?)

Plagiorchis nanus

Scolopax arquata

Distoma militare

Fasciola militaris

Scolopax calidris

Distoma calidris

Scolopax flaviceps [?for flavipes]

Cyclocoelum brasilianum

Scolopax gallinago

Amphistoma erraticum

" " macrocephalum

Cotylurus erraticus

Distoma echiniferum

" ovatum

Echinostoma echiniferum

" " militare

Lepoderma uhlwormi

Monostoma angustum

" " attenuatum

Notocotylus attenuatus

Plagiorchis uhlwormii

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Scolopax gallinula

Distoma militare

Echinostoma militare

Fasciola nana

Holostomum variabile

Plagiorchis nanus

Scolopax rustica [? for rusticola]

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Scolopax rusticola

Allodiplostomum scolopacis

Scolopax rusticola (continued)

Amphistoma erraticum

Cotylurus cornutus

" " erraticum

Cyclocoelum mutabile

Distoma ovatum

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Echinostoma mordwilkoii

" " revolutum

Leucochloridium macrostomum

Neodiplostomum fungiloides

Procrassiphiala fungiloides

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Pulvinifer singularis

Scolopacitrema cubrensis

Strigea erratica

SCOLOPSIS

Pisces

Scolopsis margaritifer

Neopocreadium malaysiae *

SCOMBER

Pisces

Scomber sp.

Distoma increscens

Grubea cochlear

Pleurocotyle scomбри

Scomber canagurta

Pseudoanthocotyle pavlovskiyi

Scomber colias

Acanthocolpoides pauloi *

Apolema appendiculatum

" " excisum

Didymozoon scomбри

Distoma excisum

Ectenurus lepidus

Grubea cochlear

Kuhnia minor

" scomбри

Lecithocladium excisum

Nematobothrium faciale

" " scomбри

Nicolla extrema *

Octobothrium scomбри

Octocotyle major

" " minor

" " scomбри

Pleurocotyle scomбри

Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Scomber japonicus

Aphallus tubarium

Atalostrophium sp. Ishii, 1935

Brachyphallus sp. Kobayashi, 1921

Dactylogyrus inversus

Didymocystis katsuwonnicola

" " wedli

Didymozoon sp. Kobayashi, 1921e

" " longicolle

" " scomбри

Scomber japonicus (continued)

Didymozoum longicolle
Dinurus scombri
Gastrocotyle japonica
Kuhnia minor
" scombri
Lecithocladium sp. Kobayashi,
1921
Lecithocladium excisum
Nematobothrium filiforme
" " sabae
" " scombri
Octobothrium scombri
Opechona bacillare
" " orientalis
" " scombri
Pharyngora olssoni
" " orientalis
Tergestia acanthocephala
" " laticollis

Scomber kanagunta [? for --gurta]

Lecithocladium angustiovum
" " parviovum
" " scombri
Opechona scombri

Scomber microlepidotus

Lecithocladium scombri
Pricea microcotylae

Scomber micropeditorus [? for
microlepidotus]

Decemtestis biacetabulata
Helicometrina orientalis

Scomber pelamys

Distoma clavatum
Fasciola clavata
Hirudinella clavata
" " marina

Scomber scombrus or scomber

Apolema appendiculatum
" " excisum
Brachyphallus crenatus
Crossodera excisum
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Didymozoon sp. Linton, 1940
" " faciale
" " scombri
Distoma appendiculatum
" bacillare
" excisum
" increscens
" simplex Rud., 1809
" vitellosum
Galactosomum sp. Chulkova, 1939
Grubea cochlear
Hemiurus appendiculatus

Scomber scombrus or scomber (cont.)

Hemiurus ocreatus
Kuhnia minor
" scombri
Lecithaster confusus
" " gibbosus
Lecithocladium excisiforme
" " excisum
" " gulosum
Lepidapedon elongatum
Mazocraes scombri
Monostoma capitellatum
" " filum
Nematobothrium faciale
" " scombri
Octobothrium scombri
Octocotyle scombri
" " truncata
Octoplectanum truncatum
Octostoma scombri
Opechona bacillare
" " orientalis
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Pharyngora bacillaris
Pleurocotyle scombri
Podocotyle atomon
Sinistroporus simplex
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Tergestia acanthocephala
" " laticollis
Tetracotyle scombri

Scomber thynnus

Distoma clavatum
Polystoma duplicatum
" " thynni

SCOMBERESOX

Pisces

Scomberesox rondeleti

Distoma serpentatum

SCOMBEROIDES

Pisces

Scomberoides sp.

Ectenurus lemeriensis
Tergestia pauca*

Scomberoides sancti-petri

Allodiscocotyla lae*

SCOMBEROMORUS

Pisces

Scomberomorus sp.

Bucephalopsis cybii
Prosorhynchus stunkardi
Thoracocotyle paradoxa

Scomberomorus cavalla

Lithidiocotyle acanthophallus
Pseudaxine mexicana
Thoracocotyle paradoxa
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

Scomberomorus maculatus

Didymocystis scomberomori
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
Gasterostomum spp. Linton, 1901a,
1901b
Gasterostomum sp. Tennent, 1906
" " baculum
Heteraxine scomberomori
Köllikeria scomberomori
Lithidiocotyle acanthophallus
Microcotyle scomberomori
Nannoenterum baculum
Pseudaxine mexicana
" " texana
Rhipidocotyle baculum
" " quadriculatum*
Thoracocotyle croceus
" " paradoxa

Scomberomorus niphonius

Nannoenterum pentagonum

Scomberomorus nipponicus

Rhipidocotyle pentagonum

Scomberomorus regalis

Bucephalopsis arcuata
Distoma monticellii
Gasterostomum arcuatum
Rhipidocotyle adbaculum
" " baculum

Scomberomorus sierra

Bucephalus heterotentaculatus

SCOMBRID

scombrids (Pisces)

Pseudaxine mexicana

SCOMBROPS

Pisces

Scombrops boops

Bucephalopsis scombropis
Cymbephallus elongatus
Opecoelus mutu

Scombrops chilodipteroideis

Microcotyle elegans

SCOPHTHALMUS

Pisces

Scophthalmus maximus

Megalocotyle rhombi

Scophthalmus norvegicus

Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster gibbosus

Scophthalmus rhombus

Synaptobothrium caudiporum

SCOPIMERA

Crust.

Scopimer[a] globosa

Maritrema eroliae

Scopimer[a] pusilla

Maritrema eroliae

SCOPS

Aves

Scops cristatus

Neodiplostomum travassosi

SCOPUS

Aves, Ephem.

Scopus umbretta (Aves)

Bilharziella polonica
Echinostoma sudanense
Nematotrigea hepatica

Scopus umbretta bannermani

Nematotrigea hepatica
" " serpens

SCORBICULARIA

Scorbicularia piperata see Scorbicu-
laria piperata (Moll.)

SCORPAENA

Pisces

Scorpaena sp.

Neohelicometra scorpaenae

Scorpaena agassizii

Helicometrina nimia
Sterrhurus floridensis

Scorpaena brasiliense

Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium floridense
Neopecoelus scorpaenae
Sterrhurus floridensis

Scorpaena cirrhosa

Derogenes affinis
Distoma affine

Scorpaena cristulata

Cymbephallus vulgaris
Derogenes varicus
Opecoelina scorpaenae
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris

Scorpaena cruenta

Derogenes varicus
Gonocerca phycidis
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Scorpaena grandicornis

Neopecoelus scorpaenae

Scorpaena guttata

Bucephalus scorpaenae
Helicometrina elongata
Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin,
1960
Trochopus sprostoni*

Scorpaena lutea

Distoma scorpaenae

Scorpaena madurensis

Podocotyle atzi
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " madurensis

Scorpaena mystes

Opecoelus sphaericus

Scorpaena plumieri

Bucephalus scorpaenae
Encotyllabe pricei
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridense

Scorpaena porcus

Aponurus tschugunovi
Derogenes varicus
Distoma rufoviride
" ventricosum
Helicometra sp. Vlasenko, 1931
" " fasciata
" " markewitschi
" " pulchella
Pleorchis urocotyle
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Scorpaena scrofa or scropha

Dicrocoelium scorpaenae
Distoma granulum
" rufoviride
" scorpaenae
Helicometra fasciata
Pleorchis urocotyle

SCORPAENICHTHYS

Pisces

Scorpaenichthys marmoratus

Dinurus nanaimoensis
Genolinea laticauda
" " robusta (?)
Helicometrina nimia
Prosorhynchus scalpellus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " nanaimoensis

SCORPIS

Pisces

Scorpis aequipinnis

Microcotyle scorpis

SCOTER

scoter (Aves)

Gymnophallus bursicola
Metorchis xanthosomus
Tocotrema concavum

SCOTOPELIA

Aves

Scotopelia peli

Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) mara-
houeense
Mesostephanus dottrensi.

SCOTOPHILUS

Mamm., Aves, Myr., Crust.

Scotophilus borbonicus (Mamm.)

Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum

Scotophilus castaneus (Mamm.)

Prosthodendrium hepaticum
" " mehrai
" " ovimagnosum
compactum
Prosthodendrium urna

Scotophilus temminckii (Mamm.)

Lecithodendrium luzonicum
" " ovimagnosum
Paralecithodendrium ovimagnosum
Platynosomum philippinorum
Prosthodendrium luzonicum
" " ovimagnosum
Pycnoporos heteroporus

SCROBICULARIA

Moll.

Scrobicularia piperata

Cercaria syndosmyae

Scrobicularia plana

Lasiotocus longicystis*
Proctoeces subtenius

Scrobicularia tenuis

Cercaria dichotoma
" " fissicauda
" " leptosoma Villot, 1878
" " myocerca
" " setifera Moulinié, 1856
" " villoti
Distoma leptosomum
Echinostoma leptosomum
Himasthla leptosoma

SCYLLARIDES

Crust.

Scyllarides latus

Metacercaria sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940 (larva)

SCYLIORHINUS or SCYLLIORHINUS

Pisces

Scylliorhinus or Scylliorhinus canicula
or caniculus

Diphtherostomum betencourti
Hexabothrium appendiculatum
" " canicula
Lepidocotyle minor
Leptocotyle minor
Microbothrium caniculae
Onchocotyle appendiculata
" " canicula

Scylliorhinus catulus

Onchocotyle appendiculata

Scylliorhinus stellaris

Hexabothrium canicula
Ptychogonimus megastomus

SCYLLIUM

Pisces

Scyllium sp.

Anaporrhutum richiardii
Distoma betencourti
" lutea
Probolitrema capense
" " richiardii
Pseudocotyle minor
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Scyllium canicula

Acanthonchocotyle canicula
Diphtherostomum betencourti
Distoma betencourti
" lutea
" luteum
Epibdella sp. Scott, 1906
Hexabothrium canicula
Lepidocotyle minor
Microbothrium caniculae

Scyllium canicula (continued)

Onchocotyle appendiculata
" " canicula
Otodistomum veliporum
Paracotyle caniculae
Pleurogenes betencourti
Pseudocotyle minor
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Scyllium catulus

Acanthonchocotyle appendicu-
lata (?)
Distoma megastomum
Hexabothrium appendiculatum
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Polystoma appendiculatum
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Scyllium stellare

Diphtherostomum betencourti
Distoma betencourti
" luteum
Hexabothrium canicula
Onchocotyle canicula

SCYMNODON

Pisces

Scymnodon plunketi

Asthenocotyle kaikourensis*
Microbothriidae sp. Robinson,
1960
Otodistomum plunketi

Scymnodon ringens

Distoma ligula
" ringens

SCYMNORHINUS

Pisces

Scymnorhinus lichia [for lichia]

Otodistomum veliporum

Scymnorhinus lichia

Squalonchocotyle lichia

SCYMNUS

Pisces, Col.

Scymnus ainosi (Pisces)

Onchocotyle scymni

Scymnus borealis (Pisces)

Onchocotyle appendiculata
" " borealis
Squalonchocotyle borealis

Scymnus glacialis (Pisces)

Erpocotyle borealis
Onchocotyle borealis

Scymnus microcephalus (Pisces)

Onchocotyle appendiculata

Scymnus nicaeensis (Pisces)
Distoma veliporum

SEA LION

sea lion (Mamm.)
Trematoda sp. Swierstra, Jansen &
van den Broek, 1959
Trematoda sp. Ward, 1933

SEAL

seal (Mamm.)
Amphistoma truncatum
Metorchis albidus
" " truncatus
Opisthorchis felineus
" " tenuicollis
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

SEARLESIA

Moll.
Searlesia dira
Cercaria searlesiae

SEA-URCHIN

sea-urchin (Echin.)
Trematoda sp. Ward, 1933

SEBASTES

Pisces
Sebastes sp.
Microcotyle caudata
" " sebastis

Sebastes dactylopterus
Hemiurus communis

Sebastes madurensis
Podocotyle atzi
Tubulovesicula madurensis

Sebastes marinus
Aponurus argentini
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma simplex Rud., 1809
Hemiurus communis
" " levinseni
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Sinistroporus simplex

Sebastes norvegicus
Distoma simplex Rud., 1809
" varicum
Podocotyle reflexa

SEBASTICHTHYS

Pisces
Sebastichthys mitsukurii
Opecoelus minor

Sebastichthys oblongus
Opecoelus nipponicus

Sebastichthys pachycephalus
Bucephalus sebastichthydis
Microcotyle sebastisci

SEBASTISCUS

Pisces
Sebastiscus albofasciatus
Derogenes varicus
Lepidapedon sebastisci
Plagioporus isaitschikowi

Sebastiscus marmoratus
Axine sebastisci
Lepidapedon sebastisci
Microcotyle sebastisci
Opecoelus minor
" " sebastisci

SEBASTODES

Pisces
Sebastodes sp.
Aporocotyle simplex
Deretrema cholaeum
" " pooli
Entobdella squamula
Epibdella squamula
Gyrodactylus elegans
Megalocotyle marginata
Pharyngora bacillaris
Phyllonella squamula
Podocotyle abitionis
Stephanostomum casum
Tristoma sp. Guberlet, 1937

Sebastodes atrovirens
Helicometrina nimia
Opechona occidentalis
Opecoelus minor
Pellamyzon sebastodis

Sebastodes aureovittata
Benedenia seriolae

Sebastodes caurinus
Derogenes varicus
Megalocotyle marginata
Microcotyle sebastis
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Sebastodes elongatus
Dideutosaccus radifistuli

Sebastodes guntheri
Microcotyle sebastisci
Opechona sebastodis
Opecoelus minor
" " sebastodis
Pharyngora sebastodis

Sebastodes inermis
Benedenia sebastodis
Epibdella sebastodis

Sebastodes inermis (continued)

Helicometra epinepheli
Microcotyle caudata
Opecoelus minor
Steganoderma sebastodis

Sebastodes itimis

Fellodistomum sebastodis

Sebastodes maliger

Aporocotyle simplex
Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster salmonis
Lecithochirium exodicum
Microcotyle sebastis
Opechona occidentalis
Opecoelina theragrae
Podocotyle abitionis

Sebastodes melanops

Lecithaster salmonis
Microcotyle sebastis
Opechona sp. Ching, 1959
" " parvasoma
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Sebastodes nebulosus

Lepidapedon pugetensis
Megalocotyle marginata
Opecoelina sp. Duckworth, 1941
" " pharyngmagna

Sebastodes nigrocinctus

Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Sebastodes paucispinus [for paucispinis]

Benedenia noblei
Derogenes crassus
Megalocotyle trituba

Sebastodes ruberrimus

Lecithochirium medius
Megalocotyle marginata
Opechona alaskensis

Sebastodes schlegelii

Benedenia derzhavini
Epibdella derzhavini
Lebouria isaitschikowi
Microcotyle sebastis
Plagioporus isaitschikowi
Podocotyle reflexa

Sebastodes serriceps

Helicometrina nimia
Pellamyzon sebastodis

SEBASTOPYR

Pisces

Sebastopyr ruberrimus

Prosorhynchus pacificus

SEGMENTA

Segmenta nitidella see Segmentina nitidella (Moll.)

SEGMENTINA

Moll.

Segmentina sp.

Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciolopsis buskii

Segmentina armiger[a]

Ostium medioplexus

Segmentina calathus

Fasciolopsis buskii
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Segmentina hemisphaerula

Euparyphium murinum
Fasciolopsis buskii

Segmentina kanisaensis

Cercaria duboisi
" " rieli

Segmentina largillierti

Cercaria sp. (gymnocephalous C)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria fasciolopsis buski
Fasciolopsis buskii
" " rathousi

Segmentina mica

Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma cinetorchis
" " macrorchis

Segmentina nitida

Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria echinoparyphii aconiat
" " laticaudata
Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " brevis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Echinostomatidae sp. Golikova,
1960
Metacercaria sp. (l) Ginetsinskaia,
1959
Metacercaria sp. (of Suchanova,
1958) Golikova, 1960
Paramphistomum cervi

Segmentina nitidella or nitedellus or nitidellus

Cercaria sturniae
Fasciolopsis buskii
Gigantobilharzia sturniae

Segmentina planodiscus

Cercaria gingindhlovia
" " milleri
" " segmentinae

Segmentina planodiscus (continued)
Cercaria syncytadena

Segmentina planordiscus
Cercaria syncytadena

Segmentina schmackeri
Cercaria misa
Fasciolopsis buskii
Prosthogonimus sp. Komiya, 1951

SEGNITILLA
Segnitilia [? for Segnitila] alphena
(Moll.)
Calicophoron calicophorum
Paramphistomum cotylophorum
" " ichikawai

SEIURUS
Aves
Seiurus aurocapillus
Brachylecithum seiuricum
Glaphyrostomum mcintoshii
Leucochloridium seiuri
Tamerlania sp. Byrd, 1947
Tanaisia sp. (Byrd, 1947) Teixeira
de Freitas, 1951
Tanaisia bragai

SELAR
Pisces
Selar crumenophthalmus
Cymbephallus carangi
Ectenurus virgula
Neonotoporus yamagutii
Opegaster parapristsipomatis
Pristisomum tropicum
Pseudopocelooides carangis
" " gracilis
Telolecithus tropicus
Tergestia pectinata

Selar mate
Opisthomonorchaeides decapteri*

SEL'D
sel'd [herring] (Pisces)
Bunocotyle cingulata

SELENE
Pisces
Selene vomer
Cithara priacanthi
Pseudohurleytrema ottoi*
" " shorti*
Pseudomazocraes selene
Tergestia laticollis

SEL'KI
sel'ki, belomorskoi [Clupea harengus
maris-albi] (Pisces)
Brachyphallus crenatus

SEMICOSSYPHUS
Pisces

Semicossyphus reticulatus
Cyclobothrium semicossyphi
" " sessilis
Labrifer semicossyphi
Proctoeces maculatus

SEMINATRIX
Rept.
Seminatrix pygaea
Neoreniker acetabularis
Ochetosoma acetabularis

SEMISINUS
Moll.
Semisinus sp.
Cercaria botulispira
" " stylites
Echinocercaria stylites

Semisinus spica
Dicranocercaria mediohyalina
" " retrocellata
" " zygochorde

SEMISULCOSPIRA
Moll.
Semisulcospira sp.
Cercaria problematica
" " yoshidae
Echinocasmus grandis

Semisulcospira japonica
Centrocestus armatum
Cercaria incerta
" " introverta
" " longicerca
" " nipponensis
" " yoshidae
Notocotylus magniovatus
Paragonimus westermanii
Pseudexorchis major

Semisulcospira libertina
Acanthatrium hitaensis
Centrocestus armatum
Cercaria spp. (IV, VIII) Yokogawa,
1952
Cercaria chromatocerca
" " creta
" " distyloides
" " incerta
" " innominatum
" " introverta
" " longicerca
" " manei
" " monostyloides
" " nipponensis
" " pseudodivarcata
" " redicola
" " scripta
" " yoshidae

Semisulcospira libertina (continued)

Cercariaeum innominatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Diorchitrema formosanus
Echinochasmus milvi
Echinostoma sp. Ito, Mochizuki & Noguchi, 1959
Exorchis sp. Yokogawa, 1952
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
Microparyphium kyūshūensis
Notocotylus magniovatus
Paragonimus westermanii
Pseudexorchis major
Pseudobilharziella corvi

Semisulcospira libertina reiniana

Trichobilharzia corvi

Semisulcospira multigranosa

Centrocestus armatum
Echinochasmus tobi

Semisulcospira peregrinum

Paragonimus westermanii

Semisulcospira reiniana

Centrocestus armatum
Cercaria incerta
" " nipponensis
" " yoshidae
Pseudexorchis major

SEMNOPIITHECUS

Mamm.

Semnopithecus entellus

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

SEMOTILUS

Pisces

Semotilus sp.

Sellacotyle mustelae

Semotilus atromaculatus

Allocreadium lobatum
Bucephalus sp. Hoffman, 1953
Cleiodiscus brachus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crassiphiala bulboglossa
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus sp. Mizelle, 1938
" " atromaculatus
" " attenuatus
" " claviformis
" " lineatus
" " microphallus
" " semotilus
" " tenax
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952

Semotilus atromaculatus (continued)

Diplostomum cuticola
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
" " sp. Mueller, 1940
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950, 1956
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Hoffman, 1953
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (ex-
per.)
Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1941, 1955
" sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Neascus sp. Cooper & Anderson, 1959
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1950, 1952, 1956
Neascus sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
" ambloplitis
" bulboglossa
" nolfi
" vanceleavei
Neodactylogyrus semotilus
Octomacrum semotili*
Ornithodipliplostomum ptychochei-
lus
Petasiger chandleri
Phyllodistomum fausti
" " semotili
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
" " m. minimum
Rhipidocotyle septapapillata
Triganodistomum sp. Bangham, 1941
" " attenuatum
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Semotilus bullaris

Allocreadium lobatum
Diplostomum parvulum
Distoma isoporum
Tetracotyle parvula

Semotilus bullaris see S. bullaris

Semotilus corporalis

Dactylogyrus corporalis*

Semotilus margarita

Gyrodactylus atratuli*
" " margaritae*
Neascus sp. Cooper & Andersen, 1959

SEOTONICTERES

Seotonicteris [? for Scotonycteris]

dobsoni (Mamm.)
Concinnum epomopis

SERINUS

Aves

Serinus canarius
Collyriclum faba
Leucochloridium sp. Hsu, 1936
(exper.)

SERIOLOA
Pisces, Porif.

Seriola sp. (Pisces)
Bucephalus introversus
Proctotrema costaricae
Stephanostomum hispidum

Seriola aureovittata (Pisces)

Benedenia seriolae
Bucephalopsis elongatus
Dinurus coryphaenae
Ectenurus hamati
Epibdella seriolae
Heteraxine heterocerca
Hexostoma grossum
Microcotyla inada
" " seriolae
Tormopsolus orientalis
Uterovesiculurus hamati

Seriola dorsalis (Pisces)

Axine seriolae
Bucephalus introversus
Heteraxine meservei
Lecithochirium magnaporum
Stephanostomum hispidum

Seriola dumerili (Pisces)

Aspinatrium kahala*
Bucephalus introversus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
Echinostoma cesticillus
" " laticolle
Köllikeria bipartita
Octocotyle striata
Siphodera vinalwardsii
Stephanostomum hispidum (?)
Tergestia acanthocephala
Vallisia striata

Seriola fasciata (Pisces)

Distoma sp. Linton, 1907

Seriola lalandi (Pisces)

Allencotyla mcintoshi*
Bucephalopsis sp. Eckmann, 1932 (?)
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" hispidum
" monticellii
Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1905
" " gorgon
Nannoenterum gorgon
Paradeontacylix sanguinicoloides
Stephanostomum sp. Linton, 1940
" " casum
" " ditrematis
" " filiforme

Seriola mazatlanana (Pisces)
Stephanostomum hispidum
Tormopsolus orientalis

Seriola nigrofasciata (Pisces)

Bucephalus paraheterotentaculatus

Seriola quinqueradiata (Pisces)

Axine heterocerca
" inada
" seriola
Bivesicula claviformis
Didymocystis katsuwonicola
" " semiglobularis
" " soleiformis
Didymozoom filicolle
Echinostephanus hispidus
Ectenurus hamati
Gotonius facilis
Heteraxine heterocerca
" " seriolae
Hexacotyle grossa
Hexostoma grossum
Köllikeria globosa
" " reniformis
Microcotyle inada
Parahemiurus seriolae
Stephanostomum hispidum
Tormopsolus orientalis
Uterovesiculurus hamati
Wedlia globosa
" reniformis

Seriola zonata (Pisces)

Didymozoom sp. Linton, 1940
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Hirudinella fusca

SERIOLELLA

Pisces

Seriolella brama

Eurysorchis australis
Lecithocladium seriolellae

SERIOLELLA

Pisces

Seriolichthys bipinnulatus

Prosorchis breviformis

SERIPHUS

Pisces

Seriphus politus

Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin,
1960

SERRANELLUS

Pisces

Serranellus cabrilla

Helicometra fasciata

SERRANUS

Pisces

Serranus sp.

- Bucephalus polymorphus
- Cainocreadoides serrani
- Diplectanum serrani
- Hamacreadium koshari*
- Helicometra hypoditis
- Neidhartia ghardagae
- " " neidharti
- Phyllodistomum unicum
- Podocotyle serrani* Nagaty & Abdel Aal, 1962
- Podocotyle serrani Yamaguti, 1952
- Prosorhynchus crucibulum
- Tubulovesicula serrani

Serranus atricauda

- Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953
- Lamellodiscus sp. Porter, 1953

Serranus cabrilla

- Derogenes varicus
- Helicometra fasciata
- " " pulchella
- Lamellodiscus serranelli*
- Lecithaster gibbosus
- Microcotylidae sp. Rees & Llewellyn, 1941
- Placunella hexacantha
- Sterrhurus musculus
- Trochopus hexacanthus

Serranus fasciatus

- Bivesicula claviformis

Serranus fimbriatus

- Didymozoon serrani

Serranus gigas

- Didymozoon serrani
- Megalocotyle hexacantha
- Placunella hexacantha
- Trochopus hexacanthus

Serranus guttatus

- Prosorhynchus freitasi

Serranus hepatus

- Helicometra fasciata
- " " flava
- Ptychogonimus megastomus

Serranus lanceolatus

- Prosorhynchus sp. Chauhan, 1943

Serranus louti

- Prosorhynchus crucibulum

Serranus merra

- Hamacreadium mutabile
- Helicometra epinepheli

Serranus miniatus

- Hamacreadium serrani*

Serranus scriba

- Distoma fasciatum
- " " microsoma
- Helicometra fasciata
- Sterrhurus musculus

SERRASALMUS

Pisces

Serrasalmus nattereri

- Anacanthorus anacanthorus*
- " " braziliensis*
- " " neotropicalis*
- Cleidodiscus amazonensis*
- " " piranhus*
- " " serrasalmus*
- Urocleidus crescentis*
- " " orthus*

SESARMA

Crust.

Sesarma bidens

- Macrostromrema tamsuiensis*

Sesarma dehaani

- Levinseniella sp. Miyazaki, 1939
- " " sp. Miyakawa, Tana-ka & Nakase, 1954
- Levinseniella sp. Nakase, 1958
- Macrophallus asadai
- Metacercaria sp. Miyazaki, 1939
- Microphalloides japonicus
- Paragonimus spp. Chen, 1935, 1936
- Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
- " " sp. Miyazaki, 1947
- " " sp. Onorato, 1920
- " " sp. Wu, 1940
- " " iloktsuenensis
- " " ohirai
- " " ringeri
- " " westermanii
- Stephanolecithus parvus (?)

Sesarma gracilipes

- Craniocephala bir6i

Sesarma haematocheir

- Levinseniella sp. Miyakawa, Tana-ka & Nakase, 1954
- Levinseniella sp. Nakase, 1958
- Paragonimus ohirai

Sesarma intermedia

- Levinseniella sp. Miyazaki, 1939
- " " sp. Nakase, 1958
- Metacercaria sp. Miyazaki, 1939
- Paragonimus ohirai
- " " westermanii

Sesarma picta

- Macrophallus asadai
- Microphalloides japonicus

Sesarma plicatum

Macrostromtrema tamsuiensis*

Sesarma sinensis

Paragonimus spp. Chen, 1935, 1936
" " sp. Koba, 1939
" " sp. Wu, 1940
" " iloktsuenensis

SETARCHES

Pisces

Setarches parmatius

Derogenes varicus
Gonocerca crassa

SETIPINNA

Pisces

Setipinna phasa

Paramazocraes phasae

SHARK

shark (Pisces)

Distoma megastomum
Gasterostomum sp. Benham, 1901
" " sp. Braun, 1893
" " sp. Perrier, 1897
Petalodistomum pacificum
Probolitrema sp. Dollfus, 1937
Syncoelium ragazzii

shark, American (Pisces)

Onchocotylinae sp.

SHCHEGOL

shchegol [Tringa erythropus] (Aves)

Haematotrephus brasilianum
Plagiorchis nanus

SHCHUKA, SHCHUK or SHCHUKI

shchuk, shchuka or shchuki [Esox sp.]

(Pisces)

Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplozoön paradoxum
Distoma tereticolle
Gyrodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956
Neascus brevicaudatus
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum folium
Sanguinicola volgensis
Tetracotyle ovata
" " variegata
Tetraonchus monenteron
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-
chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Smirnova, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata

SHEARWATER

shearwater, wedgetailed (Aves)

Parorchis acanthus (exper.)

SHEATHFISH

sheathfish (Pisces)

Distoma reticulatum
Exorchis oviformis
Parorchis acanthus

SHEEP

sheep (Mamm.)

Amphistoma sp. Buckley, 1933
" " sp. Gordon, 1953
" " sp. Simson, 1926
" " sp. Sircar, 1956
" " cervi
" " conicum
Bilharzia bovis
" " crassa
" " mattheei
" " spindalis
Calicophoron calicophorum
" " ijimai (?)
Carmyerius sp. Graber & Rece-
veur, 1956
Carmyerius exoporus
" " graberi
" " spatiosus
" " synthes
Cercaria hepaticum
" " pigmentosa
" " vitrina (exper.)
Cladocoeilium hepaticum
Cotylophoron sp. Mönning, 1937
" " sp. Price & McIn-
tosh, 1944
Cotylophoron sp. Sood, 1960
" " cotylophorum
" " orientalis
" " ovatum
Cymbiforma indica
Dicrocoelium sp. Carroll, 1957
" " sp. Rickard, King &
Hyde, 1957
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " hospes
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma sp. Cobb, 1897
" aegyptiacum
" americanum
" hepaticum
" hepaticum aegyptiaca
" lanceolatum
" pancreaticum
Eurytrema sp. Wu, 1940
" " media
" " ovis
" " pancreaticum

sheep (continued)

- Fasciola sp. Haiba & Selim, 1960
" sp. MacOwan, 1958
" sp. Sokolova, 1958
" sp. Srivastava, 1946
" sp. Wu, 1940
" angusta
" gigantea
" gigantica
" halli
" hepatica
" hepatica aegyptiaca
" lanceolata
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Fischoederius sp. Hsu, 1947
" " cobboldii
" " elongatus
Gastrothylax sp. Graber & Receveur, 1956
Gastrothylax crumenifer
" " elongatus
Homalogaster paloniae
Orientobilharzia dattai
Ornithobilharzia sp. Hsu, 1947
" " dattai
" " turkestanicum
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum sp. Campbell, [1959]
" " sp. Egan, 1940
" " sp. Faulkner, [1958]
" " sp. Graber & Receveur, 1956
Paramphistomum sp. Hayward, 1958
" " sp. Henry & Joyeux, 1920
Paramphistomum sp. Katiyar, 1953
" " spp. MacOwan, 1958, 1959
Paramphistomum sp. Ono, et al., 1957
Paramphistomum sp. van Dorssen, 1951
Paramphistomum calicophorum
" " cervi
" " conicum
" " cotylophorum
" " crassum
" " epiclitum
" " explanatum
" " microbothrium
" " orthocoelium
Plagiorchis sp. Parnell, Rayski, Dunn & Mackintosh, 1954
Platynosomum spp. (I-III) Almarza Herranz, 1934
Platynosomum sp. Hsu, 1947
" " arietis
Schistosoma sp. Edwards & Wilson, 1958
Schistosoma sp. Moghe & Chauhan, 1947
Schistosoma sp. Mönig, 1937

sheep (continued)

- Schistosoma bovis
" " bovis mattheei
" " crassum
" " haematobium
" " incognitum
" " indicum
" " intercalatum
" " japonicum
" " mansoni (exper.)
" " mattheei
" " nasalis
" " spindalis
" " turkestanicum
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Trematoda sp. Dartevelde, 1949
" " sp. Hindmarsh, 1951
" " sp. Jasmin, 1950
" " sp. Krebs, 1950
Zygocotyle lunatum

sheep, Abyssinian (Mamm.)

Paramphistomum cervi

sheep, domestic (Mamm.)

Skrjabinotrema ovis

sheep, hill (Mamm.)

Ogmocotyle indica

SHEEPSHEAD

sheepshead (Pisces)

Cotylogaster occidentalis

Phyllodistomum fausti

SHEMAIA

shemaia [Chalcalburnus chalcoides]

(Pisces)

Diplostomum confusum

SHEREK

sherek [Aspius aspius] (Pisces) see

also zherekh

Dactylogyrus tuba

SHILOKHVOST

shilokhvost [Anas acuta] (Aves)

Bilharziella polonica

Echinostoma paraulum

Notocotylus sp. Sultanov, [1959]

" " chionis

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

SHINER

shiner (Pisces)

Stephanophiala farionis

SHIP

ship [Acipenser nudiiventris] (Pisces)

Aspidogaster limacoides

Trematoda sp. (larva I) Osmanov,

1958

SHIPOVKA

shipovka (Pisces)

Trematoda sp. (larva II) Osmanov, 1958

SHIROKONOSKA

shirokonoska [Anas clypeata] (Aves)

Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum bucephalae

SHOREBIRD

shorebird (Aves)

Cyclocoelidae sp. Russell, 1960
Echinostomatidae sp. Russell, 1960
Eucotylidae spp. Russell, 1960
Galactosomatidae sp. Russell, 1960
Gymnophallinae sp. Russell, 1960
Microphallidae sp. Russell, 1960
Notocotylidae sp. Russell, 1960
Philophthalmidae sp. Russell, 1960
Renicolinae sp. Russell, 1960
Schistosomatidae sp. Russell, 1960

SHOVELLER

shoveller (Aves)

Echinostoma sp. McDonald, 1959
Strigeidae sp. McDonald, 1959

SHREW

shrew (Mamm.)

Opisthioglyphe locellus

SHRIMP

shrimp (Crust.)

Cardinicola indica
Phyllodistomum sp. Andrews, 1933
Trematoda sp. Du, 1930

shrimp, freshwater (Crust.)

Gorgoderina sp. Hopkins, 1935
Maritreminoides mapaensis

SIALIA

Aves

Sialia sialis

Lutztrema monenteron
Lyperosomum monenteron

SIALIS

Neur., Aves

Sialis sp. (Neur.)

Cercaria adoxovirgula (exper.)
Gorgodera vivata
Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950
Moesia chordeilesia

Sialis flavilatera (Neur.)

Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929
" " sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Distoma notidobiae
" sialidis
Gorgodera vitelliloba

Sialis flavilatera (continued)

Opisthioglyphe rastellus
Plagiorchidae sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Xiphidiometacercaria spp. (II, IV) Wisniewski, 1958

Sialis glavilatera see S. flavilatera (Neur.)

Sialis lutaria (Neur.)

Cercaria (X.1) sp. Harper, 1929
Distoma notidobiae
" sialidis
Metacercaria lutariae
" " thuringica
Pleurogenes medians

SIBYNOMORPHUS

Rept.

Sibynomorphus mikanii

Mesocoelium sibynomorphi

SIEBENROCKIELLA

Rept.

Siebenrockiella crassicollis

Multicotyle purvisi

SIG

sig [Coregonus sp.] (Pisces)

Diplostomulum clavatum
Discocotyle sagittata
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle coregoni
" " variegata

SIGANUS

Pisces

Siganus sp.

Gy liauchen papillatus
Hexangium sigani
Hysterolecithoides epinepheli
Pseudohaliotrema fusiforme
" " sigani
" " sphincteroporos
Schistorchis sigani
Tetrancistrum nebulosi*

Siganus fuscescens

Atractotrema fusum
Coitocaecum diplobulbosum
" " unibulbosum
Dissotrema papillatum
Gy liauchen papillatus
Hexangium sigani
Hysterolecitha xesuri
Hysterolecithoides epinepheli
Microcotyle aigoi
" " mouwoi
" " sigani
" " toba

Siganus fuscescens (continued)

Ozakia diplobulbosa
" unibulbosa
Tetrancistrum sigani

Siganus lineatus

Tetrancistrum fusiforme*

Siganus nebulosus

Tetrancistrum nebulosi*

Siganus oramin

Tetrancistrum nebulosi*
" " oraminii*

Siganus puella [? puellus]

Schistorchis sigani

Siganus punctatus

Gyliauchen nahaensis

Siganus striolatus

Hemiurus sigani*

SIGMODON

Mamm.

Sigmodon hispidus

Bilharzia mansoni (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni

SIKA

Mamm.

Sika nippon

Cymbiforma sikae
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Ogmocotyle pygargi
" " sikae

SILENIUS

Silenus speciosus see Silenus speciosus

SILENUS

Mamm., Col.

Silenus irus (Mamm.)

Eurytrema satoi

Silenus speciosus (Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

SILLAGINODES

Pisces

Sillaginodes punctatus

Microcotyle parasillaginae
" " sillaginae

SILLAGINOPSIS

Pisces

Sillaginopsis panijus

Diplectanum puriensis

SILLAGO

Pisces

Sillago maculata

Stictodora palmifera

Sillago sihama

Bucephalopsis elongatus
Decemtestis brevicirrus
" " mehrai
" " sillagonis
Diplectanum sillagonum
Echinostephanus sp. Yamaguti, 1940
Helicometrina septorchis
Plagiorchis sillagonis
Rhipidcotyle egglettoni
Steganoderma fellis
Stephanostomum ditrematis

SILONDIA

Pisces

Silondia silondia

Dactylogyrus multispiralis

SILUNDIA

Pisces

Silundia gangetica

Bucephalopsis sp. Srivastava, 1935
" " confusus
" " garuai
" " magnum
Gasterostomum sp. Srivastava, 1934
Haplorchis silundii
Haplorchoides gomtioensis
" " silundii
Holostomum sp. Srivastava, 1934
Nicoliodiscus gangeticus
Orientodiscus jumnai
" " lobatum
Silonditrema cauveryi

SILURE

silure or siluroid (Pisces)

Clinostomum dictyotum
Euclinostomum africanum
Gomtia piscicola

SILURIDAE

Pisces

Siluridae sp.

Centrocestus cuspidatus
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Haplorchis pumilio
Metagonimus yokogawai
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Stannosoma formosanum

SILURIS

Siluris glanis see Silurus glanis
(Pisces)

SILURUS

Pisces

Silurus sp.

Plagioporus serotinus

Silurus blanis [? for glanis]

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Silurus glanis

Ancylo-discoides magnus
 " " siluri
 Ancyrocephalus siluri
 " " vistulensis
 Aspidogaster limacoides
 Azygia lucii
 Bucephalus polymorphus
 Bunocotyle cingulata
 Bunodera luciopercae
 Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginet-sinskaia, 1959
 Coitocaeum macrostomum
 " " skrjabini
 Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
 Dactylogyrus sp. Wagener, 1857
 " " siluri
 " " siluri glanidis
 " " trigonostoma
 Diplostomulum spathaceum
 Diplostomum volvens
 Distoma torulosum
 Echinostomatidae sp. Shevchenko, 1956
 Exorchis oviformis
 Haploleidus siluri
 " " vistulensis
 Macroderoides sp. Bykhovskaia, 1936 (?)
 Macroderoides sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
 Macroderoides siluri
 Neascus cuticola
 " musclicola
 Orientocreadium siluri
 Phyllodistomum sp. Shevchenko, 1954
 Phyllodistomum sp. Shevchenko, 1956
 Phyllodistomum petruschewskii
 Plagioporus skrjabini
 Posthodiplostomum cuticola
 Trematoda sp. Osmanov, 1958
 " " sp. Shevchenko, 1954
 " " sp. Shevchenko, 1956
 Urocleidus siluri
 " " vistulensis

Silurus megacephalus

Amphistoma oxycephalum
 Chiorchis cylindricus
 " " oxycephalus
 Pseudocladorchis cylindricus

Silurus palmito

Amphistoma ferrum-equinum

" " megacotyle

Chiorchis megacotyle

Microrchis megacotyle

Silurus soldatovi

Ancylo-discoides longitubus*
 " " magnicirrus*
 " " rarissimus
 " " soldatovi*
 " " varicus

Silurus soldatovi X Parasilurus

asotus

Ancylo-discoides soldatovi*

Silurus soldatovi see S. soldatovi

SILVERSIDES

silversides (Pisces)

Microphallus opacus

Paramphistomum stunkardi

SIMENCHELYS

Pisces

Simenchelys parasiticus

Hypertrema ambovatum

SIMIA

Mamm., Moll.

Simia maimon (Mamm.)

Distoma laciniatum

Fasciola laciniata

" maimonis

SIMLIMNAEA

Simlimnaea see Simlimnea (Moll.)

SIMLIMNEA

Moll.

Simlimnea subaquatilis

Cercaria lessoni

Fasciola hepatica

SIMOCEPHALUS

Crust., Rept.

Simocephalus expinosus (Crust.)

Astiotrema trituri

Bunodera luciopercae

SINETS

sinets [Abramis ballerus] (Pisces)

Coitocoeum skrjabini

Dactylogyrus chraniilowi

Diplostomulum clavatum

" " hughesi

Phyllodistomum elongatum

" " folium

SINIPERCA

Pisces

Siniperca sp.
Gasterostomidae sp. Tseng, Shen,
1930

Siniperca chua-tsi
Ancyrocephalus mogurndae
Bucephalus skrjabini
Exorchis oviformis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Phyllodistomum anguilae
" " sinipercae

Siniperca hua-tsi [for chua-tsi]
Haliotrema mogurndae

Siniperca scherzeri
Proisorhynchus vaneyi

SIPHATELES

Pisces

Siphateles obesus
Diplostomum flexicauda

Siphateles obesus bicolor
Distoma sp. Haderlie, 1953
Posthodiplostomum minimum

SIPHONOPS

Amph.

Siphonops annulatus
Distoma monas

SIPHONOSTOMA

Pisces, Rotif., Polych., Moll.

Siphonostoma typhle (Pisces)
Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
Podocotyle syngnathi

SIPHOSTOMA

Pisces, Polych.

Siphostoma acus (Pisces)
Distoma tumidulum

Siphostoma fuscum (Pisces)

Bianium concavum
" plicatum
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" valdeinflatum
Stephanostomum imparspine

SIRE

Sire lacertina see Siren lacertina
(Amph.)

SIREDON

Amph.

Siredon mexicanus
Distoma siredonis

SIREMBO

Pisces

Sirembo imberbis
Cymbephallus japonicus
606

Sirembo imberbis (continued)
Paramonorcheides sirembonis
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

SIREN

Amph.

Siren sp.
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomulum sp. Manter, 1938

Siren lacertina

Cercaria sp. Elkan, 1960
Cercorchis sirenis
Diplostomulum sirenis
Distoma sirenis lacertinae
Gorgodera minima
Lechriorchis sp. Bennett & Humes,
1938
Monostoma asperum
Monostomulum asperum
Stomatrema guberleti
Telorchis sirenis

SISTRURUS

Rept.

Sistrurus miliarius
Ochetosoma kansensis
Renifer kansensis

Sistrurus miliarius barbouri

Ochetosoma glandularis
Neorenifer glandularis

SITTA

Aves

Sitta carolinensis
Collyriclum faba

Sitta europaea

Euamphimerus azerbaijanica*
Eumegacetes lecithrosalus*
Laterotrema vexans
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis elegans
" " maculosus
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Sitta pygmaea

Gyrabascus echinus (?)

SKATE

skate (Pisces)

Acanthocotyle verrilli
" " williamsi
Calicotyle kroyeri
Onchocotyle appendiculata

SKUNK

skunk (Mamm.)

Sellacotyle mustelae
Troglootrema mustelae

SKVORETS

skvorets turkestanii [Sturnus sp.]
(Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus

SMARIS

Pisces, Arachn., Hem.
Smaris alcedo (Pisces)
Ectenurus lepidus
Microcotyle alcedinis

Smaris chriselis see Smaris chryselis
(Pisces)

Smaris chryselis (Pisces)
Aponurus tschugunovi
Galactosomum lacteum
Monorchis monorchis

Smaris chryselus see Smaris chryselis
(Pisces)

Smaris smariss (Pisces)
Aponurus tschugunovi

Smaris vulgaris (Pisces)
Choricotyle smariss
Cyclocotyla smariss
Diclidophora smariss
Distoma spari
Ectenurus lepidus
Lepocreadium pegorchis

SMELT

smelt (Pisces)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle sp. Novikova, 1936
" " ovata

SNAIL

snail (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Harrah & Bright, 1929
" " echinostomi revoluti
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus secundus
Notocotylus urbanensis
Proterometra macrostoma
Sanguinicola inermis
Schistosoma mansoni
Stamnosoma armatum
Zoogonus rubellus

snail, ancyliid (Moll.)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Smith, 1959
" " sp. (3 spp.) Smith,
1959

snail, bithynoid (Moll.)
Cercaria setaecauda

snail, East African freshwater
(Moll.)
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

snail, fresh water (Moll.)
Echinostomatidae sp. Bayer,
1954
Prosthogonimus pellucidus
Schistosoma sinensium

snail, land (Moll.)
Harmostomidae sp. Sinitsin, 1929

snail, pond (Moll.)
Paramphistomum cervi

snail, water (Moll.)
Fascioloides magna
Opisthorchis felineus

SNAKE

snake (Rept.)
Astiotrema sp. Shevchenko, 1956
Atrophecaecum hindusthanensis
Genarchopsis thapari*
Gogatea incognitum*
Strigea vaginata
Tetracotyle colubri

snake, black (Rept.)
Cercaria nigrocystica

snake, colubrid (Rept.)
Xenopharynx indica

snake, grass (Rept.)
Encyclometra colubrimurorum

SNAPPER

snapper, gray (Pisces)
Hamacreadium gulella

SNETOK

snetok [Osmerus eperlanus spirinchus]
(Pisces)
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958

SNIPE

snipe (Aves)
Distoma militare
Paryphostomum pentalobum

snipe, common (Aves)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
indiana

SOBAKA

sobaka, enotovidnaia [Nyctereutes
procyonides] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

SOLARIELLA

Moll., Col.

Solariella obscura (Moll.)
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
Steringotrema quadrilobatum

Solariella varicosa (Moll.)
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
Steringotrema quadrilobatum

SOLE
sole (Pisces)
Aponurus intermedius

sole, common (Pisces)
Phyllonella soleae

SOLEA
Pisces
Solea impar
Distoma appendiculatum (Rud., 1802)

Solea klenii [? for kleini]
Distoma teretiusculum

Solea lascaris
Entobdella soleae

Solea nasuta
Acanthostomum sp. Butskaia, 1952

Solea solea
Entobdella soleae
Lomasoma stefanskii

Solea variegata
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum (Rud., 1802)
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus viviparus

Solea vulgaris
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum (Rud., 1802)
" dujardinii
" microstomum
" soleae
Entobdella diadema
" " producta
" " soleae
Epibdella producta
" " soleae
Heterophyes aequalis [spelled ac-
gularis in sub. cat.]
Heterophyes dispar
" " heterophyes
Phyllonella soleae
Podocotyle atomum
" " furcatum
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus viviparus

SOLEMYA
Moll.
Solemya veleum see Solemya velum

Solemya velum
Cercaria solemyae

SOLEN
Moll.
Solen marginatus
Lasiotocus longicystis*

SOLENODON
Mamm., Pisces
Solenodon paradoxus (Mamm.)
Brachylaemus sp. Sandground,
1938

SOM
som [Silurus glanis] (Pisces)
Ancylodiscoides siluri
Bunodera lucioperca
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Trematoda sp. Osmanov, 1958

SOMATERIA
Aves
Somateria fischeri
Gymnophallus skrjabini*

Somateria mollissima
Apatemon fuligulae
" " gracilis
Catactropis verrucosa
Cotylurus brevis
" " cornutus
" " erraticus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Curtuteria grummti*
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Diplostomum mergi
Distoma constrictum
" pygmaeum
" somateriae
Echinochasmus mirus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Gymnophallus sp. Brinkman, 1956
" " spp. (I-II) Stunkard & Uzman, 1958
Gymnophallus sp. (III) Stunkard & Uzman, 1958 (exper.)
Gymnophallus bursicola
" " choledochus
" " minor
" " somateriae
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Lecithodendrium somateriae
Levinsenia pygmaeum
Levinseniella propinqua
Monostoma flavum
" " verrucosum
Notocotyle alveatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum

Somateria mollissima (continued)

Parvatrema borealis (exper.)
Renicola mollissima
Spelophallus primas
Spelotrema prima
" " pygmaeum
Strigea sp. Muroma, 1951
" sp. Wikgren, 1956
" erratica
" tarda
Tocotrema concavum
" " lingua
Trematoda sp. Muroma, 1951
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Somateria spectabilis

Catartropis verrucosa
Gymnophallus choledochus
" " deliciosus
" " somateriae
" " skrjabini*
Renicola somateriae
Spelotrema pygmaeum

SOMATOCHLORA

Odon.

Somatochlora metallica

Prosthogonimus pellucidus

SOMNIOSUS

Pisces

Somniosus borealis

Squalonchocotyle somniosi

Somniosus microcephalus

Expocotyle somniosi
Onchocotyle borealis
" " somniosi
Otodistomum veliporum
Squalonchocotyle borealis
" " somniosi

SOPA

sopa [Abramis sapa] (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Opisthorchis felineus

SOREX

Mamm.

Sorex sp.

Brachylaima advena
Sorexeglyphe suifunensis

Sorex alpinus

Panopistus pricei

Sorex alpinus hercynicus

Panopistus pricei

Sorex alpinus taticus

Panopistus pricei

Sorex araneus

Brachylaemus advena
" " corrugatus
" " dujardini
" " fulvus
" " oesophagei
Brachylaima advena
" " fulvum
Cephalotrema minutum
Dicrocoelium sp. Dollfus, 1934
" " sp. Zarnowski, 1960
Dicrocoelium pellucidum
" " soricis
Distoma advena
" corrugatum
" exasperatum
" migrans
" soricis
Dolichosaccus exasperatum
Echinostoma exasperatum
Lecithodendriidae sp. Merku-sheva, [1959]
Leucochloridium soricis
" " skrjabini
Neoglyphe sobolevi
Opisthioglyphe exasperatum
" " locellus
" " opisthovitellinus
" " sobolevi
" " soricis
Panopistus europaeus
" " pricei
Plagiorchis exasperatus
" " opisthovitellinus
" " truncatus
Tetracotyle soricis
Trematoda sp. Karpiński & Kamińska, 1948
Trematoda sp. Sołtys, 1952

Sorex araneus tetragonurus

Brachylaemus dujardini
Harmostomum dujardini

Sorex bendirii palmeri

Euryhelmis pacificus
Xiphidiotrema lockerae

Sorex daubentonii

Distoma rubens
" truncatum

Sorex eremita

Brachylaema exasperatum
Distoma exasperatum

Sorex fodiens

Distoma instabile
" rubens
" truncatum
Neoglyphe locellus
Opisthioglyphe locellus

Sorex leucodon

Distoma migrans

Sorex macropygmaeus

Neoglyphe opisthovitellina
Panopistus europaeus
Plagiorchis opisthovitellinus

Sorex macropygmaeus karpinskii

Dicrocoelium soricis
Neoglyphe opisthovitellina
Plagiorchis exasperatus
" " opisthovitellinus

Sorex minutus

Brachylaemus dujardini
" " oesophagei
Dicrocoelium soricis
Leucochloridium skrjabini
Neoglyphe opisthovitellina
Opisthioglyphe exasperatum
" " sobolevi
Panopistus europaeus
Plagiorchis exasperatus
" " opisthovitellinus
Trematoda sp. Karpiński & Ka-
mińska, 1948

Sorex moschatus

Fasciola intestinalis

Sorex obscurus permiliensis

Xiphidiotrema lockerae

Sorex palustris

Opisthioglyphe locellus

Sorex palustris navigator

Xiphidiotrema lockerae

Sorex tetragonurus

Brachylaemus advena
Distoma corrugatum
" exasperatum
" rubens
Tetracotyle soricis

Sorex ultimas

Plagiorchis sp. Skrjabin & Popov,
1927

Sorex vagrans

Opisthioglyphe locellus

Sorex vulgaris

Distoma migrans
Tetracotyle soricis

SOROKA

soroka [Pica pica] (Aves)

Cyclocoelum mutabile
Lyperosomum alagesi

soroka [Pica pica] (continued)

Strigea falconis
" tarda

SOTALIA

Mamm.

Sotalia tucuxi

Amphimerus lancea

SPAEROIDES

Sphaeroides ocellatus see Sphaeroides
ocellatus (Pisces)

SPARISOMA

Pisces

Sparisoma sp.

Schikhobalotrema adbrachyura

Sparisoma aurofrenatum

Haplospalanchnus brachyurus
Schikhobalotrema brachyura

Sparisoma cretense

Skrjabiniella aculeatus

Sparisoma flavescens

Cercaria floridensis
Hamacreadium mutabile
Hapladena ovalis
" " varia
Haplospalanchnus sparisomae
Schikhobalotrema sparisomae

Sparisoma pachycephalum

Hapladena ovalis
Haplospalanchnus sparisomae

Sparisoma spinidens

Haplospalanchnus brachyurus
Schikhobalotrema brachyura

Sparisoma viride

Haplospalanchnus brachyurus
" " sparisomae
Schikhobalotrema brachyura
" " obtusa
" " sparisomae

SPARISOMIDAE

Pisces

Sparisomidae sp.

Hapladena ovalis

SPARROW

sparrow (Aves)

Collyriclum colei
Distoma filum
Fasciola elegans
Gigantobilharzia sturniae
Microphalloides japonicus (exper.)
Monostoma faba
Plagiorchis maculosus

sparrow (continued)
Tetracotyle typica

sparrow, domestic (Aves)
Brachylaemus sp. Simón Vicente,
1955 (exper.)

sparrow, English (Aves)
Monostoma faba

sparrow, house (Aves)
Monostoma flavum

sparrow, song (Aves)
Urogonimus dryobatae

SPARROW HAWK
sparrow hawk (Aves) see also hawk,
sparrow (Aves)
Strigea ophiocystis
Trematoda sp. Levine et al., 1950

SPARUS

Pisces

Sparus aries

Proctoeces maculatus

Sparus aurata

Diptherostomum brusinae
Diplectanum echeneis
Distoma pallens
Encotyllabe vallei
Lamellodiscus ignoratus
Podocotyle pedicellatum

Sparus australis

Ancyrocephalus robusta
Anoplodiscus australis
Coitocaecum gymnophallum
Lamellodiscus major
" " typicus
Microcotyle austrialis
Murraytrema robusta
Xenopera insolita

Sparus berda

Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Pseudaxine indicana

Sparus boops

Distoma ascidia

Sparus centrodontus

Derogenes varicus
Hemiusurus communis
Steringotrema pagelli
Zoonogenoides vividus
Zoonogenus vividus

Sparus dentex

Distoma carnosum
" fuscescens

Sparus erythrinus

Distoma spari

Sparus latus

Markevitschiella nakazawai
Steringotrema nakazawai

Sparus longispinis

Decemtestis spari
Diptherostomum spari
Microcotyle spari
Plagioporus spari

Sparus macrocephalus

Coitocaecum glandulosum
Encotyllabe spari
Markevitschiella nakazawai
Procotoeces maculatus
Pseudomicrobothrium spari
Pseudomurraytrema spari
Steringotrema nakazawai
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " spari

Sparus pagrus

Distoma ascidia

Sparus raji

Monostoma filicolle

Sparus rondeletii

Diplectanum echeneis

Sparus sabra

Lamellodiscus indicus

Sparus salpa

Distoma fractum
Monostoma capitellatum
" " orbiculare
Wardula capitellata

Sparus sargus

Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953
Lamellodiscus sp. Porter, 1953

Sparus smaris

Distoma spari

SPATULA

Aves

Spatula clypeata

Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis sp. Odhner, 1905
" " verrucosa
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinoparyphium baculus
Echinostoma baculus
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
" " mainpuria

Spatula clypeata (continued)

- Notocotylus attenuatus
- " " imbricatus
- " " triserialis
- Paramonostomum bucephalae
- Prosthogonimus ovatus
- Pseudobilharziella querquedulae
- Psilochasmus longicirratu
- Renicola mediovitellata
- Schistogonimus rarus
- Spelotrema papillorobusta
- Tetracotyle ardeae
- " " falconis
- Tracheophilus cymbium
- Typhlocoelum americanum
- " " cucumerinum
- " " cymbium
- " " shovellus
- Typlophilus shovellus
- Zygocotyle lunatum

Spatula rhynchotis

- Echinostoma revolutum

SPEOTYTO

Aves

Speotyto cunicularia

- Platynosomum mazzai

Speotyto cunicularia grallaria

- Athesmia rudecta
- Tanaisia precaria
- Zonorchis delectans
- " " mazzai

SPHAERECHINUS

Echin.

Sphaerechinus granularis

- Metacercaria psammechini
- Zoogonus mirus

SPHAERIDIUM

Col.

Sphaeridium bipustulatum

- Metacercariae sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, [1959]

Sphaeridium corneum see Sphaerium corneum (Moll.)

Sphaeridium rivicola see Sphaerium rivicola (Moll.)

Sphaeridium scarabaeoides

- Trematoda sp. (larvae) Polozhentsev & Negrobov, [1959]

SPHAERIIDAE

Moll.

Sphaeriidae sp.

- Allocreadium ictaluri
- Phyllodistomum folium
- Polylekithum ictaluri

SPHAERIUM

Moll., Col., Orth.

Sphaerium sp. (Moll.)

- Allocreadium isoporum
- Cercaria vitelliloba
- Crepidostomum cornutum
- " " isostomum
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Gorgodera cygnoides
- " " pagenstecheri
- Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Sphaerium amnicum (Moll.)

- Bunodera lucioperca
- Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959

Sphaerium aureum declive (Moll.)

- Cercaria steelmani

Sphaerium corneum (Moll.)

- Allocreadium isoporum
- Bunodera luciopercae
- Cercaria bipunctata
- " " conica
- " " coronata
- " " echinata
- " " echinoparyphii aconiat
- " " echinoparyphii recurvati
- " " echinostomum revolutum
- " " gorgoderae pagenstecheri
- " " gorgoderae varsoviensis
- " " granulosa
- " " helvetica XXIV
- " " hypoderaeae conoideae
- " " isopori
- " " laticauda
- " " limnaeae ovatae
- " " macrocerca
- " " pagenstecheri
- " " planorbis cornei
- " " prima
- " " spinifera (exper.)
- " " stylosa
- " " trivolvis
- " " vitelliloba

Cercariaeum sp. (3) Petersen, 1931

Crepidostomum farionis

Echinoparyphium aconiatum

" " recurvatum

Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

" " revolutum

Gorgodera sp. Golikova, 1960

" " cygnoides

" " pagenstecheri

" " varsoviensis

" " vitelliloba

Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Hypoderaeum conoideum

Phyllodistomum simile

" " solidum

Psilotrema castoris

Sphaerium draparnaldii (Moll.)

Gorgodera cygnoides
" " pagenstecheri
" " vitelliloba
Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Sphaerium lacustre (Moll.)

Cercaria echinoparyphii aconiatu

Sphaerium notatum (Moll.)

Crepidostomum isostomum

Sphaerium occidentale (Moll.)

Gorgoderina attenuata
Ophthalmoxiphidocercariae sp.
Peters, 1955

Sphaerium rivicola (Moll.)

Allocreadium isoporum
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria isopori
" " ruthenica
Ophthalmoxiphidocercariae sp.
Chornogorenko, 1960
Psilotrema castoris
Trematoda sp. Kupriianova-Shak-
hmatova, 1957

Sphaerium scaldianum [? for scaldianum]

(Moll.)
Cercaria conica
Phyllodistomum solidum

Sphaerium simile (Moll.)

Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950

Sphaerium solidum (Moll.)

Cercaria conica
" " macrocerca
Crepidostomum farionis
Phyllodistomum solidum

Sphaerium striatinum (Moll.)

Crepidostomum cornutum

Sphaerium striatum [? for striatinum]

(Moll.)
Crepidostomum cornutum (exper.)

Sphaerium supinum (Moll.)

Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginet-
sinskaia, 1959

Sphaerium transversum (Moll.)

Cercaria wabashensis

Sphaerium vivicola see Sphaerium rivicola (Moll.)

SPHAEROIDES or SPHEROIDES or
SPHOEROIDES
Pisces

Spheroides or Spherooides sp.

Aponurus rhinoplagusiae
Bianium hemistomum
" plicatum
Maculifer japonicus
Paralepidophyllum pyriforme
Steganoderma pyriforme
Tagia ecuadori
Tetrochetus hamadai

Spheroides alboplumbeus

Diploporus hemistoma
Maculifer pacificus

Spheroides angusticeps

Apocreadium longisinosum
Bianium adplicatum

Spheroides or Spherooides annulatus

Apocreadium longisinosum
Benedenia melleni
Bianium plicatum
Diploproctodaem plicatum
Entobdella hippoglossi
Epibdella melleni
Tagia ecuadori

Sphaeroides or Spheroides borealis

Acanthocotyle sp. Layman, 1930
Aporocotyle odhneri
Derogenes varicus
Diploporus hemistoma
Lecithaster gibbosus
Maculifer japonicus
Paradeontacylix odhneri
Phyllodistomum marinum
Podocotyle reflexa

Spheroides dorsalis

Bianium plicatum (?)

Sphaeroides lobatus

Lintonium vibex
Xystretum caballeroi

Sphaeroides lunaris

Opistholebes amplicoeelus

Sphaeroides or Spherooides or Sphoe-

roides maculatus
Bianium concavum
" plicatum
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" valdeinflatum
" vibex
" vitellosum
Epibdella melleni
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Gynaecotyla adunca
Lecithaster confusus
Lintonium vibex
Opecoeloides vitellosus

Sphaeroides or Spheroides or Sphero-
roides maculatus (continued)

Podocotyle olssoni
Stephanostomum impar[i]spine
" " tenue

Sphaeroides multistriatus
Maculifer sub-aequiporus

Spheroides niphobles
Heterolebes maculosus
Maculifer japonicus
" " pacificus
Octotestis iseensis
Opistholebes cotylophorus
" " elongatus

Spheroides ocellatus [? for ocellatus]
Pseudobucephalopsis spheroides*

Sphaeroides or Spheroides ocellatus
Diplocreadium koreanum
Paradecemtestis chinensis*
Phyllodistomum bai

Sphaeroides or Spheroides pardalis
Bianium hemistomum
Diploporus cryptostoma
" " hemistoma
Maculifer japonicus
" " pacificus
Plehnia japonica
Psettarium japonicum

Spheroides rubripes
Opechona orientalis
Pharyngora orientalis
Psettarium japonicum
Udonella caligorum

Spheroides spadiceus
Decemtestis callionymi
Maculifer japonicus
" " pacificus

Spheroides or Spherooides spengleri
Bianium plicatum
Sclerodistomum spheroidis
Xystretum pulchrum

Spheroides testudineus
Amarocotyle simonei*
Diplomonorchis sphaerovarium*
Macia pulchra
Megalophallus diodontis
Xystretum pulchrum

Spheroides vermicularis
Diploporus hemistoma
Maculifer pacificus

Sphaeroides xanthopterus
Heterobothrium tetrodonis

SPHAEROMA
Crust.

Sphaeroma hoockeri
Maritrema subdolum

Sphaeroma serratum
Maritrema subdolum
Microphallus claviformis

SPHARGIS
Rept.

Sphargis coriacea
Astrochis sphargidis
Monostoma nephrocephalum
" " renicapite
" " sphargidis
Pyelosomum sphargidis

SPHENISCUS
Aves

Spheniscus sp.
Prohemistomum sp. Lutz, 1927

Spheniscus demersus
Metorchis pinguinicola

Spheniscus humboldti
Cotylyrus cumulitestis*
" " variegatus

Spheniscus magellanicus
Cardiocephalus physalis
Strigea physalis

SPHENOMORPHUS
Rept.

Sphenomorphus multisquamatus
Pseudosonsinotrema sphenomorphi*

SPHENORHYNCHUS
Aves, Amph.

Sphenorhynchus abdimii (Aves)
Cathaemasia variabilis

SPHEROIDES see SPHAEROIDES

SPHEROMA
Crust.

Spheroma hoockeri
Levinseniella polydactyla*

SPHOEROIDES see SPHAEROIDES

SPHRENORHYNCHUS

Sphrenorhynchus abdimii see Sphenorhynchus abdimii (Aves)

SPHYRAENA

Pisces

Sphyraena sp.

Bucephalus sphyraenae
Lecithochirium lobatum
Prosorhynchus longicollis
Pseudolamellodiscus sphyraenae
Rhipidocotyle khalili

Sphyraena acutipinnis

Chauhanea madrasensis
Opisthogyne keralae*

Sphyraena agam

Bucephalopsis longicirrus

Sphyraena argentea

Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin,
1960

Sphyraena barracuda

Bucephaloides arcuata
Bucephalopsis sp. Eckmann, 1932 (?)
" " arcuata
" " longoviferus
Bucephalus sp. Eckmann, 1932
Distoma siemensii
Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1910
Hirudinella siemensii
Monorchistephanostomum gracile
Monostoma gemellum
Paradinurus manteri
Rhipidocotyle barracudae
" " longleyi
Stephanostomum gracile
Vallisiopsis sphyraenae

Sphyraena borealis

Dinurus pinguis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
Lebouria sp. Linton, 1940
Nannoenterum baculum
Plagioporus sp. Linton, 1940

Sphyraena commersonii

Pentatres sphyraenae
Pseudolamellodiscus nossibeii

Sphyraena helleri

Metopisthogyne sphyraenae*
Vallisiopsis sphyraenae

Sphyraena jello

Didymocystis singularis*

Sphyraena langsar

Bucephaloides philippinorum

Sphyraena obtusata

Gemmaecaputia brinkmannii*
" " corrugata
Paragemmaecaputia crassicauda

Sphyraena picuda

Didymocystis pseudobranchialis*

Sphyraena pinguis

Allodidymozoon sphyraenae*
Rhipidocotyle sphyraenae

Sphyraena sphyraena

Chauhanea mediterranea
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907

Sphyraena vulgaris

Didymozoon sphyraenae
Hemiurus digitatus
Köllikeria sphyraenae
Lecithochirium digitatum
Plerurus digitatus

SPHYRAPICUS

Aves

Sphyrapicus varius

Brachylaemus sp. McIntosh &
McIntosh, 1935
Leucochloridium certhiae
" " dryobatae

SPHYRNA

Pisces

Sphyrna diplana

Loimoisina wilsoni

Sphyrna mokarran

Squalonchocotyle microstoma

Sphyrna tiburo

Neoerpcotyle tiburonis
Squalonchocotyle tiburonis

Sphyrna zugaena see S. zygaena

Sphyrna zygaena

Cathariotrema selachii
Erpcotyle grisea
" " sphyraenae
Loimoisina wilsoni
Neoerpcotyle microstoma
Squalonchocotyle mavori
" " microstoma
" " sphyraenae
Tristoma coccineum
Udonella caligorum

SPICARA

Pisces

Spicara alcedo

Cyclocotyla bellones
Microcotyle alcedinis

Spicara maena

Cyclocotyla bellones

Spicara maris

Cyclocotyla bellones

Spicara maurii

Diclidophora bellones

SPILOGALE

Mamm.

Spilogale putorius

Alaria mustelae

" taxideae

SPILORNIS

Aves

Spilornis cheela

Strigea globocephalum

SPILOTES

Rept.

Spilotes pullatus

Cotylotretus rugosus

Styphlodora condita

SPINACHIA

Pisces

Spinachia spinachia

Gyrodactylus elegans

Podocotyle reflexa

Spinachia vulgaris

Podocotyle reflexa

SPINAX

Pisces

Spinax sp.

Erpocotyle spinacis

Onchocotyle spinacis

Squalonchocotyle spinacis

SPINUS

Aves

Spinus spinus

Collyriclum faba

Leucochloridium macrostomum

Plagiorchis maculosus

Spinus tristis

Gigantobilharzia huronensis

SPIO

Polych., Arachn., Moll., Crust.

Spio sp. (Polych.)

Lepocreadium setiferoides

SPIRALENA

Spiralena vortex see Spiralina vortex

(Moll.)

SPIRALINA

Moll.

Spiralina vortex

Bilharziella polonica

Spiralina vortex (continued)

Cercaria dubia

" " ephemera

Cercariaeum inermis

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Psilochasmus oxyurus

Tetracotyle sp. Wisniewski, 1958

Xiphidiocercaria ornata

SPIRONTOCARIS

Crust.

Spirontocaris cranchii

Helicometra fasciata

Spirontocaris spinus

Podocotyle reflexa

Spirontocaris turgida

Podocotyle reflexa

SPIRULINA

Spirulina [? for Spiralina] sp.

(Moll.)

Cercaria molluscipeta

Dicranocercaria spirochorde

Echinostoma sp. Lutz, 1924

" " erraticum (exper.)

Spirulina [? for Spiralina] anatina

(Moll.)

Dicranocercaria gyrinipeta

Strigea vaginata

Spirulina [? for Spiralina] mellea

(Moll.)

Dicranocercaria gyrinipeta

Echinocercaria pachycerca

" " pachyderma

Echinostoma parcespinosum (exper.)

Strigea vaginata

SPISULA

Moll.

Spisula subtruncata

Lasiotocus longicystis*

SPIZAËTUS

Aves

Spizaëtus ornatus

Strigea falconis brasiliana

" " vaginata

SPODIOPSAR

Aves

Spodiopsar cineraceus

Gigantobilharzia sturniae

SPONDYLIOSOMA

Pisces

Spondyliosoma blochii

Leclithostaphylus spondyliosomae

Spondyliosoma blochii (continued)
Manteroderma spondyliosomae
Steganoderma spondyliosomae

Spondyliosoma brama
Microcotyle canthari

Spondyliosoma cantharus
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953
Microcotyle canthari
Trochopus differens
" " tubiporus

Spondyliosoma griseus
Microcotyle canthari

SPONBILL
spoonbill (Aves)
Tracheophilus cymbium

SPRATTELLA
Pisces
Spratella forelica
Digenea sp. (? Didymozoon larvae)
Chulkova, 1939

SPRATTELLA see SPRATTELLA

SPRATTUS
Pisces
Sprattus sprattus phalerica
Didymozoon sp. (larvae) Cherny-
shenko, 1955

SQUALALBURNUS
Pisces
Squalalburnus taeniatus
Dactylogyrus sp. Bykhovskii, 1936
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Bykhovskii, 1936
Neodactylogyrus bychowskii

SQUALE
squale [dogfish] (Pisces)
Paronatrema vaginicola
Tristoma squali
squale ange [dogfish] (Pisces)
Pseudocotyle squatinae

SQUALIOBARBUS
Pisces
Squaliobarbus curriculus
Carassotrema koreanum
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus charbinensis
" " chinensis
" " duplus
" " magnicirrus
" " sungariensis
Exorchis oviformis

SQUALIUS
Pisces
Squalius sp.
Neodactylogyrus difformis

Squalius cephalus
Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus forceps
Aspidogaster limacoides
Azygia lucii
Dactylogyrus difformis
" " forceps
" " parvus
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum
" isoporum
" tereticolle
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus fraternus
" " parvus
Phyllodistomum folium
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostoma bramae
" " maius
Tylodelphys clavata

Squalius dobula
Distoma globiporum

Squalius lepusculus
Distoma globiporum

Squalius leuciscus
Dactylogyrus tuba
Distoma globiporum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Gyrodactylus elegans

SQUALUS
Pisces
Squalus sp.
Capsala sinuata
" squali
Distoma sp. Parona, 1896 (?)
" ragazzii (?)
Hirudinella ventricosa
Otiotrema torosum
Otodistomum veliporum
Tristoma blanchardii

Squalus acanthias
Amphibdelloides maccallumi
Dermophagus squali
Erpocotyle abbreviata
" " pseudacanthii
" " squali

Squalus acanthias (continued)

Hemiurus levinseni
Heterobothrium minimum
Heterocotyle minima
Microbothrium apiculatum
Onchocotyle abbreviata
Otodistomum veliporum
Probolitrema richiardi
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Pseudocotyle apiculatum
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata
" " acanthi
" " squali
Steganoderma formosum

Squalus blainvillei

Hexabothrium monteiroi

Squalus catulus

Distoma megastomum
Hexabothrium appendiculatum
Polystoma sp. of Kuhn (1829)
" " appendiculatum
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Squalus cephalus see Squalius cephalus

Squalus fernandinus

Erpocotyle tropai

Squalus galeus

Distoma megastomum
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata (forma B)

Squalus griseus

Distoma foliiforme
" megastomum
" veliporum
Monostoma impudens
Otodistomum veliporum

Squalus kirki

Probolitrema philippi

Squalus lebruni

Calicotyle sp. Robinson, 1960
" " ramsayi*

Squalus mustelus

Distoma megastomum

Squalus suckleyi

Erpocotyle striata
Onchocotyle striata
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata
" " striata

SQUATAROLA

Aves

Squatarola helvetica

Stomylotrema fastosum

618

Squatarola squatarola

Atriotrema lectitholaterale
Catatropis verrucosa
Corrigia belopoliskiae*
Echinoparyphium cinctum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
Microphallus canchei
" " debuni
Notocotylus marinus
Ophthalmophagus oculobia
Parechinostomum cinctum
Parorchis parvicollis*
Spelotrema prima

Squatarola squatarola cynosurae

Mecynophallus glandulosus
Microphallus claviformis
Parorchis holotestis

Squatarola squatarola hypomelaena

Acanthoparyphium spinulosum
" " squatarolae
Cornucopula squatarolae
Levinseniella squatarolae
Spelophallus primas
Spelotrema longicollae

SQUATINA

Pisces

Squatina sp.

Calicotyle mitsukurii (?)

Squatina angelus

Pseudocotyle squatinae

Squatina squatina

Acanthocotyle squatinae
Megalocotyle squatinae
Pseudocotyle squatinae
Trochopus squatinae

SQUATORULA

Squatorula squatorula see Squatarola squatarola (Aves)

SQUID

squid (Moll.)

Erpocotyle sp. Price, 1942
Squalonchocotyle sp. Sproston, 1946

SQUIRREL

squirrel (Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium lanceatum sciuri
Fasciola hepatica

STAG

stag (Mamm.)

Paramphistomum cervi

stag, Altai [Cervus songaricus]

(Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

STAGNALIS

Stagnalis [? for Stagnicola] emarginata

(Moll.)

Cercaria stagnicolae

Stagnalis [? for Stagnicola] emarginata angulata (Moll.)

Cercaria longifurca

Stagnalis [? for Stagnicola] palustris

(Moll.)

Schistosoma douthitti

STAGNICOLA

Moll., Aves, Col.

Stagnicola bulimoides techella (Moll.)

Fasciola hepatica

Stagnicola caperata (Moll.)

Cercaria caperata

Fascioloides magna

Stagnicola catascopium (Moll.)

Cercaria sp. Brackett, 1940

Cercariae sp. Bartsch, 1946

" " sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932

Stagnicola emarginata (Moll.)

Cercaria dohema

" " stagnicolae

Cotylurus flabelliformis

Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)

Trichobilharzia stagnicolae

Stagnicola emarginata angulata (Moll.)

Cercaria sp. Cort & Brackett, 1937

" " dohema

" " douthitti

" " higginsii

" " laruei

" " longifurca

" " macradena

" " ranae

" " saileri

" " stagnicolae

" " talboti

" " urbanensis

" " yogena

Cotylurus communis

" " flabelliformis

Diplostomum flexicauda

" " micradenum

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Echinostoma sp. Cort, 1941

" " revolutum

Euparyphium melis

Eustomos chelydrae

Holostomum sp. (Z) Cort, McMullen

& Brackett, 1937

Stagnicola emarginata angulata

(continued)

Notocotylus sp. Herber, 1940

" " attenuatus

" " stagnicolae (exper.)

" " urbanensis

Plagiorchidae spp. (stylet G, K)

Cort, McMullen & Brackett,

1937

Plagiorchis micracanthos

" " muris

" " proximus

Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Schistosomatium douthitti

Trichobilharzia elvae

" " physellae

" " stagnicolae

Stagnicola emarginata canadensis

(Moll.)

Cercaria sp. Herber, 1939

" " sp. Swales, 1936

" " dohema

" " stagnicolae

" " wallooni

" " wardlei

" " yogena

Cotylurus flabelliformis

Diplostomum flexicauda

Notocotylus stagnicolae (exper.)

Schistosomatium douthitti

Trichobilharzia elvae

" " physellae

Stagnicola emarginata serrata (Moll.)

Cercaria stagnicolae

Stagnicola emarginata vilasensis

(Moll.)

Cercaria stagnicolae

Stagnicola emarginata wisconsinensis

(Moll.)

Cercaria stagnicolae

Stagnicola exilis (Moll.)

Cercaria sp. Cort & Brackett,

1937

Cercaria douthitti

" " ranae

Cotylurus flabelliformis (exper.)

Diplostomum flexicauda

Schistosomatium douthitti

Stagnicola palustris (Moll.)

Cercaria douthitti

" " elvae

" " helvetica XXIX

" " laticauda

Cercariae sp. Bartsch, 1946

Cotylurus cornutus

Diplostomum baeri (exper.)

Stagnicola palustris (continued)

Diplostomum baeri eucaliae (exper.)
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wisniewski, 1958
" " revolutum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
Hemistomum spathaceum
Notocotylus stagnicola
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Psilostomum reflexae (exper.)
Schistosoma douthitti
Schistosomatium douthitti
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (22. XII) Wiśniewski, 1958

Stagnicola palustris elodes (Moll.)

Cercaria sp. Cort & Brackett, 1937
" " aalbui
" " argenti
" " conniae
" " dermolestes
" " douthitti
" " elodes
" " elvae
" " macradena
" " micradena
" " nolfi
" " ornatocauda
" " ranae
" " riponi
" " scudderi
" " talboti
" " yogena
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Diplostomum baeri (exper.)
" " baeri eucaliae (exper.)
" " flexicauda
" " micradenum
Schistosomatium douthitti

Stagnicola palustris nuttalliana (Moll.)

Cercaria spp. (furcocercous, leptocercous & monostome) Davis, 1958
Cercaria douthitti
" " elvae
Echinostoma sp. Davis, 1958
Fascioloides magna
Metacercaria sp. Davis, 1958
Trematoda sp. Deforest, 1957
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Davis, 1958

Stagnicola reflexa (Moll.)

Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Psilostomum reflexae

Stagnicola umbrosa (Moll.)

Cercaria aalbui

Stagnicola umbrosa (continued)

Cercaria argenti
" " dorotti
" " kingi
" " nolfi
" " okoboensis
" " ornatocauda

STARFISH

starfish (brittle star) (Echin.)
Cercaria capriciosa

STARGAZER

stargazer (Pisces)
Helicometra fasciata

STARLING

starling (Aves)
Gigantobilharzia sturniae

STAUROTYPUS

Rept.
Staurotypus triporcatus
Telorchis bravoae*

STEGASTES

Pisces
Stegastes chrysurus
Haploplanchnus sp. Manter, 1947
Stephanostomum sp. Manter, 1947

STEGOSTEDION

Stegostedion vitreum [? for Stizostedion vitreum] (Pisces)
Distoma lobotes

STEGOSTOMA

Pisces
Stegostoma tigrinum
Anaporrhutum largum
Nagmia larga
Pernagmia stegostomatis*
Staphylorchis largus

Stegostoma varium

Anaporrhutum largum
Nagmia larga

STELLIFER

Pisces
Stellifer sp.
Pseudopocoeloides equesi

STENELLA

Mamm., Coel., Col.
Stenella graffmani (Mamm.)
Braunina cordiformis

STENO

Mamm.
Steno tucuxi
Opisthorchis lancea

STENODUS

Pisces

Stenodus leucichthys

- Azygia lucii
 Crepidostomum farionis
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 " " spathaceum
 Distoma sp. Levashov, 1924
 Tetracotyle sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938

Stenodus leucichthys nelma

- Azygia lucii
 " robusta
 Brachyphallus crenatus
 Derogenes varicus
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 " " spathaceum
 Lecithaster gibbosus
 Phyllodistomum conostomum
 Podocotyle atomon
 Tetracotyle sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
 " " coregoni
 " " percae fluviatilis
 Tocotrema sp. (larva) Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Stenodus nelma

- Distoma megacotyle

Stenodus nelma leucichthys

- Distoma megacotyle

STENOMELANIA

Moll.

Stenomelania newcombi

- Centrocestus formosanus
 Haplorchis yokogawai
 Stellantchasmus falcatus

STENONEMA

Ephem.

Stenonema sp.

- Cercaria neusticoides (exper.)
 Metacercariae sp. Hall, 1960 (?)
 Mosesia chordeilesia (?)

STENOPHALUSStenophalus tadianus see Ctenophalus tadianus (Pisces)**STENOPSYCHE**

Trichopt.

Stenopsyche griseipennis

- Neopycnoporos megacotyle
 Plagiorchis fuji
 Prosthodendrium ovatum

STENOTHYRA

Moll.

Stenothyra divalis

- Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936

Stenothyra japonica

Exorchis oviformis

STENOTOMUS

Pisces

Stenotomus chrysops

- Cymbephallus vitellosus
 Distoma spp. Linton, 1900, 1901
 " vitellosum
 Hemiorus appendiculatus
 Lecithaster gibbosus
 Lepocreadium pyriforme
 Microcotyle stenotomi
 Opeoceloides vitellosus

STENOTREMA

Moll., Polych.

Stenotrema fraterna aliciae (Moll.)

- Brachylecithum americanum
 (exper.)

Stenotrema monodon (Moll.)

- Postharmostomum helicus

STENOTYRAStenotyra japonica see Stenothyra japonica (Moll.)**STEPHANOLEPIS**

Pisces

Stephanolepis hispidus

- Epibdella melleni

STERCORARIUS

Aves

Stercorarius sp.

- Diplostomum spathaceum

Stercorarius cephus

- Hemistomum spathaceum

Stercorarius longicaudatus

- Cotylurus platycephalus
 Diplostomum baeri
 " " b. baeri

Stercorarius parasiticus

- Cotylurus platycephalus
 Diplostomum baeri
 " " b. baeri
 " " spathaceum
 Hemistomum spathaceum
 Holostomum insigne
 Prosthogonimus ovatus
 " " sobolevi*

Renicola lari

Spelotrema pygmaeum

Strigea variegata

Tocotrema lingua

Stercorarius pomarinus
Cotylurus platycephalus
Strigea variegata

STEREOLEPIS

Pisces

Stereolepis sp.

Cyclocoelum obscurum
Monostoma obscurum

STERLET

sterlet [Acipenser sp.] (Pisces)

Acrolichanus auriculat[s]
Ercopotyle circularis

STERLIAD

sterliad [Acipenser ruthenus] (Pisces)

Crepidostomum auriculatum

STERNA

Aves, Moll.

Sterna sp. (Aves)

Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma canaliculatum
" cochleariforme
Galactosomum cochlear
Lyperosomum lari
Mesorchis conciliatus
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata
Strigea falconis brasiliiana
Tetracotyle falconis

Sterna albifrons (Aves)

Galactosomum cochlear
" " ussuriensis*
Hemistomum spathaceum
Microlistrum cochlear
Stictodora manilensis
Tetracotyle falconis

Sterna albifrons antillarum (Aves)

Galactosomum puffini

Sterna albifrons sinensis (Aves)

Spelotrema breviaeaca
Tetracotyle bicolorandiae

Sterna anglica (Aves)

Mesorchis microtestius
Tanaisia fedtschenkoii

Sterna aurantia (Aves)

Chinhuta indica
Diplostomum sterni

Sterna bergii (Aves)

Aporchis segmentatus
Cardiocephalus musculosum
Holostomum musculosum
Lyperosomum megastomum
Olssoniella megastoma

Sterna camtschatica (Aves)

Renicola brevivitellata*

Sterna cantiaica (Aves)

Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Cotylurus pileatus
Distoma cochlear
" cochleariforme
" diesingii
" sternaie cantiaicae
Echinostoma spp. Dietz, 1909, 1910
" " denticulatum
" " pendulum
Hemistomum pileatum
Ignavia inops
Renicola sp. Callot, 1946
Rossicotrema donicum (?)
Tocotrema jejunum

Sterna caspia (Aves)

Echinostoma denticulatum
Hemistomum pileatum
" " spathaceum

Sterna caspica (Aves)

Echinostoma denticulatum
Hemistomum commutatum
" " pileatum
Mesorchis denticulatus

Sterna cristata (Aves)

Holostomum musculosum
Lyperosomum megastomum

Sterna dougalli (Aves)

Cryptocotyle lingua
Parorchis avitus (exper.)
Tocotrema lingua

Sterna fluviatilis (Aves)

Ornithobilharzia kowalewskii
Renicola tertia
Tanaisia fedtschenkoii

Sterna fuscata oahuensis (Aves)

Austrotilharzia variglandis (exper.)

Sterna galericulata (Aves)

Distoma canaliculatum
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata

Sterna hirundinacea (Aves)

Renicola cruzi

Sterna hirundo (Aves)

Cercarioidea baylisi
Clinostomum marginatum
Cotylurus cornutus
" " erraticus
" " medius
" " pileatus

Sterna hirundo (continued)

Cotylurus platycephalus
" " variegatus
Cryptocotyle jejuna
" " lingua
Cyathocotyle sp. Szidat, 1936
" " oviformis
Cyathocotyloides dubius
Diplostomum commutatum
" " flexicauda
" " repandum
" " spathaceum
Distoma denticulatum
Echinoparyphium clerici
Echinostoma denticulatum
Fasciola denticulata
Festucaria pileata
Galactosomum sp. Bykhovskaia, 1955
" " tuvensis*
Gigantobilharzia acotylea
Hemistomum pileatum
" " spathaceum
Heterophyes heterophyes
Maritrema echinocirrata*
Mesorchis denticulatus
" " pseudoechinatus
Microphallus debuni
" " similis
Monostoma pileatum
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Parorchis avitus
Plagiorchis laricola
" " vitellatus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pseudamphimerus sterni
Pseudhemistomum minor
" " unicum
Pseudomaritrema innae*
Pygidiopsis piclaumoreli
Renicola sp. Skrjabin, 1927
" brevivitellata*
" lari
" tertia
Sankulitrema sternaee
Spelotrema magnipapillata*
Stephanoprora denticulata
" " pseudoechinata
Stictodora sawakinensis
Strigea variegata
Tanaisia atra
" fedtschenkoi
" integerriorchia
Tetracladium sternaee
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Tocotrema jejunum
" " lingua
Trichobilharzia ocellata

Sterna longipennes (Aves)

Cotylurus pileatus
Pachytrema compositum

Sterna macrura (Aves)

Hemistomum pileatum
Holostomum pileatum
Spelotrema papillorobusta

Sterna magna (Aves)

Pachytrema magnum

Sterna maxima (Aves)

Acanthotrema acanthotrema
Philophthalmus lachrymosus
Renicola cruzi

Sterna media (Aves)

Cotylurus platycephalus

Sterna minuta (Aves)

Distoma cochlear
" cochleariforme
" diesingii

Sterna nigra (Aves)

Cathaemasia fodicans

Sterna paradisaea or paradisaea

(Aves)
Aporchis rugosus
Cotylurus pileatus
Cyathocotyle sp. Szidat, 1936
Cyathocotyloides dubius
Gymnophallus affinis
Hemistomum pileatum
Holostephanus bursiformis
" " luhei
Linstowiella viviparae
Plagiorchis laricola
Pseudhemistomum unicum
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Tocotrema concavum
" " lingua

Sterna sandvicensis (Aves)

Galactosomum cochlear
Hemistomum pileatum
Maritrema echinocirrata*
Microlistrum cochlear
" " cochleariforme
Stephanoprora denticulata
" " pendula

Sterna sinensis (Aves)

Tetracotyle bicolandiae

Sterna vulgaris see Sturnus vulgaris

(Aves)

STERNOPYGUS

Pisces

Sternopygus macrurus

Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

STERNOTHAERUS
Rept.
Sternothaerus see Sternotherus

STERNOTHERUS
Rept.
Sternotherus carinatus
Cercorchis bairdi
Polystomoidella hassalli
" " oblongum
Polystomoides oblongum
Telorchis bairdi
" " medius

Sternotherus derbianus
Liolope dollfusi*

Sternotherus odoratus
Allassostoma parvum
Cercorchis sp. Bennett & Sharp, 1938
" " corti
" " medius
" " robustus
Hapalorhynchus sp. Byrd, 1938
" " reelfooti
Heronimus chelydrae
Monostoma molle
Pleorchis mollis
Polystoma hassalli
" " oblongum
Polystomoidella hassalli
" " oblongum
Polystomoides oblongum
Telorchis medius
" " robustus

STETHOJULIS
Pisces
Stethojulis axillaris
Nicolla minuta*

STICKLEBACK
stickleback (Pisces)
Diplostomum baeri eucaliae
Echinochasmus milvi
Gyrodactylus elegans
Lecithaster confusus
Trematoda sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939

stickleback, three-spined (Pisces)
Diplostomum volvens
Phyllodistomum folium

ŠTIKA
stika [pike] (Pisces)
Tetraonchus monenteron

štika obecná [Esox lucius] (Pisces)
Tetraonchus monenteron

STILT
stilt, black-winged (Aves)
Echinostoma bhattacharyai

STINGRAY
stingray (Pisces)
Petalodistomum sp. Nicoll, 1914

STIZOSTEDION
Pisces
Stizostedion canadense
Centrovarium lobotes
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Distoma sp. Linton, 1898

Stizostedion canadense griseum
Bucephalus pusillus
Centrovarium lobotes
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Tetracotyle communis

Stizostedion glaucum
Bucephalus pusillus
Centrovarium lobotes

Stizostedion vitreum
Allacanthochoasmus sp. Van Cleave
& Mueller, 1934
Allocreadium lobatum
Ancyrocephalus aculeatus
Apophallus americanus
" " venustus
Azygia sp. Pratt, 1923
" angusticauda
Bucephalopsis pusilla
Bucephalus pusillus
Bunodera sacculata
Centrovarium lobotes
Cleiodiscus aculeatus
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham, 1944
" " laureatum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " scheuringi
Gasterostomum pusillum
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,
1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,
1955
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal,
1947, 1950, 1952
Mimodistomum angusticaudum
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1955
" sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947],
1950, 1952
Neascus sp. Hunninen, 1936
" sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
" bulboglossa
" pyriformis
" vancleavei

Stizostedion vitreum (continued)

Phyllodistomum superbum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Sanguinicola occidentalis
Stephanophiala farionis
Tetracotyle communis
Urocleidus aculeatus
Uvulifer ambloplitis

STÖR

stör see sturgeon (Pisces)

STOLEPHORUS

Pisces

Stolephorus brownii

Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" sp. Linton, 1905
Gasterostomum gracilescens

STOMATEUS

Stomateus [? for Stromateus] cinereus

(Pisces)
Mehrailla ovocaudatum

STOMIAS

Pisces

Stomias sp.

Holostomum megaloccephalum

STORCH

storch see stork (Aves)

STORERIA

Rept.

Storeria dekayi

Brachycoelium salamandrae
" " storeriae
Mesocoelium americanum

Storeria occipitomaculata

Trematoda sp. Ratcliffe, 1933

STORK

stork (Aves)

Clinostomum marginatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus dogieli

stork, black-necked (Aves)

Holostomum serpens

STREBLOSPIO

Polych.

Streblospio sp.

Levinseniella lintoni

STRELA-ZMEIA

strela-zmeia [Taphrometopon lineolatum]

(Rept.)
Tetracotyle sp. Markov & Bogdanov,
1960

STREPERA

Aves

Strepera arguta

Lyperosomum parvum

Strepera cuneicaudata

Olssoniella parva

Strepera versicolor

Lyperosomum parvum
Olssoniella parva

STREPSICEROS

Mamm., Lep.

Strepsiceros kudu (Mamm.)

Amphistoma cervi

Strepsiceros strepsiceros (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

STREPSILAS

Aves

Strepsilas interpres

Distoma brachysomum
" pittacium
Himasthla leptosoma
Holostomum squamosum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Monostoma sp. Villot, 1875
" " petasatum
Notocotyloides petasatum*

STREPTOCERYLE

Aves

Streptoceryle alcyon

Crassiphiala sp. Hunter & Hunter,
1932
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
" " bulboglossa
Neascus ambloplitis

Streptoceryle torquata

Cathaemasia reticulata

STREPTOPELIA

Aves

Streptopelia chinensis

Echinostoma robustum
Strigea falconis

Streptopelia chinensis formosa

Echinostoma robustum

Streptopelia orientalis

Brachylaemus fuscatus
" " mazzanti
" " mesostomus
" " nicolli
Brachylecithum lobatum
Hypoderaeum sp. Oshmarin in
Skrjabin & Bashkurova, 1956
Leucochloridium macrostomum

stump-knocker (continued)

Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1941
Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

STURGEON

sturgeon (Pisces)

Acrolichanus auriculatus [for ---us]
Deropristis hispida
Diclybothrium circularis
Distoma sp. Schroeder, 1895
" tereticolle
Echinostoma hispidum
Nitzschia elegans
" " elongata
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
Trematoda sp. Cable, 1950
Tristoma elegans
" " elongatum

sturgeon, sand (Pisces)

Acrolichanus petalosa

STURNELLA

Aves

Sturnella magna

Brachylecithum americanum

Sturnella magna argutula

Conspicuum icteridorum
Lyperosomum sp. Denton, 1941

STURNIA

Aves, Mamm.

Sturnia philippinensis (Aves)

Plagiorchis maculosus

Sturnia sturnina (Aves)

Eumegacetes lecithrosalus*

STURNOPASTER

Sturnopaster capensis see Sturnopaster capensis (Aves)

STURNOPASTOR

Aves

Sturnopaster capensis

Cyathocotyle indica
Lutztrema bhattacharyai
Lyperosomum bhattacharyai

Sturnopaster contra

Lutztrema colorosum

STURNUS

Aves

Sturnus sp.

Brachylaemus mesostomus
" " nicolli
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

Sturnus vulgaris

Brachylaemus sp. Boyd, 1951

" " fuscatum

" " sturni

Collyriclum faba

Cotylurus sp. Markov, 1940

Dicrocoelioides petiolatum

Dicrocoelium macrorum

Distoma macrorum

Harmostomum sp. Walker, 1937

" " fuscatum

Laterotrema vexans

Lepoderma cirratum

Leucochloridium sp. McIntosh
& McIntosh, 1939

Leucochloridium actitis

" " certhiae

" " insigne

" " macrostomum

" " paradoxum

Lutztrema sp. Boyd, 1951

" " sturni

Lyperosomum corvi

" " longicauda

Macyella turkensis

Monostoma faba

Plagiorchis brauni

" " cirratus

" " elegans

" " maculosus

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

" " ovatus

Tetracotyle falconis

Sturnus vulgaris polorazkui [for pol-
taratskyi]

Tamerlania zarudnyi

SUBULINA

Moll.

Subulina octona

Clinostomum sp. McIntosh, 1935

Platynosomum concinnum

" " fastosum

Postharmostomum gallinum

Tamerlania bragai

SUCCINEA

Moll.

Succinea sp.

Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)

Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae

" " recurvum

Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

" " trivolvis (exper.)

Cercariaeum helicis

" " spinosulum

Distoma macrostomum

Harmostomum helicis

Leucochloridium sp. Dogiel &

Bykhovskii, 1934

Leucochloridium americanum

Succinea sp. (continued)
Leucochloridium problematicum
Tetracotyle typica

Succinea amphibia
Cercaria sp. Wagener, 1857
Distoma macrostomum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " paradoxum

Succinea arboricola
Leucochloridium sp. Rao, 1925

Succinea australis
Leucochloridium australiense

Succinea baudoni
Leucochloridium vogtianum

Succinea elegans
Leucochloridium spp. Roman, 1936,
1938
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Succinea grosvenorii
Echinostoma revolutum

Succinea obliqua
Leucochloridium sp. Hanham, 1897
" " sp. Magath, 1921
" " paradoxum

Succinea oblonga
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " paradoxum
Urogonimus sp. Nöller, 1932

Succinea ovalis
Entosiphonus thompsoni (exper.)
Leucochloridium sp. Magath, 1921
" " fuscostriatum
" " problematicum
Tanaisia zarudnyi

Succinea patentissima
Cercaria patentissima
" " succiniae

Succinea pfeifferi
Cercaria distomatosa
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" globiporum
Leucochloridium sp. Gislén, 1933
" " macrostomum
" " paradoxum

Succinea putris
Brachylaemus (metacercaria) sp.
Pojmańska, 1958
Brachylaemus sp. Zdarská, 1960
" " spinosulum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909

Succinea putris (continued)
Distoma globiporum
" homolostomum
" macrostomum
Leucochloridium sp. Hsü, 1936
" " sp. Zdárska,
1960
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " paradoxum
" " soricis
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis
Stichorchis subtriquetrus

Succinea retusa
Leucochloridium sp. Brock &
Bennett, 1938
Leucochloridium sp. Gower, 1936
" " sp. McIntosh &
McIntosh, 1939
Leucochloridium sp. Woodhead,
1936
Leucochloridium actitis
" " migranum
" " problematicum
Neoleucochloridium problematicum

SUCCINIA

Succinia see Succinea (Moll.)

SUCKER

sucker, common (Pisces)
Allocreadium lobatum
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson &
Hayford, 1941
Diplostomum flexicauda
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Moore, 1938
Strigeidae sp. Palmer, 1939

sucker, common white (Pisces)
Parametorchis noveboracensis

sucker, hog (Pisces)
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Moore, 1938

sucker, red-horse (Pisces)
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Moore, 1938

sucker, white (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum

SUDAK

sudak [Lucioperca sp., L. lucio-
perca] (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus markewitschi
" " polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaja, 1959
Coitocoeum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Shul'man, 1958
Diplostomulum clavatum

sudak (continued)

- Diplostomulum hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum macrostomum*
Metagonimus yokogawai
Phyllodistomum angulatum
" " folium
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Astakhova, 1959
" " sp. Matevosian, Petro-
chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

SUFFLAMEN

Pisces

Sufflamen sp.

- Apocreadium caballeroi

SULA

Aves

Sula bassana

- Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma pseudoechinatum
Hemistomum spathaceum
Microlistrum semifuscum
Monostoma semifuscum
Phagicola nana

Sula brasiliensis

- Mesostephanus fajardensis
" " prolificus

Sula fusca

- Monostoma echinostomum

Sula leucogaster

- Galactosomoides johnsoni
Galactosomum cochleariforme
" " johnsoni
" " puffini
Lacerdaia lacerdai
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
" " fajardensis
Opisthometra planicollis
Opisthovarium elongatum
Prohemistomum fajardensis
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954
" mirandaribeiroi
Stictodora johnsoni

Sula piscator

- Mesostephanus fajardensis

Sula sula

- Lacerdaia lacerdai
Mesostephanus fajardensis

SUMPFIBER

- Sumpfbiber see coypu (Mamm.)

SUNCUS

Mamm.

Suncus coeruleus

- Diplostomulum mutadomum
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Suncus murinus

- Opisthoglyphe arcuatus
Plagiorchis linkuoliangi

SUNFISH

sunfish (Pisces)

- Distoma gracile
Octoplectanum affine
Onchocleidus ferox
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tristoma coccineum

sunfish, black-spotted (Pisces)

- Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus ambloplitis
" vanacleavei
Paramonostomum stunkardi
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

sunfish, bluegill (Pisces)

- Diplostomum sp. Ferguson &
Hayford, 1941
Posthodiplostomum minimum
(exper.)
Strigeidae sp. Palmer, 1939

sunfish, blue-spotted (Pisces)

- Neascus vanacleavei

sunfish, common (Pisces)

- Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson &
Hayford, 1941 (exper.)

sunfish, Florida long-eared (Pisces)

- Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus vanacleavei

sunfish, long-eared [Lepomis auritus]
(Pisces)

- Neodiplostomum multicellulata

sunfish, orange-spotted (Pisces)

- Clinostomum sp. (metacercariae)
Mizelle & Moore, 1939

sunfish, short (Pisces)

- Tristoma molae

SURNIA

Aves

Surnia nivea

- Strigea falconis
" strigis

Surnia nyctea
Opisthorchis crassiuscula

Surnia ulula
Strigea strigis

SUS
Mamm.
Sus sp.
Fasciola hepatica
Fasciolopsis buskii
Opisthorchis felineus

Sus cristatus
Fasciola indica
Fasciolopsis buskii
" " fullebornii
Gastrodiscoides hominis suis
Neoartyfechinostomum shubhrai*
Paryphostomum sufrartyfex
Testifirondosa cristata

Sus domesticus
Distomiasis

Sus leucomystax
Paragonimus ohirai

Sus scrofa
Agamodistomum suis
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Echinocirrus suinum
Echinostoma revolutum
Euparyphium suinum
Fasciola hepatica
" hepatica apris
Fasciolopsis buskii
Fibricola sp. Babero, Karstad & Shepperson, 1959
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Loossia romanica
Loxotrema ovatum
Metagonimus romanicus
Opisthorchis felineus
" " sinensis
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " ringeri
Pseudospelotrematoides sp. Babero, Karstad & Shepperson, 1959
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni
Stichorchis giganteus

Sus scrofa domestica
Agamodistomum suis
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex
Clonorchis sinensis
" " sinensis minor

Sus scrofa domestica (continued)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
" hepatica porcorum
Fasciolopsis buskii
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936
" " ringeri
" " westermanii
Paryphostomum sufrartyfex
Schistosoma japonicum
" " suis
Stichorchis giganteus

SUSLIK
suslik [Citellus sp.] (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica

SÜSSWASSERFISCHE
Süßwasserfische [fish, freshwater]
(Pisces)
Hemistomum spathaceum

SVIIAZ
sviaz [Anas penelope] (Aves)
Hypoderacum gnedini
Notocotylus attenuatus

SVINJA
svinja [swine] (Mamm.)
Agamodistomum suis

SWALLOW
swallow (Aves)
Astacotrema cirrigerum (?)
Eumegacetes contribulans
Lepoderma muris
Phaneropsolus micrococcus
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " permixtus
Platynosomum clathratum

SWAN
swan (Aves)
Amphimerus elongatus
Distoma conoideum
Echinoparyphium flexum
Gigantobilharzia sp. Endrigkeit, 1940
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Strigea tarda

swan, black (Aves)
Echinoparyphium sp. Verma, 1936
" " gizzardai
Echinostoma minus
Euparyphium longitestis

swan, mute (Aves)
Echinostoma longicirrus

swan, whistling (Aves)
 blood flukes McDonald, 1959 (schistosomiasis, avian)

swan, whooper (Aves)
Catantropis verrucosa
Echinostoma paraulum
 " " *revolutum*

SWINE

swine (Mamm.)

Agamodistomum sp. Ostertag, 1934
 " " *suis*

Alaria alata
Brachylaemus sp. Lk., 1938
 " " *mesostomum* (exper.)
 " " *suis*

Clonorchis sinensis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
 " " *lanceolatum*
Distoma sp. Duncker, 1881
 " *lanceolatum*
 " *pulmonale*
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscoides hominis suis
Metorchis albidus
Microphallidae sp. Babero & Karstad, 1959
Opisthorchis felineus
 " " *tenuicollis*
Paragonimus sp. Ishiki & Tomimura, 1954
Paragonimus ohirai
 " " *westermanii*

swine, domestic (Mamm.)
Stichorchis giganteus

swine, wild (Mamm.)
Agamodistomum sp. Agerth, 1915
 " " *suis*
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

SWORDFISH

swordfish (Pisces)
Distoma clavatum
Hirudinella clavata

SYACIUM
 Pisces

Syacium micrurum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Syacium papillosum
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

SYDAK
sydak see sudak (Pisces)

SYLVAEMUS
Sylvaemus sylvaticus see Sylvimus sylvaticus (Mamm.)

SYLVIA
 Aves, Dipt., Arachn.

Sylvia sp. (Aves)
Distoma deflectens
Lyperosomum laniicola
Monostoma faba

Sylvia atricapilla (Aves)
Dicrocoelium clathratum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis maculosus
 " " *micromaculosus*

Sylvia borin (Aves)
Collyriclum faba
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis sp. Makarenko in Skrjabin & Antipin, [1959]

Sylvia cinerea (Aves)
Distoma macrostomum

Sylvia communis (Aves)
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Sylvia cyanea (Aves)
Amphistoma sylviae

Sylvia garrula (Aves)
Distoma macrostomum

Sylvia hortensis (Aves)
Collyriclum faba
Plagiorchis micromaculosus

Sylvia nisoria (Aves)
Distoma macrostomum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis brauni

Sylvia rufa (Aves)
Distoma spinosum

Sylvia sibilatrix (Aves)
Monostoma faba
Wedlia faba

Sylvia simplex (Aves)
Collyriclum faba

Sylvia trochilus (Aves)
Monostoma faba
Wedlia faba

SYLVILAGUS
 Mamm.

Sylvilagus sp.
Hasstilesia tricolor

Sylvilagus aquaticus
Hasstilesia texensis
" " tricolor

Sylvilagus floridanus
Fasciola hepatica
Hasstilesia texensis
" " tricolor
Nudacotyle novicia

Sylvilagus floridanus alacer
Fasciola hepatica
Hasstilesia texensis
" " tricolor

Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus
Fasciola hepatica
Hasstilesia tricolor

Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsi
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Hasstilesia tricolor

Sylvilagus floridanus valenciae
Schistosoma mansoni

Sylvilagus palustris
Hasstilesia sp. Robinson, 1958
" " texensis
" " tricolor

SYLVIMUS
Mamm.
Sylvimus sylvaticus
Platynosomum muris
Skrjabinus muris

SYMBRANCHUS
Pisces
Symbranchus marmoratus
Clinostomum intermedialis

SYMPETRUM
Odon.
Sympetrum sp.
Haematoloechus parviplelex
Plagitura salamandra (exper.)

Sympetrum darwinianum
Loxogenes liberum

Sympetrum depressiusculum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (exper.)
" " ovatus (exper.)

Sympetrum frequens
Haematoloechus sibiricus japonicus
Halipegus sp. Ogata, 1943
Loxogenes sp. Ogata, 1943
Plagiorchis sp. Ogata, 1943

Sympetrum frequens (continued)
Pneumonoeces sibiricus
Prosthogonimus sp. Ogata, 1943
Trematoda sp. Ogata, 1943

Sympetrum illotum
Haematoloechus oxyorchis
Ostiolum medioplexus
" " oxyorchis

Sympetrum obtrusum
Haematoloechus parviplelex
Ostiolum medioplexus
Pneumobites parviplelex
Pneumonoeces medioplexus
" " parviplelex

Sympetrum rubicundulum
Haematoloechus parviplelex
Ostiolum medioplexus
Pneumobites parviplelex
Pneumonoeces medioplexus
" " parviplelex

Sympetrum vicinum
Haematoloechus complexus

SYMPHAEMIA
Symphaemia semipalmata see Sym-
phemia semipalmata (Aves)

SYMPHEMIA
Aves
Symphemia semipalmata
Cyclocoelum obscurum

SYMPHODUS
Pisces
Symphodus tinca
Encotyllabe paronae

SYMPHURUS
Pisces
Symphurus atramentatus
Paramonorchelides bivitellosus

Symphurus plagiusa
Diplomonorchis floridaensis*
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
Paramonorchelides bivitellosus

SYNAGRIS
Pisces, Hym.
Synagris sp. (Pisces)
Benedenia synagris
Plagioporus synagris

Synagris taeniopterus (Pisces)
Apocreadium synagris
Aponurus synagris
Lamellodiscus convolutus
" " flexuosus

SYNAGROPS

Pisces

Synagrops bellus

Rhipidocotyle longleyi

Synagrops japonica

Cymbephallus japonicus

Pseudopecoelus japonicus

Rhipidocotyle longleyi

SYNAPHOBRANCHUS

Pisces

Synaphobranchus affinis

Dinosoma synaphobranchi

Synaphobranchus kaupii

Aponurus intermedius (?)

Steringophorus magnus (?)

Synaphobranchus pinnatus

Sterrhurus magnacetabulum

SYNAPTA

Echin., Lep.

Synapta sp. (Echin.)

Cercaria capriciosa

Distoma leptostomum [for leptosomum,
err. in sub. cat.]

Synapta galliennei (Echin.)

Cercaria sp. Cuenot, 1912

Echinostoma leptosomum

Synapta inhaerens (Echin.)

Cercaria capriciosa

Distoma leptosomum

SYNAPTOMYS

Mamm.

Synaptomys cooperi

Nudacotyle novicia

SYNAPTURA

Pisces

Synaptura orientalis

Haplocladus orientalis

Monascus orientalis

Prosorhynchus arabiana

Synaptura pan

Prosorhynchus arabiana

SYNCERA

Moll., Mamm.

Syncera lutea (Moll.)

Paragonimus westermanii

SYNCERUS

Mamm., Moll.

Syncerus sp. (Mamm.)

Carmyerius gregarius congolensis*

Syncerus caffer aequinoctialis (Mamm.)

Fasciola gigantica

Gastrothylax gregarius

SYNCHIRUS

Pisces

Synchirus gilli

Tubulovesicula lindbergi

SYNDESMYA

Syndesmya ovata see Syndosmya ovata (Moll.)

SYNDSOSMYA

Moll.

Syndosmya alba

Bucephalus haimeanus

" " syndosmyae

Cercaria discursata

" " myocercoides

" " nigrotincta

" " pelseneri

" " plumosa

" " setifera Mueller, 1786

" " syndosmyae

" " trivesicata

Syndosmya ovata

Asymphylodora sp. Latysheva,
1939

Cercaria spp. (IV-VI) Latysheva,
1939

Metacercaria sp. (type I Gymno-
phallus) Latysheva, 1939

Metacercaria spp. (type II, III,
VII) Latysheva, 1939

Trematoda sp. (type VI) Latysheva,
1939

SYNGNATHUS

Pisces

Syngnathus acus

Allocreadium tumidulum

Distoma tumidulum

Hemipera ovocaudata

Lecithochirium gravidum

Podocotyle atherinae

" " atomon

" " reflexa

" " syngnathi

Syngnathus aequoreus

Allocreadium tumidulum

Distoma tumidulum

Syngnathus argentatus

Distoma fallax

Syngnathus bucculentus

Distoma tumidulum

Syngnathus floridae

Trematoda sp. Manter, 1947

Syngnathus fuscus

Anisoporus sp. Hunninen & Cable,

1940

Syngnathus fuscus (continued)

Anisoporus manteri
Opecoeloides manteri

Syngnathus griseolineatus

Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

Syngnathus hippocampus

Distoma tumidulum

Syngnathus nigrolineatus

Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
Acanthostomum sp. (larva) Butskaia,
1952
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Plagioporus sp. Koval, 1950
Trematoda sp. Bykhovskaia & Byk-
hovskii, 1940

Syngnathus pelagicus

Distoma labiatum

Syngnathus robertsi

Genitocotyle atlantica

Syngnathus schlegeli

Lecithaster salmonis
Opegaster syngnathi

Syngnathus scovelli

Gyrodactylus shorti*

Syngnathus typhle

Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
Cryptocotyle concavum

SYNGNATHUS

Syngnathus argentatus see Syngnathus
argentatus (Pisces)

SYNHYDRA

Coel.

Synhydra lutris

Nanophyetus sp. Afanas'ev, 1941
Paraheterophyes pirus

SYNODONTID

synodontid (Pisces)

Dinosoma rubrum
Distoma fenestratum
Gonocerca crassa

SYNODONTIIS

Pisces

Synodontis sp.

Distoma ovofarctum

Synodontis notatus ocellatus

Emoleptalea synodontidos

Synodontis schall

Basidioidiscus ectorchis
Cholepotes ovofarctus
Sandonia sudanensis
Sanguinicola sp. Woodland, 1923
" " chalmersi

SYNODUS

Pisces, Crust.

Synodus sp. (Pisces)

Dinosoma rubrum
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Synodus dermatogenys (Pisces)

Benedenia hawaiiensis

Synodus foetens (Pisces)

Dinurus magnus
" pinguis
" rubeus
Distoma monticellii
" tornatum
Genolopa ampullacea
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lebouria truncata
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1934
" " floridense
" " mecosaccum
" " parvum
" " synodi

Magnacetabulum americanum
Opecoeloides polyfimbriatus
Opegaster synodi
Parahemiurus merus
Parectenurus americanus
Plagioporus truncatus
Pseudostomachicola magna
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " monticellii
Stomachicola magna

Synodus intermedius (Pisces)

Gonocerca crassa
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

Synodus japonicus (Pisces)

Bivesicula synodi
Lecithochirium japonicum
Pseudoprosorhynchus synodi

Synodus poeyi (Pisces)

Lecithochirium mecosaccum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Synodus saurus (Pisces)

Distoma monticellii

SYNOEUS

Synoeus foetens see Synodus foetens
(Pisces)

SYRICTES

Pisces

Syrictes fuscus

Cymbephallus vitellosus
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Stephanostomum impar[il]epine

SYRIGMA

Aves

Syrigma sibilatrix

Amphimerus interruptus
Nephrostomum limai
Opisthorchis interruptus
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941

SYRMATICUS

Aves

Syrmaticus goemmerringii scintillans

Brachylaemus syrmaticus
Cyclocoelum vagum
Harmostomum syrmatici
Leucochloridium japonicum

SYRNIUM

Aves

Syrnium aluco

Conspicuum acuminatum
Echinostoma apiculatum
" " stridulae
Hemistomum attenuatum
" " spathula
Holostomum variabile

Syrnium hylophilum

Neodiplostomum conicum

Syrnium perspicillatum

Neodiplostomum travassosi

Syrnium torquatum

Neodiplostomum travassosi

Syrnium uralense

Olssoniella strigis

TACHYBAPTUS

Aves

Tachybaptus ruficollis

Prosthogonimus ovatus

TACHYDROMUS

Rept., Aves

Tachydromus sexlineatus meridionalis (Rept.)

Encyclometra asymmetrica (exper.)
" " koreana (exper.)

TACHYERES

Aves

Tachyeres patachonicus

Notocotylus tachyeretis

TACHYPETES

Aves, Col.

Tachypetes aquila (Aves)

Galactosomum cochleariforme

TACHYPHONUS

Aves

Tachyphonus coronatus

Lyperosomum oswaldoi
Oswaldoia oswaldoi

Tachyphonus cristatus brunneus

Leucochloridium parcum

TACHYSURUS

Pisces

Tachysurus sp.

Gyλιαuchen tarachodes

TADARIDA

Mamm.

Tadarida brasiliensis

Limatulum scabrum
Ochoterenatrema fraternum *
" " labda
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium labda
" " scabrum
Urotrema scabridum

Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana

Paralecithodendrium carlsbadensis *

Tadarida cynocephala

Dicrocoelium rileyi
Limatulum oklahomensis
Prosthodendrium swansonii

Tadarida laticaudata

Paralecithodendrium aranhai
Prosthodendrium aranhai

Tadarida teniotis

Lecithodendrium mödingeri

TADORNA

Aves

Tadorna sp.

Catatropis verrucosa

Tadorna ferruginea

Petasiger longicirratu
Plagiorchis casarcii
" " ferruginum
Psilochasmus agilis
" " oxyurus

Tadorna tadorna

Catatropis cygni
" " verrucosa
Cotylurus erraticus
Echinostoma revolutum
Himastha elongata
Holostomum isostomum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Levenseniella brachysoma
" " bucephalae
Maritrema subdolum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
" " bucephalae
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Strigea erratica
" tarda
Tetracotyle falconis

Tadorna vulpanser

Distoma oxurum
Notocotyle verrucosum

TADPOLE

tadpole (Amph.)

Amphistoma subclavatum
Apharyngostriega ibis
Cercaria sp. Cort & Brackett, 1937
" sp. Khalil, 1939 (exper.)
" amherstensis
" compactisoma (exper.)
" holthauseni (exper.)
" indica XVII (exper.)
" kotai
" marini (exper.)
" micradena
" ramonae
Cercorchis medius (exper.)
Cymatocarpus hospitalis
Dasymetra conferta
Diplostomum flexicauda
" " micradenum
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882
" quietum
Echinochasmus grandis
" " hortense
Echinoparyphium flexum
Echinostoma campi
" " hortense
" " macrorchis
" " revolutum

tadpole (Amph.) (continued)
Euparyphium melis (exper.)
" " murinum
Holostomum nitidum
Kasr aini
Macroderoides typicus
Nephrostomum ramosum
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Petasiger chandleri (exper.)
Plagiorchis sp. Ono, 1934 (exper.)
Polystoma integerrimum
Renifer kansensis
Ribeiroia ondatrae

TADPOLE CAT

tadpole cat (Pisces)
Plagiorchis corti

TAENIOIDES

Pisces

Taenioides lacepedi
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus
Stephanostomum bicoronatum

TAIMEN

taimen [Hucho taimen] (Pisces)
Azygia robusta
Salmonchus skrjabini

TAINOE

tainoe [isopod] (Crust.)
Hexacotyle sp. Fukui, 1933

TALORCHESTIA

Crust.

Talorchestia longicornis
Cornucopula nassicola
" " sippiwissettensis
Gynaecotyla nassicola

Talorchestia megalophthalmia
Gynaecotyla adunca

TALPA

Mamm.

Talpa coeca
Trematodum talpae

Talpa europaea

Alaria alata
Brachycoelium lorum
Distoma flexuosum
" " lorum
Fasciola ocreata
Ityogonimus filum
" " lorum
" " ocreatus
" " talpae
Monostoma ocreatum
Nephrotrema truncatum
Omphalometra flexuosa
Plagiorchis macrobursatum *
Skrjabinomerus petrovi

TALPHUSA

Talphusa berardii see Telphusa berardii (Crust.)

TAMANDUA

Mamm.

Tamandua sp.
Stichorchis giganteus

Tamandua longicaudata
Stichorchis giganteus

Tamandua tetradactyla
Schistosoma mansoni

TAMIAS

Mamm.

Tamias striatus
Postharmostomum helicis

Tamias striatus lysteri
Brachylaemus laruei
Postharmostomum laruei
" " noveboracensis
Scaphiostomum pancreaticum

TAMIASCIURUS

Mamm.

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Fibricola nana

TANAGRA

Aves

Tanagra palmarum
Oswaldoia marquesi
Platynosomum marquesi

Tanagra tatoa [for tatao]
Amphistoma tanagrae

TANDANUS

Pisces

Tandanus tandanus
Anchylodiscus tandani
Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
" " tandani
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Tandanicola bancrofti

TANTALE

Tantale ibis see Tantalus ibis (Aves)

TANTALUS

Aves

Tantalus sp.
Patagifer bilobus

Tantalus falcinellus
Distoma bilobum

Tantalus ibis

Cathaemasia famelica

Tantalus ibis (continued)
Echinostoma famelicum
Gigantobilharzia tantali

Tantalus loculator
Clinostomum sorbens
Distoma detruncatum
" dimorphum
Parastrigea caballeri
" " cincta
Prodiplostomum americanum
Tylodelphys americana
" " elongata

TANYPUS

Dipt. Aves
Tanytus decoloratus (Dipt.)
Lissorchis fairporti

TAPES

Moll.
Tapes aureus
Bacciger bacciger
Bucephalopsis haimeana
Cercaria ophicercia
" pectinata
Lasiotocus longicystis *
Lepocreadium album

Tapes decussatus

Bacciger bacciger
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus haimeanus
Cercaria lutea
" margaritae
" ophicercia
" pectinata
Gymnophallus somateriae
Himasthla ambigua
Lasiotocus longicystis *
Lepocreadium album
Metacercaria acherusiae
" " ambigua
" " megacoela
" " strigata

Tapes philippinarum

Bacciger bacciger
Cercaria sp. Fujita, 1906
" sp. (trichocercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (long tailed B)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria pectinata
" tapidis

Tapes pullaster

Bacciger bacciger
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus haimeanus
Cercaria lutea
" pectinata
" scrivenensis

Tapes rugatus
Cercaria hydriformis
" pennata

TAPHIUS

Moll., Crust., Col.
Taphius nigricans (Moll.)
Schistosoma mansoni

Taphius pfeifferi (Moll.)

Cercaria alvesi
" devignati
" paulgiroudi
Progonimodiscus doyeri victoriani

Taphius stanleyi (Moll.)

Cercaria bruauxi
" devignati
" dondeynei
" lamyi
" marcelloriccii
" paulgiroudi
Metacercaria sp. Vercammen-
Grandjean, 1960
Progonimodiscus doyeri victoriani

TAPHOSUS see TAPHOZOUS

TAPHOZOUS

Mamm.

Taphozous nudiventris

Anchitrema sanguineum
Distoma glandulosum
" sanguineum
Lecithodendrium glandulosum
" " heteroporum
Palaecithodendrium glandulosum
Prosthodendrium glandulosum

Taphozous perforatus

Lecithodendrium glandulosum
" " hirsutum
Palaecithodendrium glandulosum

TAPHROMETOPON

Rept.

Taphrometopon lineolatum

Tetracotyle sp. Markov &
Bogdanov, 1960

TAPIR

tapir (Mamm.)

Pseudodiscus sp. Krijgsman, 1933

TAPIRUS

Mamm.

Tapirus americanus

Amphistoma asperum
" " pyriforme
Cladorchis sp. Travassos, Pinto
& Muniz, 1928
Cladorchis asper
" " pyriformis

Tapirus indicus
Gastrothylax sp. Soetisno,
1933 (?)

Tapirus terrestris
Cladorchis pyriformis

TARABA
Aves
Taraba major
Prothogonimus sp. Travassos
& Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

TARAN
taran [Rutilus rutilus, R. r.
heckeli] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus crucifer
" " nanus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus cuticola
" musclicola
Paliorchis incognitus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Trematoda sp. Matevosian,
Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Smirnova, 1958

TAREBIA
Moll.
Tarebia granifera
Haplorchis taichui
Stellantchasmus falcatus

Tarebia granifera mauiensis
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata &
Ching, 1960
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata &
Noda, 1959
Philophthalmus gralli
Stellantchasmus falcatus (exper.)

TARENTOLA
Rept.
Tarentola mauritanica
Paradistomum mutabile

TARICHA
Amph.
Taricha granulosa
Halipegus occidualis
Megalodiscus microphagus

Taricha torosa
Halipegus occidualis

TARPON
Pisces
Tarpon atlanticus
Lecithochirium microstomum

TATERA
Mamm.
Tatera sp.
Schistosoma mattheei

Tatera bohmi
Schistosoma rodhaini

TATUS
Mamm.
Tatus novemcinctus
Dictyonograptus dictyonograptus

TAUBE
Taube see pigeon or dove (Aves)

TAUPE
taupe see mole (Mamm.)

TAUROTRAGUS
Mamm.
Taurotragus oryx
Carmyerius mancupatus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum microbothrium

TAUTOGA
Pisces
Tautoga onitis
Cercariaeum lintoni (exper.)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
Epidella melleni
Homalometron pallidum
Metacercariae sp. Linton, 1934
Microcotyle furcata
" " hiatulae
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Podocotyle atomon
Tocotrema lingua
Zoogonoides laevis

TAUTOGOLABRUS
Pisces
Tautogolabrus adspersus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma spp. Linton, 1900a, 1901b
" areolatum
" vitellosum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Lepocreadium trullaforme
Metacercariae sp. Linton, 1934
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Tocotrema lingua

TAXIDEA

Mamm.

Taxidea taxus

Alaria taxideae

Euparyphium sp. Erickson,
1946

TAXYDROMUS

Taxydromus sexlineatus meridionalis

see Tachydromus s. meridionalis
(Rept.)

TAYASSU or TAYASSUS

Mamm.

Tayassus sp.

Stichorchis giganteus

Tayassus albirostris

Stichorchis giganteus

Tayassu or Tayassus tajacu

Stichorchis giganteus

Taxorchis schistocotyle (?)

TEAL

teal or teal, duck (Aves)

Plagiorchis laricola

Pseudobilharziella querquedulae

Trematoda sp. McNeil, 1948

teal, blue-winged (Aves)

Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1942

Pseudobilharziella querquedulae

teal, common (Aves)

Echinostoma crecxi

teal, green-winged

Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1942

TEGULA

Moll.

Tegula fasciata

Cercaria caribbea VII, XXIV

Cable, 1956

TEIUS or TEJUS

Rept.

Teius or Tejus teguexin

Eurytrema parvum

Paradistomum parvissimum

TEJOS

Tejos teguezim see Teius teguexin

TELAPIA

Telapia nilotica see Tilapia nilotica
(Pisces)

TELESCOPIAS

Pisces

Telescopias sp.

Rhipidocotyle longleyi

TELESKOPFISCHE

teleskopfische [Carassius auratus]

(Pisces)

Dactylogyrus sp. Fiebiger, 1911

Gyrodactylus sp. Fiebiger, 1906

TELLINA

Moll.

Tellina balthica

Cercaria syndosmyae

" tellinae balticae

Tellina baltica

Brachycoelium sp. Giard, 1897

Tellina exigua

Bacciger bacciger

Tellina fabula

Brachycoelium sp. Giard, 1897

Tellina lintea

Cercaria caribbea XLII

Tellina martinicensis

Cercaria caribbea XL

" caribbea LII*, LIV*,

LV*, LXII*

Tellina pauperata

Cercaria caribbea XXXIX

Tellina solidula

Brachycoelium sp. Giard, 1897

Cercaria dichotoma

Tellina tenera

Monorcheides cumingiae

Tellina tenuis

Brachycoelium sp. Giard, 1897

Cercaria sp. Lebour, 1905

" strigata

Metacercaria strigata

TELMATIAS

Aves

Telmatias major

Diplostomum macrostomum

Pulvinifer macrostomum

TELMESSUS

Crust., Hem.

Telmessus sp. (Crust.)

Microphallus pirus

TELPHUSA

Crust., Lep.

Telphusa sp. (Crust.)

Paragonimus sp. Ch'en, Yeh &

Ch'en, 1955

Paragonimus westermanii

Telphusa berardii (Crust.)
Distoma sp. Nakagawa, (1917)

TEMENUCHUS

Aves

Temenuchus pagodarum

Eumegacetes indicus
" " microdiosus
Lutztrema bhattacharyai
" " colorosum
Lyperosomum bhattacharyai
" " colorosum

TEMNODON

Pisces

Temnodon saltator

Microcotyle temnodontis

TENAIPES

Tenaipes plumosus see

Tendipes plumosus (Dipt.)

TENCH

tench (Pisces)

Asymphyllodora kubanicum
" " tincae
Dactylogyrus macracanthus
Diplostomulum hughesi
Opisthorchis felinus

TENDIPEIDAE

Dipt.

Tendipedidae sp.

Cercaria pseudarmata

TENDIPES

Dipt.

Tendipes plumosus

Gorgodera vitelliloba
Metacercaria sp. (VII 10. V. 51)
Wisniewski, 1958
Opisthioglyphe rastellus
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (V)
Wisniewski, 1958

Tendipes semireductus

Xiphidiometacercaria spp.
(II, III, V) Wisniewski, 1958

TERATHROPIUS

Aves

Terathropius ecaudatus

Neodiplostomum bergaani
Strigea falconis

TEREDO

Moll., Lep.

Teredo petiti (Moll.)

Trematoda sp. Rancurel, 1954

TEREKIA

Aves

Terekia cinerea

Corrigia separatiorchis
Echinoparyphium politus
" " recurvatum
Haematotrephus lanceolatus
Levenseniella propinqua
Notocotylus linearis
Plagiorchis nanus
" " vitellatus
Tetracotyle ardeae

TERN

tern (Aves)

Cryptocotyle lingua
Stictodora sawakinensis

tern, noddy (Aves)

Parorchis acanthus (exper.)

tern, sooty (Aves)

Paraorchis acanthus (exper.)

TERRAPENE

Rept.

Terrapene carolina

Brachycoelium salamandrae
Neopolystoma terrapenis
Telorchis sp. Rausch, 1947
" medius
" robustus

Terrapene carolina triunguis

Cercorchis robustus
Neopolystoma terrapenis
Polystoma terrapenis

Terrapene major

Telorchis robustus

TERRAPIN

terrapin [tortoise] (Rept.)

Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystoma coronatum

terrapin (Rept.)

Polystomoides coronatum

terrapin, Lesueur's (Rept.)

Cotyaspis cokeri

TESTUDINATA

Rept.

Testudinata sp.

Monostoma macrorchis

TESTUDO

Rept.

Testudo sp.

Herpetodiplostomum testudinis
Telorchis aculeatus

Testudo elegans

Cricocephalus resectus

Testudo graeca

Distoma linstowii
Enodia megachondrus
Enodiotrema megachondrus
Monostoma aculeatum
Telorchis aculeatus

Testudo matemata [? matamata]

Distoma scyphocephalum

Testudo mydas

Distoma cymbiforme
" gelatinosum
" irroratum
" soleare (spelled midas)
Monostoma trigonocephalum

Testudo orbicularis

Distoma testudinis
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum
Telorchis parvus

Testudo orbiculata [? for orbicularis]

Hexacotyle ocellatum

Testudo tabulata

Distoma spirale
Helicotrema spirale
Paramphistomum sp. Leiper in
Hammerton, 1939

Testudo viridis

Pachysolus irroratus

TETEREV

teterev [Lyrurus tatrix] (Aves)
Amphimerus sp. Mamaev, 1959
Cotylurus sp. Mamaev, 1959
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Plagiorchis sp. Mamaev, 1959
" " uhlwormii
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus

TETEREVINYKH PTITS

teterevinykh ptits [Tetraonidae] (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

TETRACOTYLE

Trem.

Tetracotyle colubri

Hemistomum spathulaeforme
[erroneous report]

TETRAGONEURIA

Odon.

Tetragoneuria sp.

Prosthogonimus sp. Kotlán &
Chandler, 1927
Prosthogonimus intercalandus
" " macrorchis

Tetragoneuria cynosura

Alloglossidium corti (exper.)
Gorgoderina attenuata
Haematoloechus complexus
Loxogenes arcanum

Tetragoneuria spinigera

Alloglossidium corti (exper.)
Loxogenes arcanum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

TETRAGONOPTERUS

Pisces, Col.

Tetragonopterus sp. (Pisces)

Clinostomum marginatum

Tetragonopterus argenteus (Pisces)

Creptotrema dissimilis

TETRANARCE

Pisces

Tetranarce occidentalis

Amphibdella flavolineatus
" " torpedinis
Amphibdelloides maccallumi

TETRAO

Aves

Tetrao coturnix

Distoma fuscatum

Tetrao tatrix

Corrigia corrigia
Lyperosomum corrigia

Tetrao urogalloides

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Tetrao urogallus

Corrigia skrjabini
Fasciola trachea
Prosthogonimus ovatus
" " pellucidus

Tetrao urogallus volgensis

Prosthogonimus ovatus

TETRAODON

Pisces

Tetraodon see also Tetrodon

Tetraodon fluviatilis

Diplectaninae sp. Paul, 1939
Diplectanum sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Tetraodon hispidus

Lintonium consors
" " pulchrum
Maculifer sub-aequiporus
Paracardicola hawaiiensis
Pleorchis oligorchis
Steringotrema pulchrum
Tetrancistrum obesum

Tetraodon hispidus (continued)

Trigonocryptus conus

Tetraodon luna

Capsala cephalo
Tristoma cephalo

TETRAOGALLUS

Aves

Tetraogallus caucasicus

Corrigia skrjabini
Postharmostomum commutatum
" " gallinum uluri
" " ularicum
Skrjabinus popovi

Tetraogallus himalayensis

Brachylecithum tetraogalli
Corrigia skrjabini
" ulari
Postharmostomum gallinum

TETRAONIDAE

Aves

Tetraonidae sp.

Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

TETRAPTURUS or TETRAPTERUS

Pisces

Tetrapturus sp.

Tristomella laeve

Tetrapturus or Tetrapterus albidus

Capsala laevis
Tristoma cornutum
" laeve

Tetrapterus angustirostris

Capsaloides cristatus *
" " nairagi *
" " tetrapteri *

Tetrapturus belone

Tristoma coccineum
" integrum
" papillosum
" perugiai

Tetrapturus breviostris

Capsala laevis

Tetrapturus imperator

Capsala laevis
Capsaloides cornutum
Capsaloides magnaspinosus

Tetrapterus lessonae

Capsala laevis

Tetrapterus mitsukurii

Glomeritrema subcuticola

TETRASTES

Aves

Tetrastes bonasia

Brachylaemus sp. Kasimov, 1956
" " fuscatum
Brachylecithum burjatmongolica
Corrigia bonasia
" corrigia
Cyclocoelum sp. (of Oshmarin)
Kasimov, 1956
Echinoparyphium sp. (1) Oshmarin
in Skrjabin & Bashkirova, 1956
Echinoparyphium oshmarini *
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " tetrastae
Lyperosomum corrigia
Plagiorchis brauni
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Tetrastes bonasia amurensis

Brachylaemus fuscatum

Tetrastes bonasia sahalinensis

Trematoda sp. Petrov, 1930

Tetrastes bonasia volgensis

Leucochloridium certhiae
" " tetrastae
Plagiorchis brauni

Tetrastes bonasica see Tetrastes bonasia

TETRATHYRA

Rept.

Tetrathyra sp.

Cotylaspis lenoiri

Tetrathyra vaillantii

Aspidogaster lenoiri
Cephalogonimus lenoiri
Cotylaspis lenoiri
Platyaspis lenoiri

TETRODON

Pisces, Mamm.

Tetrodon see also Tetraodon

Tetrodon sp. (Pisces)

Diclidophora tetrodonis
Heterobothrium tetrodonis
Megacreadium tetrodonis

Tetrodon fahaka (Pisces)

Astia impleta
Astiotrema impleta

Tetrodon hispidus see Tetraodon hispidus (Pisces)

Tetrodon mola (Pisces)
Schisturus paradoxus

Tetrodon oblongus (Pisces)
Diclidophora indica
Prosorhynchus manteri

Tetrodon reticularis (Pisces)
Bianium tetrodontis

Tetrodon stellatus (Pisces)
Cylindrorchis tenuicutis
Gastris consors
Lintonium consors
Schistorchis carneus

TEUTHIS

Pisces, Moll.

Teuthis sp. (Pisces)
Gyliuchen nahaensis

Teuthis caeruleus or coeruleus (Pisces)
Deradena obtusa
Dichadena acuta
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
Hapladena varia
Hysteroleclitha rosea
Lecithaster acutus
Macradena perfecta
Mesoleclitha linearis

Teuthis concatenata [for concatenata]
(Pisces)
Hexangium secundum

Teuthis hepatus (Pisces)
Ancrycephalus teuthis
Deradena obtusa
Diplectanum plurovitellum
" " teuthis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
" macrocotyle
Hapladena varia
Hysteroleclitha rosea
Lecithaster acutus
Leurodera decora

Teuthis javus (Pisces)
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " taihokui
Heterophyes expectans

Teuthis margaritifera (Pisces)
Hurleytrema ovocaudatum

Teuthis marmorata (Pisces)
Hamacreadium mutabile
Helicometra marmoratae *
Hysteroleclitha teuthis

Teuthis oramen (Pisces)
Arthurloossia loossi *

Teuthis oramen (Pisces) (continued)
Hexangium loossi

Teuthis virgata (Pisces)
Ancrycephalus manilensis
Microcotyle virgatarum

THAIS

Moll., Lep., Dipt.

Thais canaliculata (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925

Thais deltoidea (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (0) Miller, 1925

Thais emarginata (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925

Thais floridana haysae (Moll.)
Parorchis acanthus

Thais lamellosa (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925

Thais lapillus (Moll.)
Parorchis avitus
Renicola thaidus *

Thais rustica (Moll.)
Cercaria caribbea LIX Cable,
1963 *

THALASSEUS

Aves

Thalasseus bengalensis
Cotylurus platycephalus

Thalasseus bergii
Cardiocephalus musculosum

Thalasseus maximus
Acanthotrema acanthotrema
Cardiocephalus megalocoelus
Galactosomoides johnsoni
Galactosomum cochlear
" " puffini
Opisthovarium elongatum
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata
Pacytrema sp. Hutton &
Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Philophthalmus hegeneri *
Renicola sp. Hutton &
Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Retevitellus spinetus
Stictodora sp. Cable, Connor &
Balling, 1960
Stictodora acanthotrema
" " lariformicola *

Thalasseus sandvicensis
Cotylurus pileatus

THALASSOCHELYS

Rept.

Thalassochelys caouana

Monostoma caouanae

Thalassochelys caretta

Aspidogaster vallei

Distoma gelatinosum

" irroratum

" pachyderma (?)

Lophotaspis vallei

Mesogonimus constrictus

Monostoma caouanae

" " pandum

Orchidasma amphiorchis

Pachypsolus irroratus

Schizamphistomum scleroporum

Thalassochelys corticata

Adenogaster serialis

Aspidogaster vallei

Cymatocarpus undulatus

Distoma amphiorchis

" gelatinosum

" irroratum

Enodiotrema acariaeum

" " instar

" " megachondrus

" " reductum

Epibathra crassa

Glyphicephalus crassus

Hapalotrema constrictum

Lophotaspis adhaerens

" " vallei

Monostoma trigonocephalum

Orchidasma amphiorchis

Pachypsolus irroratus

" " lunatus

" " ovalis

Plesiochorus cymbiformis

" " cymbiformis elongatus

Pleurogonimus trigonocephalus

Rhytidodes gelatinosus

Schizamphistomum scleroporum

Styphlodora solitaria

Thalassochelys mydas

Calycodes anthos

Cymatocarpus undulatus

THALASSOMA

Pisces

Thalassoma ballieui

Diplobulbus minutus *

Thalassoma bifasciatum

Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925

Hamacreadium gulella

Helicometra exacta

Thalassoma duperrey

Coitocaecum banneri

" " hawaiiensis

Thalassoma duperrey (continued)

Diplobulbus minutus *

Helicometra aposinuata *

Labriifer tertius

Nicolla minuta *

Thalassoma hardwickei

Deretrema nahaense

Thalassoma purpureum

Caudotestis thalassomatis

Helicometra epinepheli

Plagioporus thalassomatis

THALASSORHINUS

Pisces

Thalassorhinus rondeleti

Distoma continuum

THALASSORNIS

Aves

Thalassornis leuconotus

Apateon gracilis congolensis

Trichobilharzia schoutedeni

THAMNODYNASTES

Rept.

Thamnodynastes sp.

Hemistomidae sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

THAMNOMYS

Mamm.

Thamnomyes surdaster

Schistosoma rodhaini

THAMNOPHILUS

Rept.

Thamnophilus sp. see Thamnophis sp.

Thamnophilus ordinoides see

Thamnophis ordinoides

THAMNOPHIS

Rept.

Thamnophis sp.

Agamodistomum marciae

Cercorchis medius (exper.)

Fibricola cratera

Lechriorchis plesientera

Zeugorchis syntomentera

Thamnophis angustirostris

melanogaster

Ochetosoma brevicocum

Renifer brevicocum

Telorchis thamnophidis

Thamnophis butleri

Microphallus opacus (exper.)

Thamnophis eques

Cercaria vegrandis

Thamnophis eques (continued)

Diplostomulum vegrandis

Thamnophis marciana

Agamodistomum marcianae
Cercaria marcianae
" vegrandis
Diplostomulum vegrandis
Distoma sp. (agamic) La Rue,
1916

Thamnophis megalops

Cercorchis kinosterni
" " thamnophidis
Renifer brevicoccus
Telorchis kinosterni

Thamnophis ordinoides

Agamodistomum sp. Sumwalt, 1926
Lechriorchis plesientera
" " propria
" " "near tygarti"
Ophioxenos dienteros
Paralechriorchis syntomentera

Thamnophis radix

Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

Thamnophis radix haydeni

Zeugorchis megacystis

Thamnophis sauritus

Caudorchis eurinus
Diplostomulum vegrandis
Lechriorchis sp. Fantham &
Porter, 1954
Lechriorchis primus
" " tygarti
Microphallus opacus (exper.)
Zeugorchis eurinus

Thamnophis sauritus proximus

Renifer kansensis
Zeugorchis megacystis

Thamnophis sirtalis see Thamnophis sirtalis

Thamnophis sirtalis

Agamodistomum sp. Sumwalt, 1926
" " marcianae
" " ordinata
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)
" intermedia
Caudorchis eurinus
Dasymetra longicirrus
Diplostomulum sirtali
" " vegrandis
Gorgoderina attenuata
Lechriorchis insignis
" " plesientera

Thamnophis sirtalis (continued)

Lechriorchis primus
" " tygarti
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Mesocercaria intermedia
Neodiplostomum buteonis
Ochetosoma brachyoesophagidius
" " megametris
Ophioxenos dienteros
" " singularis
Paralechriorchis syntomentera
" " syntomenteroides
Pseudorenifer brachyoesophagidius
Renifer aniarum
" megametris
Strigea elegans
Strigeidae sp. Rankin, 1945
Telorchis bonnerensis
Tetracotyle serpentis
Zeugorchis aequatus
" " eurinus
" " megametris
" " syntomentera
" " syntomenteroides

Thamnophis sirtalis concinnus

Paralechriorchis syntomenteroides

Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis

Zeugorchis megacystis

THAUMANTIAS

Coel., Aves

Thaumantias sp. (Coel.)

Cercaria thaumantiatis

THEBA

Moll.

Theba carthusiana

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Theba cemeenea

Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935

Theba cemeenea [? for cemeenea]

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

THELASSEUS

Thalasseus bengalensis see

Thalasseus bengalensis (Aves)

THELOTORNIS

Rept.

Thelotornis kirtlandi

Opisthioglyphe magnus

THEMISTO

Crust., Polych., Moll.

Themisto libellula (Crust.)

Distoma simplex Rud., 1809

Podocotyle atomon

Sinistroporus simplex

THEMISTONE

Themistone [for Themisto] libellula
(Crust.)
Distoma sp. Rud. of Olsson,
1867-68

THEODOXUS or THEODOXIS or

THEODOXIA

Moll.

Theodoxus sp.

Sphaerostoma bramae

Theodoxus or Theodoxia fluviatilis

Asymphylodora demeli
Cercaria monostomi
Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938
Nicolla gallica
Tetracotyle cornuta

Theodoxis natalensis

Cercaria theodoxa

THERAGRA

Pisces

Theragra chalcogramma

Gyrodactylus marinus
Hemiurus levinsoni
" " odhneri
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
Steganoderma formosum
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Theragra fucensis

Opecoelina theragrae

THERAPON

Pisces, Hym.

Therapon sp. (Pisces)

Opecoelus rhadinotus *

Therapon argenteus (Pisces)

Azygia pristipomai
Opecoelus minimus
Opegaster minimus

Therapon bidyana (Pisces)

Diplostomulum murrayense
Lepidotrema bidyana

Therapon carbo (Pisces)

Daitreosoma constrictum
Lepidotrema therapon
Protogyrodactylus quadratus

Therapon fuliginosus (Pisces)

Lepidotrema fuliginosum
" " simplex
Trivitellina subrotunda

Therapon hillii (Pisces)

Clinostomum complanatum
Daitreosoma bancrofti
Lepidotrema tenue
Protogyrodactylus quadratus

Therapon jarbua (Pisces)

Epibdella melleni
Squamodiscus secundus
Stephanostomum gaabooli *
Stictodora manilensis

Therapon oryrhynchus [? for

oxyrhynchus] (Pisces)

Heterophyes heterophyes nocens

Therapon oxyrhynchus (Pisces)

Cyathocotyle sp. Kanemitsu,
1953

Paracryptogonimus acanthostomus
Squamodiscus longipenis

Therapon plumbeus (Pisces)

Centrocestus formosanus
Echinochasmus novalichesensis
Haplorchis pumilio
" " sisoni
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai

Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-

Colet & Africa, 1939

Stammosoma formosanum

Stictodora manilensis

Therapon puta (Pisces)

Aponurus bengalensis
" breviformis
" intermedius

Therapon theraps (Pisces)

Complexobursa vjetnamensis *

Therapon unicolor (Pisces)

Empleurodiscus angustus
Empleurosoma pyriforme
Lepidotrema angustus

THERAPOS

Therapos plumbeus see Therapon
plumbeus (Pisces)

THEREICERYX

Aves

Thereiceryx zeylanicus

Cyclocoelum bivesiculatum
Morishitium bivesiculatum

THERISTICUS

Aves

Theristicus caudatus

Echinostomidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Patagifer sp. Travassos, 1941
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941
" " sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Strigea bulbosa

Theristicus hagedash

Echinoparyphium volvulus

Theristicus hagedash (continued)

Echinostoma africanum
" " bilobum
" " volvulus
Episthmium africanum
Patagifer bilobus

THEROMYZON

Hirud.

Theromyzon tessulatum

Apatemon gracilis
Tetracotyle sp. Dobrowolski,
1958

THIA

Crust., Polych., Lep., Col.

Thia polita (Crust.)

Ptychogonimus megastomus

THIARA

Moll.

Thiara sp.

Echinostoma ilocanum

Thiara granifera

Clonorchis sinensis
Diorchitrema formosanus
Haplorchis taichui
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus westermanii

Thiara libertina

Stamnosoma armatum

Thiara scabra

Cercaria mauritiana VI
Clonorchis sinensis

Thiara tuberculata

Paragonimus westermanii

THOAS

Thoas cancrivorus see Thous
cancrivorus (Mamm.)

THOMOMYS

Mamm.

Thomomys talpoides

Quinqueserialis hassalli

THON

thon [tunny] (Pisces)

Capsala levinseni
Distoma heurteli
Tristomella biparasiticum
" " interruptum
" " onchidiocotyle

THOR

Crust.

Thor paschalis

Helicometrina nimia (?)

THOS

Mamm.

Thos aureus

Alaria alata

THOUS

Mamm.

Thous azarae

Hemistomum alatum

Thous cancrivorus

Alaria sp. Lutz, 1933
" alata
Hemistomum alatum

THRAUPIS

Aves

Thraupis ornata

Brachylecithum grummti *
Maritrema dathei *

Thraupis palmarum

Zonorchis delectans
" " furnari

Thraupis sayaca

Concinnum ellipticum
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos,
[1941]
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Eucotylidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas
Eurytrema ellipticum
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos,
1941
Tanaisia oviaspera

THRESKIORNIS

Aves

Threskiornis melanocephala or --- lus

Patagifer chandrapuri
" sarai
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954

THRISSOCLES

Pisces

Thrissocles malabaricus

Heterocotyle thrissoclissae *

Thrissocles mystax

Gastrocotyle thrissocles
Paramazocraes thrissocles

THRUSH

thrush (Aves)

Brachylaemus fuscatum
Leucochloridium americanum

thrush, dark-throated (Aves)

Brachylaemus mesostomus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

THRYOTHORUS

Aves

Thryothorus hypoxanthus

- Dicrocoelium deflectens
- Distoma deflectens
- Platynosomum deflectens

THUNNUS

Pisces

Thunnus alalunga see also Thynnus alalunga

Hexostoma sibi *

Thynnus orientalis

- Dactylocotyla minor Ishii, 1936
- Didymocylindrus filiformis
- Didymocystis crassa
- " " **katsuwonicola**
- " " **ovata**
- " " **semiglobularis**
- " " **soleiformis**
- " " **wedli**

Didymoproblema fusiforme

Didymozone longicolle

Didymozoum filicolle

" " longicolle

Hexacotyle grossa

Hexostoma grossum

Köllikeria globosa

" " reniformis

Lobatozoum multisacculatum

Tristoma magronum

Thynnus saliens

Caballerocotyla albsmithi *

Hexostoma albsmithi *

Thynnus secundodorsalis

Hirudinella fusca

Wedlia bipartita

Thynnus thynnus see also Thynnus

thynnus

Didymocystis thynni

" " wedli

Distoma sp. Crane, 1936

Hexacotyle acuta

" " extensicauda

Hexostoma extensicaudum

Hirudinella clavata

" " poirieri

Köllikeria sp. Linton, 1924

Thynnus vulgaris see also Thynnus

vulgaris

Hirudinella clavata

THYLACIS

Mamm.

Thylacis obesulus

Brachylaemus dasyuri

Zonorchis sp. Pope, Bicks & Cook, 1957

Thylacis obesulus (continued)

Zonorchis australiensis

THYMALLUS

Pisces

Thymallus sp.

Diplostomulum clavatum

" " spathaceum

Discocotyle sagittata

Tetraonchus borealis

Thymallus arcticus

Ankyrocotyle baikalense

Crepidostomum baicalense

" " farionis

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Diplostomum sp. Spasskii &

Roitman, 1960

Phyllodistomum conostomum

Tetraonchus alaskensis

" " borealis

Thymallus arcticus baicalensis

Ankyrocotyle baikalense

Aviella baikalensis

Crepidostomum baicalense

Tetraonchus borealis

Thymallus arcticus brevipinnis

Ankyrocotyle baikalense

Crepidostomum baicalense

Thymallus arcticus grubei

Plagioporus glomeratus *

Tetraonchus borealis

Thymallus arcticus pallasi

Tetraonchus borealis

Thymallus signifer

Tetraonchus rauschi

Thymallus thymallus

Azygia lucii

Bunodera luciopercae

Coitocoecum proavatum

" " testiobliquum

Crepidostomum farionis

" " metoecus

" " suecicum

Derogenes varicus

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Discocotyle sagittata

Fellodistomum saviniense *

Gyrodactylus thymalli

Phyllodistomum bychowskii

" " conostomum

" " folium

" " megalorchis

" " simile

Sphaerostoma bramae

" " romanicum

Stephanophiala farionis

Thymallus thymallus (continued)
Tetraonchus borealis
Tylodelphys clavata

Thymallus vexillifer
Crepidostomum farionis
Crossodera laureata
Distoma laureatum

Thymallus vulgaris
Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus borealis
Azygia lucii
Bunodera luciopercae
Crepidostomum farionis
Dactylodiscus borealis
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spatheaceum
Diplostomum volvens
Distoma farionis
" folium
" globiporum
" laureatum
" tereticolle
" varicum
Octobothrium sp. Olsson, 1876
" " sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
" " folium
Sphaerostoma braemae
Strigea strigis
Tetraonchus borealis
Tylodelphys clavata

THYNNUS
Pisces, Hym.

Thynnus sp. (Pisces)
Distoma verrucosum
Hexacotyle grossa
Hexastoma grossum
Lecithochirium imocavus
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Sterrhurus imocavus
Tristoma levisenii

Thynnus alalonga see also Thynnus alalonga (Pisces)
Didymocystis alalongae
" " lanceolata
" " macrorchis
" " opercularis
" " thynni
" " wedli
Hirudinella sp. Guiart, 1938
" " fusca
" " oxysoma
" " poirieri
" " spinulosa
Metanematobothrium guernei
Nematobothrium guernei
" " latum
Platocystis alalongae
Tricotyla thynni

Thynnus alalonga see also
Thynnus alalonga (Pisces) (cont.)
Uroproctinella spinulosa
Wedlia bipartita
" orientalis

Thynnus albacora (Pisces)
Capsala biparasitica
" thynni
Tristoma biparasiticum

Thynnus brachypterus (Pisces)
Capsala interrupta
Hexacotyla thynni
Hexacotyle thynni
Plagiopeltis duplicata
Polystoma duplicatum
Tristoma interruptum

Thynnus orientalis see also Thynnus orientalis (Pisces)
Capsala magrona
Didymocystis katsuwonicola
" " wedli
Didymozoon longicolle
Köllikeria globosa
Tristoma magronum
Wedlia globosa
" reniformis

Thynnus pelamys (Pisces)
Distoma clavatum
Pricea minima

Thynnus sibi (Pisces)
Capsala nozawae
Hexacotyle acuta
Hexostoma acutum
Tristoma nozawae

Thynnus thunnina (Pisces)
Capsala gouri
" interrupta
" nozawae (?)
Didymocystis wedli
Hexostoma thunninae
Lecithochirium imocavus ?
Octobothrium thunninae
Octocotyle thunninae
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata
Sterrhurus imocavus ?

Thynnus thynnus see also Thynnus thynnus (Pisces)
Bucephalopsis sibi
Capsala onchidiocotyle
Coeliotrema thynni
Didymocystis reniformis
" " wedli
Distoma sp. Kobayashi, 1921
" clavatum
Hexacotyle dissimilis
" thynni

Thynnus thynnus see also Thunnus

thynnus (Pisces) (continued)
Hexostoma acutum
" " dissimile
" " thynni
Hirudinella fusca
Köllikeria bipartita
" " orientalis
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Sterrhurus imocavus
Tristoma interruptum
" onchidiocotyle
Wedlia bipartita
" orientalis

Thynnus tunnina see Thynnus
thunnina

Thynnus vulgaris see also
Thunnus vulgaris (Pisces)
Didymocystis reniformis
" " wedli
Didymostoma bipartitum
Didymozoon pretiosus
" " thynni
Distoma clavatum
" ocreatum Rud. of
Molin, 1859
Köllikeria bipartita
" " pretiosus
Monostoma bipartitum
Polystoma duplicatum
Wedlia bipartita

THYRINOPS

Pisces

Thyrinops pachylepis
Anisoporus thyrinopsi
Haploplanchnus acutus
Opocoeloides thyrinopsi

THYRSITES

Pisces

Thyrsites atun

Capiatistes thyrsitae
Lecithochirium australis
Octobothrium thyrites
Syncoelium thyrsitae
Udonella caligorum
Winkenthughesia thyrites

THYSANOESSA

Crust.

Thysanoessa gregaria
Distoma filiferum
Syncoelium filiferum (?)

THYSANOPHRYS

Pisces

Thysanophrys japonicus
Ancyrocephalus thysanophrydis

TIARA

Moll., Coel.

Tiara tuberculata (Moll.)

Cercaria oblonga
" puerilis

TIBURÓN

tiburón [shark] (Pisces)
Petalodistomum pacificum

TIGER

tiger (Mamm.)
Distoma westermanii
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
Pharyngostomum cordatum

tiger, Malayan (Mamm.)
Paragonimus westermanii

tiger, royal (Mamm.)
Paragonimus westermanii

TIGRIOPUS

Crust.

Tigriopus californicus
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925

TIGRISOMA or TIGROSOMA
Aves

Tigrisoma sp.
Mesorchis singularis

Tigrisoma or Tigrosoma brasiliensis

Amphimerus interruptus
Opisthorchis interruptus

Tigrisoma lineatum marmoratum

Clinostomidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Clinostomum detruncatum
Episthmium oscari
Strigidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

TILAPIA

Pisces

Tilapia sp.
Echinochasmus liliputanus

Tilapia galilaea

Cichlidogyrus cirratus *
" " tilapiae
Clinostomum cutaneum *
" " tilapiae *
Dexiogonimus ciureanus
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taihokui
Parascocotyle ascolonga
Pygidioopsis genata
Stictodora sclerogonocotyle *

Tilapia gallilaea see T. galilaea

Tilapia heudeloti
Clinostomum tilapiae *

Tilapia melanopleura
Clinostomum sp. Dollfus, 1950

Tilapia nilotica
Bolbophorus confusus levantinus*
(exper.)
Cercaria sp. Khalil, 1939 (exper.)
" vivax (exper.)
Cichlidogyrus bifurcatus
" " tilapiae
Clinostomum cutaneum *
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Echinochasmus liliputanus
Enterogyrus cichlidarum *
Haplorchis sp. Fahmy & Selim,
1951
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes dispar
" " heterophyes
Monorchotrema taihokui
Neodiplostomum sp. Lowe
(McConnell), 1958
Phagicola sp. Fahmy & Selim, 1959
Plagioporus niloticus
Plagiorchis niloticus
Prohemistomum vivax
Pygidiopsis genata
Stictodora sawakinensis
Trematoda sp. Lowe (McConnell),
1958 (larvae)

Tilapia simonis
Dexiogonimus ciureanus
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Parascocotyle ascolonga
Pygidiopsis genata

Tilapia zillii
Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus
" " tiberianus
Clinostomum cutaneum *
" " tilapiae
Enterogyrus cichlidarum *
Plagioporus biliaris biliaris *

TILIIQUA

Rept.

Tiliqua scincoides

Mesocoelium microon
Tetracotyle tiliquae

TINAMUS

Aves

Tinamus sp.

Brachylaemus centrodes
Harmostomum centrodes

Tinamus carbonarius
Brachylaemus centrodes
Harmostomum centrodes

Tinamus noctivagus
Echinostoma siticulosum

Tinamus obsoletus
Harmostomum centrodes

Tinamus solitarius
Brachylaemidae sp. Travassos,
[1946]
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos,
[1946]
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos,
& Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Tinamus undulatus
Echinostoma siticulosum

Tinamus variegatus
Echinostoma siticulosum
Harmostomum centrodes

TINCA

Pisces

Tinca sp.

Prohemistomum appendiculatum

Tinca tinca

Allocreadium isoporum
" " transversale
Asymphylodora imitans
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Fiebiger, 1911
" " sp. Kozicka, 1959
" " sp. Porter, 1955
" " sp. Smirnova, 1954
" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " amphibothrium
" " anchoratus
" " fallax
" " macracanthus
" " mollis
" " monocornis
" " tincae *
" " tuba

Digenea sp. Borovitskaia sp. 1952

Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva,
[1958]

Diplostomulum sp. Lucký, 1959

" " clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
" " trilobum
" " volvens

Diplostomum spathaceum

Diplozoon paradoxum

Tinca tinca (continued)

Distoma sp. Dollfus, 1948
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Gyrodactylus sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
Gyrodactylus sp. Calaprice, 1958
" " sp. Kotova, 1937
" " sp. (3) Lucky, 1958
" " sp. Luehe, 1909
" " elegans
" " medius
" " nemachili
" " rarus
" " wagneri tincae
Hysteromorpha triloba
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
Metorchis albidus
Neascus sp. Hunter, 1942
Neodactylogyrus macracanthus
" " mollis
Neodiplostomum hughesi
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
Proalaria spathaceum
" " triloba
Prohemistomulum circulare
Prohemistomulum appendiculatum
Pseudamphistomulum danubiense
Sanguinicola armata
" " intermedia
Sphaerostoma braamae
" " globiporum
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Palii, 1957
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Ivanov, 1946
" " sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata

Tinca tinca chrysitis

Opisthorchis felineus

Tinca tinca vulgaris

Dactylogyrus monocornis
Opisthorchis felineus

Tinca vulgaris

Asymphyllodora ferruginosa
" " perlata
" " tincae
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma braamae
" globiporum
" isoporum
" perlatum
" pulchellum
Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Tinca vulgaris (continued)

Echinostoma perlatum
Opisthorchis felineus

TINNUNCULUS

Aves

Tinnunculus tinnunculus

Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910

TIPULA

Dipt.

Tipula maxima

Cercaria sp. (X. 1.) Harper, 1929

TIRANNUS

Tirannus melanocholicus see

Tyrannus melanocholicus (Aves)

TIVELA

Moll.

Tivela stultorum

Trematoda sp. Fitch, 1950

TOAD

toad (Amph.)

Distoma variegatum

Gorgodera amplicava

Gorgoderina attenuata

" " opaca

" " vitelliloba

Lepoderma ramlianium (exper.)

Leptophallus nigrovenosus

Pneumonoeces variegatus

Polystoma integerrimum

Prosotocus confusus

toad, American

Ostiolium formosum

Pneumonoeces breviplexus

" " longiplexus

" " medioplexus

" " simioplexus

" " varioplexus

TOADFISH

toadfish (Pisces)

Opechona alaskensis

Siphodera vinalwardsii

TOMICHA

Moll.

Tomichia ventricosa

Cercaria spp. Gilchrist, 1911,
1918

Echinostoma fulicae

TOMODACTYLUS

Amph.

Tomodactylus amulae

Riojatrema bravoae *

TOMODON

Rept.

Tomodon dorsatus
 Opisthognomus serpentis
 Travtrema stenocotyle

TOMOPTERIA
Tomopteria sp. see Tomopteris sp.
 (Polych.)

TOMOPTERIS
 Polych.
Tomopteris sp.
 Hemiuridae sp. Mrázek, [1917]

TORGOS
 Aves
Torgos calvus
 Cyathocotyle calvusi

TORO
 toro see cattle (Mamm.)

TORPEDO
 Pisces
Torpedo californica
 Amphibdelloides maccallumi

Torpedo marmorata
 Amphibdella torpedinis
 Amphibdelloides vallei
 Distoma appendiculatum
 " rufoviride
 Erpocotyle abbreviata
 " " torpedinis
 Otodistomum veliporum leptotheca
 " " veliporum pachytheca
 Squalonchocotyle abbreviata
 " " torpedinis

Torpedo narce or narke
 Amphibdella torpedinis
 Amphibdelloides maccallumi
 Monodhormis torpedinis
 Otodistomum veliporum pachytheca

Torpedo nobiliana
 Amphibdella flavolineatus
 " " maccallumi
 Amphibdelloides maccallumi

Torpedo ocellata
 Amphibdella torpedinis
 Echinostoma cesticillus

Torpedo torpedo
 Amphibdella paronaperugiae
 Otodistomum veliporum

TORQUILLA
 Moll., Aves
Torquilla frumentum (Moll.)
 Cercaria vitrina
 Dicrocoelium dendriticum
 " " lanceatum

Torquilla frumentum (Moll.) (cont.)
 Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

TORTOISE
 tortoise (Rept.)
 Kaurma sp. Srivastava, 1948
 Polystomoides sp. Srivastava,
 1943
 Styphlodora sp. Srivastava, 1948

tortoise, sea (Rept.)
Rhytidodes gelatinosus

TOTANUS
 Aves
Totanus sp.
 Corpoppyrum brasilianum
 Cyclocoelum brasilianum
 Echinostoma pendulum
 Haematotrephus phaneropsolus

Totanus calidris
 Cryptocotyle jejuna
 Cyclocoelum sp. Looss, 1899
 " " problematicum
 Levinseniella brachysoma
 Maritrema humile
 Monostoma mutabile
 " " petasatum
 Pachytrema calculus
 Spelotrema feriatum
 Tocotrema jejunum

Totanus eurhinus
 Cyclocoelum obscurum
 " " orientale eurhinus

Totanus flaviceps [? for flavipes]
 Corpoppyrum brasilianum
 Cyclocoelum mutabile

Totanus flavipes
 Cercaria dermolestes
 Cyclocoelum brasilianum
 Diplostomum marshalli

Totanus fuscus
 Cyclocoelum ovopunctatum
 Distoma macrophallos
 " spinulosum
 Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
 " " sp. Nicoll, 1923
 " " spinulosum
 Levinseniella macrophallos
 Mesorchis fusca
 Stephanoprora fusca

Totanus glareolus or glareola
 Cyclocoelum orientale
 " " orientale parvistium
 " " problematicum
 Leucochloridium holostomum
 " " turanicum

Totanus glareolus or glareola (continued)

Plagiorchis vitellatus
Urogonimus macrostomus
" " turanicus

Totanus glottis

Cyclocoelum goliath
" " mutabile
" " orientale
" " orientale parvistium
" " problematicum
" " pseudomicrostomum
Lyperosomum sp. Skrjabin, 1927
Monostoma mutabile
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Totanus hypoleucus

Distoma macrophallos
" vitellatum
Parorchis snipis

Totanus melanoleucus

Cyclocoelum brasilianum
" " halli
Parorchis pittacium

Totanus ochropus

Corpopyrum tringae
Cyclocoelum exile
" " tringae
Cycloprimum exile
Monostoma exile
Plagiorchis vitellatus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Totanus pugnax

Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909

Totanus solitarius

Cyclocoelum halli

Totanus totanus

Levinseniella propinqua

TOUCAN

toucan (Aves)

Trematoda sp. Hilbert, 1938

TOXOSTOMA

Aves, Moll.

Toxostoma rufum (Aves)

Brachylecithum exochocotyle
Lutztrema monenteron
Lyperosomum oswaldoi
Uvulifer erraticus

TOXOTES

Pisces, Crust.

Toxotes jaculator (Pisces)

Coitocoecum palaoensis

TRACHICIRRHUS

Trachicirrhus nattereri [Diesing
1851a, p. 589, corrected to
Ageneiosus militaris] (Pisces)
Amphistoma megacotyle

TRACHINOCEPHALUS

Pisces

Trachinocephalus myops

Pavlovskioides litoralis *
Sterrhurus magnus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " muraenesocis

TRACHINOTUS

Pisces, Hym.

Trachinotus sp. (Pisces)

Helicometrina trachinoti
Neolepidapedon trachinoti
Sterrhurus monticellii

Trachinotus bailloni (Pisces)

Aphanurus bailloni *
Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle eckmanni

Trachinotus carolinensis [? for

carolinus] (Pisces)

Bicotylophora trachinoti
Dactylocotyle trachinoti

Trachinotus carolinus (Pisces)

Aspidogaster kemostoma
" " ringens
Bicotylophora trachinoti
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" monticellii
" pectinatum
" trachinoti
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum

Epibdella melleni

Gonocercella atlantica

" " trachinoti

Lobatostoma kemostoma

Microcotyle pyragraphorus

Monostoma sp. Linton, 1905

Pyragraphorus pyragraphorus

Stephanostomum impar[i]spine

Tergestia pectinata

Trachinotus falcatus (Pisces)

Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus viteflorus
Epibdella melleni
Opecoeloides vitellosus

Trachinotus glaucus (Pisces)

Epibdella melleni
Neolepocreadium caballeri

Trachinotus goodei (Pisces)

Benedenia melleni
Lepidapedon trachinoti

Trachinotus goreensis (Pisces)

Hurleytrema trachinoti
Neolepocreadium caballeri

Trachinotus paloma (Pisces)

Lobatostoma pacificum

Trachinotus rhodopus (Pisces)

Aponurus trachinoti
Gonocercella pacifica
Opechona pharyngodactyla
Opegaster parapristsipomatis
Tetrochetus proctocolus (?)

TRACHINUS

Pisces

Trachinus draco

Anisocoelium capitellatum
Anisogaster fallax
Aponurus laguncula
Bucephalus vivae
Derogenes varicus
Derogenoides ovacutus
Distoma varicum
Galactosomum lacteum
Gasterostomum vivae
Helicometra fasciata
" " markewitschi
" " pulchella
" " sinuata
Microcotyle draconis
Rhipidocotyle viperae
Sterrurus musculus

Trachinus radiatus

Microcotyle trachini

Trachinus vipera

Bucephalus viperae
Derogenes varicus
Gasterostomum viperae
Lecithaster gibbosus

TRACHUROPS

Pisces

Trachurops crumenophthalma or
crumenophthalmus

Choricotyle caulolati
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Ectenurus virgula
Hirudinella fusca
Lecithochirium monticelli
Lepidapedon elongatum
Microcotyle caballeri
Neonotoporus yamagutii
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Parahemiurus merus
Podocotyle olssoni
Prosorhynchus graciliscens

Trachurops crumenophthalma or

crumenophthalmus (continued)
Pseudaxine decapteri *
Pseudopecoeloides gracilis
Stephanostomum tenue
Sterrurus floridensis
" " monticelli
Tergestia pectinata

TRACHURUS

Pisces

Trachurus japonicus

Magnacetabulum trachuri
Opecoelus lobatus

Trachurus mediterraneus

Haplocladus typicus
Opechona polonii

Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus

Anahemiurus trachuri
Aphanurus stossichi
Opistholebes cotylophorus

Trachurus novae-zelandiae

Ectenurus lepidus
Lecithochirium genypteri
Sterrurus genypteri
Tricotyledonia genypteri

Trachurus symmetricus

Lecithochirium magnaporum

Trachurus trachurus

Ancylocoelium typicum
Aphanurus stossichi
Aponurus tschugunovi
Axine trachuri
Choricotyle charcoti
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cymbephallus japonicus
Derogenes varicus
Didymozoon sp. Pogorel'tseva, 1957
Distoma sp. Barbagallo & Drago,
1903
Distoma fallax
Echinostoma laticolle
Ectenurus lepidus
Galactosomum lacteum
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Haplocladus typicus
Helicometra pulchella
Hemiurus ocreatus
Lecithaster gibbosus
" " salmonis
Lepocreadium sp. Chulkova, 1939
" " sp. Pogorel'tseva,
1952
Lepocreadium sp. Vlasenko, 1931
" " retrusum
Microcotylidae sp. Llewellyn, 1956
Neonotoporus trachuri
Notoporus trachuri

Trachurus trachurus (continued)

- Opechona polonii
- Plagioporus trachuri
- Pseudaxine trachuri
- Pseudopecoelus japonicus
- Stephanostomum sp. Pogorel'tseva,
1957
- Tergestia sp. Vlasenko, 1931
- " laticollis
- Tocotrema concavum

TRACHYNOTUS

- Trachynotus bailloni see Trachinotus bailloni (Pisces)

TRACHYPENEUS

- Crust.
- Trachypeneus constrictus
Opecoeloides fimbriatus

TRACHYPETES

- Trachypetes aquila see Tachypetes aquila (Aves)

TRACHYPTERON

- Trachypterum taenia [? for Trachypterum taenia] (Pisces)
Ectenurus lepidus

TRACHYSAURUS

- Rept.
- Trachysaurus sp.
Cephalogonimus trachysauri
Paradistomum maccallumi
" " trachysauri

Trachysaurus rugosus

- Cephalogonimus trachysauri
- Paradistomum maccallumi
- Paragonimus trachysauri

TRAGELAPHUS

- Mamm.
- Tragelaphus scriptus
Carmyerius spatiosus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Gastrothylax minutus

Tragelaphus spekei

- Carmyerius exoporus
- Fasciola tragelaphi *

Tragelaphus spekei selousi

- Bilharzia margrebowiei
- Schistosoma leiperi
- " " spindalis

Tragelaphus sylvaticus

- Carmyerius gregarius

TRAGULUS

- Mamm.

Tragulus napu

- Gastrodiscoides hominis
- Gastrodiscus hominis

TRANSENNELLA

- Moll.
- Transennella tantilla
Parvatrema borealis

TRAUERENTE

- Trauerente [black duck] (Aves)
Stephanoprora pseudodenticulata

TREBIUS

- Crust.
- Trebus caudatus
Calinella myliobati
Udonella sp. (Guberlet sp.)
MacGinitie, 1935

Trebus latifurcatus

- Udonella caligorum

Trebus latiturcatus

- Udonella caligorum

TRECHOCOPUS

- Trechocopus scrofa see Trochocopus scrofa (Pisces)

TREMATOMUS

- Pisces
- Trematomus bernacchii
Allocreadium fowleri
Aponurus bowersi
Genolinea bowersi
" " leiperi *
Gonocerca lobata *
" " trematomi *
Hemiurus oatesi
Lepodora garrardi
Parahemiurus oatesi
Pavlovskioides antarcticus *
Podocotyle pennelli

Trematomus borchgrewincki

- Pavlovskioides meridianus *

Trematomus centronotus

- Genolinea leiperi *

Trematomus hansonii

- Gonocerca lobata *
- Lepidapedon antarcticus *

TRESKA

- treska [cod, Gadus sp.] (Pisces)
Digenea sp. Dogiel, 1936
Hemiurus levinseni
Podocotyle reflexa

treska, barentsovomorskoj

[Gadus morhua] (Pisces)

Hemiurus levinseni

Lecithaster sp. Polianskii &

Shul'man, 1956

Podocotyle atomon

" " reflexa

TRIACANTHUS

Pisces, Col.

Triacanthus brevirostris (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalooides triacanthi

Ancyrocephalus triacanthi

Schistorchis skrjabini *

TRIBOLODON

Pisces, Rept.

Tribolodon hakonensis [? hakuensis]

(Pisces)

Clonorchis sinensis

TRICHECUS or TRICHECHUS

Mamm.

Trichechus or Trichechus latirostris

Cochleotrema cochleotrema

Opisthotrema cochleotrema

Trichechus manatus

Chiorchis fabaceus

Cochleotrema cochleotrema

Opisthotrema cochleotrema

Trichechus manatus latirostris

Amphistoma sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Chiorchis fabaceus

TRICHLA

Moll., Crust., Lep., Hem.

Trichia bielzi (Moll.)

Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

Trichia pheolema (Moll.)

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

TRICHIURUS

Pisces

Trichiurus japonicus

Octoplectanocotyla trichiuri

Trichiurus lepturus

Azygia longa

Bucephalooides trichiuri

Bucephalus brevitentaculatus *

Distoma gastrocolum

" ocreatum

Gasterostomum arcuatum

Glomerocirrus septemlobus *

Hirudinella fusca

Lecithochirium branchialis

" " microstomum

" " monticellii

Lepocreadium pyriforme

" " trullaforme

Trichiurus lepturus (continued)

Opecoeloides sp. Siddiqi &

Cable, 1960 (?)

Sterrhurus sp. Nigrelli & Stunkard,

1933

Sterrhurus branchialis

" " monticellii

Tergestia pectinata

Trichopus muticus

Octoplectanocotyla trichiuri

Waretrema piscicola

TRICHOGASTER

Pisces, Dipt., Prot.

Trichogaster fasciatus (Pisces)

Clinostomum sp. Ahsan, 1959

" " piscidium

Diplostomulum elongatus

Tetracotyle indicus

Trematoda sp. Southwell &

Prashed, 1918

Trichogaster pectoralis (Pisces)

Clinostomum piscidium

Trichogaster trichopterus (Pisces)

Clinostomum piscidium

TRICHOPSETTA

Pisces

Trichopsetta ventralis

Sterrhurus floridensis

TRICLADA

Turb.

Triclada sp.

Distoma sp. Dorner, 1903

TRICOLIA

Moll.

Tricolia speciosa

Cercaria rothschildi

TRICULA

Moll.

Tricula sp.

Schistosoma japonicum

Tricula gregoriana

Paragonimus tuanshanensis *

Tricula humida

Schistosoma sp. Wu, Ch'ien,

Cheng & T'ung, 1958

TRIDENTIGER

Pisces

Tridentiger obscurus

Coitocoecum orthorhichis

Echinocasmus perfoliatus

Exorchis oviformis

Heterophyes heterophyes nocens

Tridentiger obscurus (continued)

Metagonimus yokogawai
Ozakia orthorchis
Pseudexorchis major
Urorchis goro

TRIENYX

Trienyx hurum see Trionyx
hurum (Rept.)

TRIGGERFISH

triggerfish (Pisces)
Pseudolepidapedon balistics

TRIGLA

Pisces

Trigla sp.

Plectanocotyle gurnardi
" " lorenzii
Udonella caligorum
" triglae

Trigla aspera

Helicometra fasciata

Trigla corax

Distoma rufoviride
Echinella hirundinis
Helicometra fasciata
" " gobii
Trochopus braunii
" " diplacanthus
" " heterachanthus
" " micrachanthus
" " pini
" " tubiporus

Trigla cuculus

Apolema rufoviride
Derogenes varicus
Distoma homoeostomum
" rufoviride
" triglae
Echinella hirundinis
Helicometra pulchella
Phyllocotyle gurnardi
Plectanocotyle gurnardi
Rhipidocotyle minima
Trochopus pini
" " tubiporus

Trigla gurnardus

Derogenes varicus
Distoma bonnieri
" cryptobothrium
" soleaeforme
" triglae gurnardi
Echinella hirundinis
Gasterostomum triglae
Helicometra gurnardus
" " indica *
Hemiurus communis
Lecithaster gibbosus

Trigla gurnardus (continued)

Liocerca bonnieri
Phyllocotyle gurnardi
Platycotyle gurnardi
Plectanocotyle caudata
" " gurnardi
" " lorenzii
Prosorhynchus triglae
Rhipidocotyle minima
Stephanochasmus triglae
Stephanostomum triglae
Trematoda sp. Fraipont, 1880
Trochopus gaillimhe
Udonella caligorum

Trigla hirundo

Axine triglae
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" rufoviride
Echinella hirundinis
Gasterostomum triglae
Helicometra pulchella
Phyllocotyle gurnardi
Placunella pini
Rhipidocotyle minima
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Tristoma tubiporum
Trochopus braunii
" " diplacanthus
" " gaillimhe
" " heterachanthus
" " longipes
" " micrachanthus
" " pini
" " tubiporus

Trigla lineata

Derogenes ruber
Distoma appendiculatum
Echinella hirundinis
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Hemiurus communis
Plectanocotyle gurnardi
Trochopus lineatus

Trigla lucerna

Axine triglae
Derogenes varicus
Echinella hirundinis
Helicometra pulchella
Hemiurus communis
Lecithaster gibbosus
Plectanocotyle gurnardi
Podocotyle reflexa
Rhipidocotyle minima
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Trochopus diplacanthus
" " gaillimhe
" " heterachanthus
" " micrachanthus
" " pini

Trigla lucerna (continued)

Trochopus tubiporus
Udonella triglae

Trigla lyra

Echinella hirundinis

Trigla microlepidota

Gasterostomum minimum
Rhipidocotyle minima

Trigla obscura

Derogenes fuhrmannii
Trochopus diplacanthus
" " micrachanthus
" " pini

Trigla pini

Derogenes varicus
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Hemiurus communis
Lecithaster gibbosus
Placunella pini
Rhipidocotyle minima
Trochopus pini

TRIGLES

trigles (Pisces)

Udonella triglae

TRIGLOPS

Pisces

Triglops murrayi

Helicometra pulvomornini

Triglops pingelii

Helicometra pulvomornini

TRIGONOCEPHALUS

Rept., Col.

Trigonocephalus sp. (Rept.)

Distoma heteromorphum

TRIGRISOMA

Trigrisoma lineatum marmoratum see

Tigrisoma l. marmoratum (Aves)

TRIMERESURUS

Rept.

Trimeresurus atrox

Paradistomum lutzi
Styphlodora lachesidis

Trimeresurus neuwiedii

Heterocoelium heterocoelium
Opisthognimus afranioi

TRINECTES

Pisces

Trinectes maculatus

Phyllodistomum trinectes *

TRINGA

Aves

Tringa sp.

Lyperosomum sinuosum

Tringa alpina

Corpopyrum kossacki
Cyclocoelum vicarium
Distoma brachysomum
" claviforme
" leptosomum
Himastha leptosoma
Lecithodendrium claviforme
Levinseniella brachysoma
Opisthioglyphe fastuosus
Pachytrema tringae
Plagiorchis fastuosus
Proctobium gedoelsti
Spelotrema simile

Tringa canutus

Himastha leptosoma

Tringa cinclus

Himastha alincia

Tringa erythropus

Corpopyrum longisacculatum
Cyclocoelum allahabadi
" " erythropis
" " mutabile
" " turusigi
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Levinseniella macrophallos
" " tridigitata
Maritrema elongata
Mesorchis pendulus
Microphallus canchei
" " claviformis
Plagiorchis nanus
Stephanoprora pendula

Tringa flavipes

Cyclocoelum brasilianum

Tringa glareola

Cloacitrema pharyngeata *
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
" " orientale
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " clerici
" " paracinctum
" " politus
Echinostoma uralensis
Hyptiasmus sp. Ginetskinskaia &
Naumov, [1959]
Leucochloridium actitis
" " insigne
" " turanicum
Microphallus chabaudi
Neodiplostomum sp. Bykhovskaia,
(Pavlovskaia), [1954]

Tringa glareola (continued)

Notocotylus linearis
Ornithobilharzia amplitesta
Plagiorchis nanus
" " vitellatus
Praeorchitrema praeorchis
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Tringa helvetica

Distoma tringae helveticae

Tringa hypoleucos or hypoleucus

Cyclocoelum mutabile
Diplostomum mergi
Echinostoma revolutum
" " stantschinskii
caudatum
Lepoderma vitellatum
Leucochloridium actitis
" " insigne
Levenseniella brachysoma
" " macrophallos
" " propinqua
Microphallus canchei
" " tringae
Parorchis belopolskoi *
" " gedoelsti
Plagiorchis sp. Mamaev, 1959
" " nanus
" " uhlwormii
" " vitellatus
Tetracotyle ardeae

Tringa incana

Cloacitrema deltoidea
Levenseniella bucephalae tringae *
" " microovata
Ornithobilharzia amplitesta
Parorchis gedoelsti
Philophthalmus offlexorius
Plagiorchis vitellatus
Spiculotrema litoralis
Stictodora macrotestis *
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Tringa incana brevipes

Diacetabulum curvicolon
Endocotyle incana
Maritrema gratiosum
" " linguilla
Pseudomaritrema posterolecithale
Pseudospelotrema japonicum

Tringa interpres

Cloeophora micata
Distoma pittacium

Tringa maculata

Cyclocoelum triangularum
Wardianum triangularum

Tringa melanoleuca

Cyclocoelum brasilianum
Tanaisia dubia

Tringa minuta

Echinostoma pendulum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Tringa nebularia

Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum spatibale
Diplostomum sputhaceum
Echinoparyphium clerici
" " recurvatum
Haematotrepus brasilianum
Leucochloridium actitis
Maritrema humile
Microphallus chabaudi
" " claviformis
Ovarioptera sobolevi *
Parorchis gedoelsti
Plagiorchis nanus
Praeorchitrema praeorchis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
Wardianum lateriovari *

Tringa ocropus or ochropus

Apharyngostrigea cornu
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis charadrii
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Diplostomum mergi
Echinoparyphium aconium
" " clerici
" " mordwilkoii
" " politus
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma mordwilkoii
Himasthla kusiasigi
Leucochloridium actitis
" " holostomum
" " insigne
Notocotylus linearis
Opisthioglyphe fastuosus
Plagiorchis morosovi
" " nanus
" " obtusus
" " ptschelkini
" " schuchovi
" " vitellatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Spelotrema papillorobusta
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis

Tringa pusilla

Himasthla alincia

Tringa solitaria

Cyclocoelum brasilianum
" " nittanyense
Haematotrephus nittanyense
Maritrema patulus
Megalophallus pentadactylus

Tringa stagnatilis

Cyclocoelum mutabile
Leucochloridium actitis
" " holostomum
Plagiorchis nanus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Tringa totanus

Apophallus lerouxi *
Cloacitrema deltoidea
Cryptocotyle jejuna
Cyclocoelum halli
" " mutabile
" " problematicum
Himasthla elongata
Leucochloridium actitis
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " tridigitata
Maritrema elongata
" " humile
" " subdolum
Microphallus canchei
" " chabaudi
" " claviformis
Notocotylus noyeri
Parorchis gedoelsti
Plagiorchis melanderi
" " nanus
Praeorchitrema praeorchis
Renicola nana
Spelotrema excellens
" " papillorobusta
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Tocotrema jejunum

Tringa vanellus

Fasciola cincta
Monostoma lineare
" " vanelli
Parechinostomum cinctum

Tringa variabilis

Corpopyrum tringae
Distoma brachysomum
" leptosomum
Echinostoma leptosomum
Haematotrephus tringae
Himasthla leptosoma
Monostoma tringae

TRINGOIDES

Aves

Tringoides hypoleucus or hypoleucos

Distoma macrophallos
Leucochloridium insigne
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
Plagiorchis vitellatus

TRIODOPSIS

Moll.

Trionopsis multilineata

Brachylaima rhomboideum (exper.)

TRIONYX

Rept., Mamm., Hym.

Trionyx sp. (Rept.)

Chiostichorchis rarus *
Cotylaspis malayensis *
Kaurma intermedia *
Orientodiscus fernandoi *

Trionyx aspidonectes ferox [for

Aspidonectes ferox] (Rept.)
Opisthoporus aspidonectes
Paramphistomum aspidonectes
Teloporia aspidonectes

Trionyx ferox (Rept.)

Neopolystoma orbiculare
" " rugosa
Polystoma aspidonectis
" " opacum
" " rugosa
Polystomoides coronatum
Teloporia aspidonectes
Vasatrema amydae
Vasotrema amydae
" " attenuatum
" " robustum

Trionyx ferox emoryi (Rept.)

Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
Cotylaspis cokeri
Telorchis erectus

Trionyx formosus [for formosus]

(Rept.)
Orientodiscus constrictus *

Trionyx gangeticus or gangetica

(Rept.)
Astiotrema elongatum
" " giganticum *
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
" " gangeticus
" " magnus
Hapalorhynchus indicus
Plasmiorchis orientalis
Rhynchotrema indica
Tremarhynchus indicus

Trionyx hurum (Rept.)

Cephalogonimus mukerjii *
Enterohaematotrema palaeorticum
Plasmiorchis orientalis

Trionyx japonica (Rept.)

Astiotrema orientale
Kaurma orientalis

Trionyx leithi (Rept.)

Plasmiorchis orientalis

Trionyx muticus or mutica (Rept.)

Amphimerus ovalis
Crepidostomum cooperi
Opisthorchis ovalis

Trionyx nilotica (Rept.)

Astiotrema renifera
" " sudanensis
Cephalogonimus lenoiri
Cotylasspis lenoiri
Distoma unicum
Distomum reniferum

Trionyx notilica see T. nilotica

Trionyx phayrii (Rept.)

Orientodiscus hendricksoni *

Trionyx sinensis (Rept.)

Aspidogaster conchicola
Astiotrema amydae
" " fukuii
Cotylasspis sinensis
Lophotaspis orientalis

Trionyx spinifer or spinifera
(Rept.)

Amphimerus ovalis
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
Hapalorhynchus evaginatus
Opisthorchis ovalis
Polystomoides coronatum
Teloporia aspidonectes
Telorchis corti
Vasatrema amydae
Vasotrema amydae
" " attenuatum
" " longitestis
" " robustum

Trionyx triunguis (Rept.)

Astiotrema odhneri
" " renifera
" " sudanensis
Cephalogonimus lenoiri
Cotylasspis lenoiri

TRIPTERYGION

Pisces

Tripterygion sp.

Opegaster gobii

TRISOTROPIS

Pisces

Trisotropis microlepis

Sterrhurus floridensis

Trisotropis venenosus apua

Prosorhynchus pacificus
Sterrhurus floridensis

TRISTRAMELLA

Pisces

Tristramella sacra

Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus
" " tiberianus (exper.)
" " tilapiae

Tristramella simonis

Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus
" " tiberianus (exper.)
" " tilapiae (exper.)
Clinostomum cutaneum *

TRITON

Amph., Crust., Moll.

Triton sp. (?Moll.)

Distoma lanceolatum

Triton alpestris (Amph.)

Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma crassicolle
" endolobum
Haematoloechus v. variegatus (?)

Triton cristatus (Amph.)

Amphistoma subclavatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma depressum
" endolobum
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Triton lacustris (Amph.)

Diplodiscus subclavatus
" " unguiculatus

Triton marmoratus (Amph.)

Distoma crassicolle

Triton palmatus (Amph.)

Brachycoelium salamandrae
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma crassicolle
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " rastellus
Pleurogenes medians

Triton palustris (Amph.)

Amphistoma unguiculatum

Triton punctatus (Amph.)

Amphistoma subclavatum
Cercaria micracantha
Distoma inclusum

Triton taeniatus (Amph.)

Amphistoma subclavatum
Cercaria micracantha
Diplodiscus unguiculatus

Triton taeniatus (Amph.) (continued)
Distoma clavigerum

TRITURUS

Amph.

Triturus sp.

Cercaria conica
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Phyllodistomum solidum

Triturus cristatus

Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Triturus granulatus

Brachycoelium salamandrae
Megalodiscus americanus

Triturus helveticus

Opisthioglyphe ranae

Triturus marmoratus

Opisthioglyphe ranae

Triturus meridionalis

Brachycoelium hospitale
" " meridionalis
" " trituri
Manodistomum occultum
Mesocoelium americanum

Triturus natrix

Astiotrema trituri

Triturus palmatus

Brachycoelium salamandrae
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Paralepoderma brumpti
" " cloacicola
" " progeneticum

Triturus pyrrhogaster

Distoma sp. Pearse, 1932
" patellare
Mesocoelium sp. Pearse, 1932
" elongatum
Opisthodiscus sp. Pearse, 1932
" subclavatus
Phyllodistomum sp. Pearse, 1932
" patellare

Triturus torosus

Pseudorenifer syntomentera
Zeugorchis syntomentera

Triturus viridescens

Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis
Brachycoelium spp. Rankin, 1938
" hospitale
" obesum (exper.)
" salamandrae
" trituri
Diplostomulum sp. Lautenschlager, 1958

Triturus viridescens (continued)

Diplostomulum sp. Shaw, 1933
" " trituri
Distoma sp. (of Stiles & Hassall)
Rankin, 1937
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina attenuata
" bilobata
" intermedia
" translucida
Levinseniella amnicolae
Manodistomum occultum
Megalodiscus rankini
" temperatus
Metacercariae sp. Fischthal,
1955
Metacercariae sp. Rankin, 1937
Opisthodiscus americanus
Plagitura sp. Etges & Patzer,
1956
Plagitura sp. Rankin, 1937
" parva
" salamandra
Pseudopisthodiscus americanus
Trematoda sp. Fischthal, 1955

Triturus viridescens louisianensis

Megalodiscus temperatus

Triturus vulgaris

Astiotrema trituri
Diplodiscus subclavatus

TRIVIA

Moll., Arachn.

Trivia europaea (Moll.)

Cercaria sp. Perrier, 1897

Trivia pulex (?Moll.)

Cercaria caput-medusae

TROCHALOPTERON

Aves

Trochalopteron canorum taiwanum

Eumegacetes lanii

TROCHINUS

Trochinus draco see Trachinus
draco (Pisces)

TROCHOCOPUS

Pisces

Trochocopus scrofa

Epididella melleni

TROCHUS

Moll., Hym.

Trochus cinerarius (Moll.)

Cercaria pachycerca
" vaullegeardi

Trochus cinereus (Moll.)

Cercaria brachyura

Trochus cinereus (Moll.) (continued)

Cercaria cotylura
" pachycerca

Trochus cynercus (Moll.)

Cercaria brachyura

Trochus cynercus (Moll.)

Cercaria brachyura

Trochus obliquatus (Moll.)

Cercariaeum cotylura
" " pachycerca

Trochus umbilicalis (Moll.)

Cercariaeum cotylura
" " pachycerca

TROGLODYTES

Aves, Mamm., Prot.

Troglodytes musculus (Aves)

Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Tanaisia exigua

Troglodytes niger (Mamm.)

Eurytrema brumtpi

Troglodytes troglodytes (Aves)

Leucochloridium macrostomum
Trematoda sp. Ash, 1957

TROGON

Aves, Hym.

Trogon strigillatus (Aves)

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos,
[1941]
Eurytrema lubens
Lyperosomum oswaldoi

TROGONURUS

Aves

Trogonurus curcucui

Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

TROPICORBIS

Moll.

Tropicorbis sp.

Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis canonicus

Cercaria spp. ((23) group
Amphistoma, (23a) group
Echinocercariae) Uribe
Piedrahita, 1950

Tropicorbis centimetralis

Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis centimetralis [? for

Tropicorbis centimetralis]
Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis chilensis

Schistosoma mansoni (potential
host)

Tropicorbis havanensis

Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis kühnianus

Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis paparyensis

Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis peregrinus

Cercaria planorbicola

Tropicorbis philippianus

Cercaria sp. ((14) group
Echinocercariae) Uribe
Piedrahita, 1950

Schistosoma mansoni (potential
host)

Tropicorbis riisei

Cercaria neotropicalis

TROPIDISCUS

Moll.

Tropidiscus carinatus

Cercaria fischeri *

TROPIDONOTUS

Rept., Orthopt.

Tropidonotus sp. (Rept.)

Plagiorchis mentulatus

Tropidonotus grahmi (Rept.)

Telorchis aculeatus
" " pseudoaculeatus

Tropidonotus naja (Rept.)

Distoma longicolle

Tropidonotus natrix

Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
(exper.)

Alaria tetracystis

Cephalogonimus sp. Bittner &
Sprehn, 1928

Cephalogonimus europaeus

Cercaria armata (exper.)

Cercorchis aculeatus

" " ercolanii

" " nematoides

Diplodiscus subclavatus

Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882
(exper.)

Distoma spp. (1,2) Timofeev,
1899

Distoma acervocalciferum

" allostomum

" assula

" cloacicola

Tropidonotus natrix (Rept.) (continued)

Distoma ercolanii
" gracillimum
" mentulatum
" naja
" nematoides
" nigrovenosum
" signatum
Encyclometra bolognensis
" " natricis
Lecithodendrium nigrovenosum
Lepoderma mentulatum
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Macrodera longicollis
" " naja
Odhneria bolognensis
Orthochis natricis
Paraplagiorchis timotheevi
Plagiorchis brumpti
" " mentulatus
Saphedera longicollis
Strigea strigis
Szidatia joyeuxi
Telorchis ercolanii
" nematoides
Tetracotyle colubri
" " strigis

Tropidonotus natrix persa (Rept.)

Cephalogonimus retusus
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Prohemistomum joyeuxi (exper.)
Szidatis joyeuxi

Tropidonotus ordinatus (Rept.)

Cercaria ordinata
Lechriorchis primus
" " propria
Mediorima propria

Tropidonotus ordinatus radix

(Rept.)
Clinostomum complanatum

Tropidonotus ordinatus sirtalis

(Rept.)
Cercaria ordinata
Diplostomulum sirtali

Tropidonotus piscator (Rept.)

Acanthochasmus burminis
Acanthostomum burminis
Allpharynx leiperi *
Atrophecoecum indicum
Bhaleropharynx biliphaga
" " piscator
Encyclometra bolognensis
" " caudata
" " colubrimurorum
Gogatea serpentum indicum
Haplocaecum proctophorum *
Mesocoelium leiperi
Ommatobrephus folium
" " lobatum

Tropidonotus piscator (cont.)

Ommatobrephus megacetabulus
Proalarioides tropidonotis
Singhiatrema hyderabadensis
" " longifurca
Styphlodora persimilis
Trematoda sp. Thapar & Ali,
1929
Xenopharynx biliphaga
" " heterovitelatus
" " mehrai
" " nicolli
" " orientalis
" " piscator
" " raipurensis

Tropidonotus rhombifer (Rept.)

Dasymetra conferta

Tropidonotus sipedon (Rept.)

Distoma aniarum
" oricolace
" variabile
Pneumatophilus variabilis

Tropidonotus tessellatus or
tessellatus (Rept.)

Cercorchis nematoides
Distoma mentulatum
Lepoderma mentulatum
Telorchis ercolanii
Xenopharynx amudariensis

Tropidonotus trianguligerus (Rept.)

Allopharynx tropidonoti
Distoma tropidonoti

Tropidonotus viperinus (Rept.)

Astiotrema monticelli
Cercorchis nematoides
Distoma caudatum
" ercolanii
Gogatea joyeuxi
Lepoderma cloacicola
Plagiorchis brumpti
Prohemistomum joyeuxi
Ratzia parva
Szidatia joyeuxi
Telorchis ercolanii

TROPIDURUS

Rept., Nema.

Tropidurus sp. (Rept.)

Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1946

Tropidurus torquatus (Rept.)

Paradistomum parvissimum

TROTA

trota see trout

TROUT

trout (Pisces)

Crepidostomum transmarinum

trout (Pisces) (continued)
Discocotyle sp. Gaschott, 1931
" " sagittata
Gyrodactylus spp. Davis, 1929, 1934
" " sp. Embody, 1924
" " sp. Wilkinson, 1939
Hemistomum spathaceum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Nanophyes salmincola
Nanophyetus salmincola

trout, black spotted (Pisces)
Distomulum oregonensis

trout, brook (Pisces)
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson &
Hayford, 1941
Diplostomum sp. Linton, 1910
Gyrodactylus sp. Cowden, 1936
" " elegans (var. B)
Mueller, 1936
Neascus cuticola (?)

trout, brown (Pisces)
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson &
Hayford, 1941
Gyrodactylus elegans (var. B)
Mueller, 1936
Mazocraes sagittatum
Strigeidae sp. Palmer, 1939

trout, cutthroat (Pisces)
Crepidostomum sp. Shaw, 1947
Derogenes sp. Shaw, 1947
Gyrodactylus elegans (var. B)
Mueller, 1936
Lecithaster salmonis
Podocotyle sp. Shaw, 1947
Troglotrema salmincola

trout, Dolly Varden (Pisces)
Aponurus sp. Shaw, 1947

trout, eastern brook [Salvelinus fontinalis] (Pisces)
Alaria sp. Shaw, 1947
Crepidostomum sp. Shaw, 1947
" " cornutum

trout, fresh water (Pisces)
Metagonimus yokogawai

trout, rainbow (Pisces)
Aponurus sp. Shaw, 1947
Crepidostomum laureatum
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson &
Hayford, 1941
Diplostomum volvens
Distomulum oregonensis
Sanguinicola sp. Wales, 1958
" " davisi
Strigeidae sp. Palmer, 1939

trout, speckled (Pisces)
Apophallus brevis
Creptotrema mülleri

trout, steelhead (Pisces)
Podocotyle sp. Shaw, 1947

TRUTTA

Pisces

Trutta fario

Allocreadium angusticolle
Apoblemma appendiculatum
Azygia lucii
Crepidostomum farionis
Distoma folium
" laureatum
" nodulosum
" tereticolle
Phyllostomum folium
Placocleptanum sagittatum
Stephanophiala farionis

Trutta iridea

Diplostomum volvens
Discocotyle sagittata

Trutta lacustris

Bunodera luciopercae
Diplostomum volvens
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma folium

Trutta salar

Apoblemma appendiculatum
Distoma appendiculatum
" miescheri
" nodulosum
" ocreatum (Rud., 1802)
" ocreatum (miscellaneous)
" reflexum
" varicum
Hemiurus lühei

Trutta trutta

Allocreadium asymphyloporum
Crepidostomum farionis
Distoma appendiculatum
" laureatum
" tereticolle
" truttae
Stephanophiala farionis

Trutta trutta fario

Fellodistomum saviniense *

Trutta variabilis

Azygia lucii
Distoma folium
" tereticolle
Phyllostomum conostomum
" " folium

TRYGON

Pisces, Aves

Trygon sp. (Pisces)

Nagmia yorkei

Petalodistomum yorkei

Trygon pastinaca (Pisces)

Heterocotyle pastinacae

Monocotylodes minima

Thaumatoctyle concinna

Tritestis ijimae

Trygon violacea (Pisces)

Entobdella diadema

Epibdella diadema

Phyllonella diadema

TRYGONORRHINA

Pisces

Trygonorrhina fasciata

Calicotyle australis

Probolitrema rotundatum

TRYPANOCORAX

Aves

Trypanocorax frugilegus

Lyperosomum longicauda

" " skrjabini (Solov'ev,

1911)

Strigea sphaerula

TSAPLIA SERIA

tsaplia seria [Ardea cinerea] (Aves)

Apharyngostrigea cornu

TUBIFEX

Oligoch.

Tubifex sp.

Cercaria tetraglandis (exper.)

TULES

tules [Squatarola squatarola] (Aves)

Notocotylus marinus

TULLIBEE

tullibee (Pisces)

Clinostomum marginatum

TUNNY

tunny (Pisces)

Distoma heurteli

Hirudinella ingens

Tristoma onchidiocotyle

Tristomella biparasiticum

" " interruptum

" " onchidiocotyle

TUPAIA

Mamm.

Tupaia glis

Odeningotrema apidion *

TUPINAMBIS

Rept.

Tupinambis teguixin

Eurytrema travassosi

Paradistomum parvissimum

TURACUS

Aves

Turacus livingstonei

Brachylaemus attenuatus

TURBELLARIA

turbellaria

Lepoderma muris

Microbothrium fragile

Plagiorchis muris

turbellarian, fresh water

Cercaria sp. Joyeux & Baer,

1928

TURBO

Moll.

Turbo castaneus

Cercaria caribbea XXII

TURDUS

Aves

Turdus sp.

Stomylotrema gratosius

Turdus albicollis

Conspicuum conspicuum

Turdus amaurochalinus

Brachylecithum obliquum

Conspicuum conspicuum

Eurytrema sp. Cuocolo, 1942

" " conspicuum

Lutztrema obliquum

Lyperosomum obliquum

Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos,

1941

Turdus atrogularis

Brachylaemus mesostomus

Brachylecithum attenuatum

Lyperosomum mosquense

Tamerlania zarudnyi

Turdus cardis

Leucochloridium cardis

" " turdi

Lyperosomum turdia

Oswaldoia turdi

Turdus chrysolais

Euamphimerus nipponicus

Turdus dauma

Brachylecithum capilliformis

Turdus dauma aureus

Cyclocoelum toratsugumi

- Turdus ericetorum
 Brachylaemus fuscatus
 " " fuscatus nicolli
 Cyclocoelum orientale
 Dicrocoelioides petiolata
 Trematoda sp. Ash, 1957
 " " sp. Mettrick, 1960
- Turdus ericetorum philomelus
 Cyclocoelum orientale
- Turdus iliacus
 Brachycoelium mesostomum
 Brachylaemus mesostomus
 Distoma mesostomum
 Harmostomum mesostomum
 Lepoderma spp. Isaichikov, 1928,
 1933
 Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Turdus leucomelas
 Conspicuum conspicuum
 Lutztrema obliquum
 Lyperosomum sp. Travassos &
 Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
- Turdus mandarinus
 Philophthalmus nocturnus
- Turdus merula
 Brachylaemus fuscatus (exper.)
 " " fuscatus nicolli
 " " mesostomus
 " " nicolli (exper.)
 Brachylecithum attenuatum
 " " donicum
 " " lobatum
 Cyclocoelum orientale
 Dicrocoelioides petiolata
 Dicrocoelium attenuatum
 Distoma attenuatum
 " macrourum
 " vexans
 Euamphimerus pancreaticus
 Harmostomum mesostomum
 Lepoderma cirratum
 Leucochloridium sp. Gagarin,
 Ablasov & Chibichenko, 1957
 Leucochloridium macrostomum
 Lutztrema sp. Coil & Kuntz, 1958
 " " monenteron
 " " skrbjabin
 Lyperosomum attenuatum
 " " longicauda
 " " mosquense
 " " turdia
 Macyella turkensis
 Maritrema sachalinicum
 Oswaldoia turdia
 Platynosomum petiolatum
 Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi
 Tamerlania meruli
 " " zarudnyi
 Tanaisia meruli
- Turdus merula aterrimus
 Brachylecithum attenuatum
 Cyclocoelum bivesiculatum
 " " orientale
 " " petrowi
 Plagiorchida sp. Bauer, 1941
- Turdus merula intermedius
 Tamerlania zarudnyi
- Turdus merula mandarinus
 Oswaldoia turdia
- Turdus migratorius
 Brachylecithum monenteron
 " " mosquense
 Collyriclum faba
 Lutztrema monenteron
 Lyperosomum monenteron
 Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Turdus musicus
 Brachylaemus arcuatus
 Dicrocoelium macrourum
 Distoma macrourum
 " mesostomum
 Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Turdus naumanni
 Brachylecithum attenuatum
 Leucochloridium sp. Belopol'skaia,
 1954
- Turdus pallidus
 Brachylaemus fuscatus
 Lyperosomum petiolatum
- Turdus philomelos
 Brachylaemus arcuatus
 Leucochloridium macrostomum
 Lyperosomum longicauda
- Turdus pilaris
 Brachylaemus arcuatus
 " " mesostomus
 Dicrocoelioides petiolata
 Harmostomum mesostomum
 Leucochloridium macrostomum
 Lutztrema monenteron
 Prosthogonimus cuneatus
 " " ovatus
 Tamerlania zarudnyi
 Trematoda sp. Ash, 1957
 " " sp. Mettrick, 1960
 Urogonimus rossittensis
 Urotocus rossittensis
- Turdus ruficollis
 Brachylecithum attenuatum
 Lutztrema sinense *
 " " spinosum *
 Tamerlania zarudnyi

Turdus rufiventris
Dicrocoeliidae spp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941, 1943
Eurytrema sp. Cuocolo, 1942
" " conspicuum
Lutztrema obliquum
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Turdus saxatilis
Distoma nephrocephalum
" turdi
Echinostoma nephrocephalum

Turdus torquatus
Echinostoma nephrocephalum

Turdus torquatus alpestris
Echinostoma nephrocephalum

Turdus turdus rufiventris
Conspicuum conspicuum

Turdus viscivorus
Brachylaemus fuscatum
" " mesostomus
Dicrocoelioides petiolata
Distoma ovatum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Harmostomum fuscatum
" " mesostomum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lutztrema monenteron
Plagiorchis maculosus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Trematoda sp. Ash, 1957

Turdus viscivorus bonapartei
Brachylaemus sp. Shtrom, 1940

TURKEY

turkey (Aves)
Brachylaemus commutatus
Clinostomum commutatum
Collyriclum faba
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma echinatum
" " revolutum
Harmostomum commutatum
Monostoma sp. Monnig, 1928
" " attenuatum
" " faba
" " mutabile
Philophthalmus sp. Railliet, 1925
" " gralli
Plagiorchis laricola
" " megalorchis
Postharmostomum commutatum
" " gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " macrorchis
" " pellucidus
Strigea falconis meleagris

turkey (Aves) (continued)
Strigeidae sp. Chandler, 1933
Tanaisia bragai
Trematoda sp. Valente, 1958

TURNIX
Aves
Turnix fasciata
Leucochloridium hypotaenidiarum

TURRIS
Coel., Moll
Turris pileata (? Coel.)
Pharyngora bacillaris

TURRITELLA
Moll.
Turritella communis
Cercaria ampelis
" cooki
" doricha
" doricha-pigmentata
" herpsyllis
" nicarete
" pythionike
" ranzii
" rhodometa
" turritellae
Renicola spp. Wright, 1956
(exper.)

Turritella exoleata
Cercaria caribbea (IV, XVII)

TURSIOPS

Mamm.
Tursiops truncatus
Braunina cordiformis
Synthesium tursionis
Zalophotrema hepaticum

Tursiops tursio

Fasciolopsis tursionis
Orthosplanchnus tursionis
Pholeter gastrophilus

TURTLE

turtle (Rept.)
Amphistoma spinulosum
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
Dactylogyrus sp. Cobbold, 1872
Diplostomum flexicauda
Distoma bifurcum
" constrictum
" pulvinatum
Monostoma sp. Walter, 1892
Octobothrium sp. Cobbold, 1872
Proterometra sagittaria (exper.)
Telorchis pleroticus

turtle, common
Learedius europaeus

turtle, loggerhead

Lophotaspis vallei

turtle, marine

Monostoma macrorchis
Neoctangium travassosi
Pronocephalus minutus

turtle, sea

Ruicephalus minutus

turtle, snapping

Distoma chelydrae

turtle, soft shell

Opisthorchis ovalis

turtle, spotted

Polystomoides coronatum

TURTUR

Aves

Turtur aurita

Distoma macrostomum
Urogonimus macrostomus

Turtur communis

Metagonimus romanicus
Rossicotrema donicum

Turtur orientalis

Brachylaemus fuscatum
Leucochloridium insigne

Turtur turtur iliacus

Leucochloridium macrostomum

TYLOGNATHUS

Pisces, Lep.

Tylognathus steinitziorum (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus garrae *
" " tylognathi *
Plagioporus biliaris *

TYLONYCTERIS

Mamm.

TyloNycteris sp.

Maxbraunium baeri *
Renschetrema sandoshami *

TyloNycteris malayana

Maxbraunium baeri *

TYLOSURUS

Pisces

Tylosurus acus

Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
" nitens
Haploplanchnus acutus
Schikhobalotrema acuta

Tylosurus annulatus

Isoparorchis hypselobagri

672

Tylosurus caribbaeus

Distoma nitens
Haploplanchnus acutus
Manteroderma nitens

Tylosurus coromandelicus

Bucephalopsis tylosuris

Tylosurus fodiator

Axine aberrans
" resplendens
Haploplanchnus acutus
Microcotyle oceanicum

Tylosurus imperialis

Axine belones

Tylosurus leiurus

Loxura ananaphallus
Tylosuricola panikkari *

Tylosurus marinus

Ancyrocephalus parvus
" " tylosuri
Bucephalopsis spp. Eckmann,
1932 (?)
Bucephalopsis haimeana
Bucephalus gracilescens
Deradena acuta
Diplectanum tylosuri
Distoma tornatum
" vitellosum
Gasterostomum spp. Linton,
1900, 1901a, 1901b
Gasterostomum sp. Tennent, 1906
" " gracilescens
Haploplanchnus acutus
Schikhobalotrema acuta

Tylosurus raphidoma

Axinoides raphidoma
" " truncatus
Chlamydxine truncatus
Haploplanchnus acutus
Schikhobalotrema acuta
Sterrhurus floridensis

Tylosurus schismatorhynchus

Axine constricta
" tylosuri

TYLOTOTRITON

Amph.

Tylototriton andersoni

Mesocoelium lanceatum

TYMPANOTONUS

Moll.

Tympanotonus microptera

Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931
" komiyai
" ogatai
" ophthalmoechinata
" pseudogranifera

Tympanotonus microptera (continued)

Cercaria tympanotoni
" yamagutii
Heterophyes heterophyes
" " nocens

Tyto longimembris

Neodiplostomum aluconis

TYNAMUS

Tynamus sp. see Tinamus sp. (Aves)

TYPHLE

Pisces

Typhle typhle

Galactosomum sp. Chulkova,
1939

Lepocreadium sp. Chulkova, 1939

TYRANNUS

Aves

Tyrannus sp.

Plagiorchis gonzalchavezii

Tyrannus melanochilicus

Brachylecithum transversum
Lutztrema transversum
Lyperosomum transversum

Tyrannus melancholicus chloronotus

Brachylaime sp. Heyneman, Brenes
Madrigal & Diaz-Ungria, 1960

Tyrannus tyrannus

Lutztrema monenteron
Lyperosomum sp. Rayner, 1932
Plagiorchis sp. Rayner, 1932

TYTO

Aves

Tyto alba

Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, Callot &
Desportes, 1935 (exper.)
Brachylaemus aequalis (exper.)
Neoechinostoma spinosa *

Tyto alba affinis

Parastrigea astridae
Stomylotrema chabaudi *

Tyto alba guttata

Echinostoma stridulae
Hemistomum auritum
Holostomum cornucopia
Neodiplostomum auritum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea falconis
" strigis

Tyto alba stertens

Neodiplostomum tytense

Tyto alba tuidara

Platynosomum illiciens

Tyto capensis

Neodiplostomum aluconis
Parastrigea astridae

UCA

Crust.

Uca crenulata

Maritrema uca

Uca minax

Gynaecotyla adunca

Uca pugilator

Gynaecotyla adunca

Levinseniella jägerskioldi

Uca pugnax

Gynaecotyla adunca

UKLEIA or UKLEIKA

ukleia or ukleika [Alburnus alburnus]

(Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum

Bucephalus polymorphus

Dactylogyrus minor

" " nanus

" " parvus

" " similis

" " sphyrna

Diplostomulum clavatum

" " hughesi

" " spathaceum

Diplozoon paradoxum

Gyrodactylus sp. Polianskii & Shul'-man, 1956

Gyrodactylus elegans

Opisthorchis felineus

Phyllodistomum elongatum

" " folium

Spherostoma bramae

Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958

" " percae fluviatilis

Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

ULULA

Aves, Neur.

Ulula aluco (Aves)

Strigea strigis

UMBRA

Pisces

Umbra canina

Gyrodactylus sp. Chiriac & Udrescu, 1957

Umbra crameri or krameri

Azygia lucii

Diplostomulum clavatum

Gyrodactylus hungaricus*

" " slovacicus*

Umbra limi

Acolpenteron uretoeroecetes

Bunoderina eucaliae

Clinostomum marginatum

Umbra limi (continued)

Creptotrema funduli

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955

" " sp. Fischthal, 1947

Echinochasmus donaldsoni

(exper.)

Gyrodactylus cylindriciformis

" " limi

Neascus spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955,

" sp. Fischthal, [1947]

" sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931

" bulboglossa

" grandis

Petasisger nitidus

Phyllodistomum brevicecum

Sellacotyle mustelae

Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955

" " sp. Fischthal, 1952

UMBRINA

Pisces

Umbrina cirrhosa

Achoerus pauli

Allocreadium umbrinae

Anoiktostoma cesticillus

Benedenia sciaenae

Calceostoma sp. Parona & Perugia, 1890

Calceostoma inerme

Calceostomella inermis

Diplectanum aequans

Distoma affine Rud., 1819

" bicoronatum

" cesticillus

" tubarium

" umbrinae

Echinostoma bicoronatum

" " cesticillus

Epibdella sciaenae

Metadena pauli

Microcotyle pancerii

Phylline sciaenae

Pristisomum caducum

Stephanochasmus bicoronatus

Stephanostomum bicoronatum

Umbrina coroides

Opecoeloides pedicathedrae*

Umbrina dussumieria

Diplectanum umbrinum

Umbrina roncadorensis

Diplangus triradiatus

Genitocotyle acirrus

Pseudopecoelus umbrinae

Rhamnocercus rhamnocercus

Stephanostomum californicum

Umbrina vulgaris

Distoma tubarium

UNIO
 Moll.
Unio sp.
 Aspidogaster conchicola
 Bucephalus polymorphus
 Cercaria bucephalus
 Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899
 Gasterostomum fimbriatum

Unio australis
 Bucephalus sp. Johnston & Cleland,
 1937

Unio batavus
 Aspidogaster antipai

Unio cariosus
 Aspidogaster conchicola

Unio complanatus
 Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
 Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899

Unio gibbosus
 Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
 Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
 Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Unio gracilis
 Cercariae sp. Ward, 1894

Unio heterodon
 Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Unio luteolus
 Cotylospis insignis
 Platyaspis anodontae

Unio nasutus
 Aspidogaster conchicola

Unio pictorum
 Aspidogaster conchicola
 Bucephalus polymorphus
 Bunodera luciopercae
 Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginet-
 sinskaia, 1959
 Cercaria bucephalus
 " " unii*
 Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882

Unio purpureus
 Aspidogaster conchicola

Unio pustulosus
 Cotylospis insignis

Unio radiatus
 Aspidogaster conchicola

Unio rhomboideus
 Aspidogaster conchicola

Unio tumidus
 Bucephalus polymorphus
 Bunodera luciopercae
 Cercaria (of Suchanova) Ginet-
 sinskaia, 1959

UNIOMERUS
 Moll.
Uniomereus tetralasmus
 Cotylospis insignis
 " " reelfootensis*

UNIONIDAE
 Moll.
Unionidae sp.
 Allocreadium sp. Hopkins, 1935
 " " ictaluri
 Anallocreadium armatum
 Aspidogaster conchicola
 Dicranocercaria conchicola
 " " crassispira
 Polylekithum ictaluri

UPENEROIDES
 Pisces
Upeneoides sp.
 Opecoeloides manaarensis

Upeneoides bensasi
 Genolopa himezi
 Haliotrema spirophallus
 Lasiotocus himezi
 Opecoelus elongatus
 " " himezi
 Parahemiurus seriolaie

Upeneoides vittatus
 Opecoelus adelongatus
 " " thapari
 " " upenoidis

UPENEUS
 Pisces
Upeneus sp.
 Haliotrema upenei

Upeneus maculatus
 Sterrhurus floridensis

Upeneus parvus
 Deretrema fusillum
 Lepidapedon nicolli

Upeneus pleurospilos
 Opecoelus elongatus
 " " quadratus

Upeneus signatus
 Haliotrema australe

UPUPA
 Aves

Upupa epops

Brachylecithum laniicola
Distoma fusiforme
" involutum
Fasciola upupae
Leucochloridium turanicum
Lyperosomum asovi
" " laniicola
Maritrema magnicirrus
Olssoniella asovi
" " laniicola
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " upupae
Stephanoprora fusca
Tetracotyle falconis

Upupa epops orientalis

Platynotrema sp. Chatterji, 1948
" " upapai

Upupa epops saturata

Plagiorchis multiglandularis

URAEOTYPHLUS

Amph.

Uraeotyphlus oxyurus

Gorgoderina carli

URANOSCOPUS

Pisces

Uranoscopus japonicus

Bucephalus uranoscopi
Isocoelium medioleceithale
Paraisocoelium exorchis
Tetraonchoides japonicus

Uranoscopus scaber

Anoikostoma fallax
Anisocladium fallax
" " gracilis
Anisocoelium capitellatum
Anisogaster gracilis
Distoma capitellatum
" fallax
" rufoviride
" ventricosum
Echinostoma fallax
Galactosomum lacteum
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus
" " minutum
Stephanostomum minutum
Tetraonchoides paradoxus

URIA

Aves, Lep.

Uria aalge (Aves)

Cotylyrus erraticus
" " pileatus
" " variegatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum mahonae
Renicola sp. Wright, 1956

Uria aalge (continued)

Renicola sloanei
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Tocotrema concavum
" " lingua

Uria aalge inornata (Aves)

Renicola umigarasu

Uria carbo (Aves)

Pseudospelotrema uriae
Renicola keimahuri

Uria grylle (Aves)

Cotylyrus platycephalus
Distoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" ovatum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " spinulosum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Uria lomvia

Microparyphium shigini
Tocotrema lingua

Uria troile or troille

Cotylyrus pileatus
" " variegatus
Holostomum variegatum
Strigea erratica
" variegata

URINATOR

Aves

Urinator arcticus

Echinochasmus spinulosus
Eucotyle nephritica
Hemistomum sp. Luehe, 1909
" " spathaceum
Mesorchis polycestus
Monilifer spinulosus
Strigea erratica
" variegata

Urinator imber

Distoma flexum
Hemistomum spathaceum

Urinator lumme

Hemistomum spathaceum
Monilifer spinulosus

Urinator stellatus

Cryptocotyle concavum
Echinochasmus spinulosus
Echinoparyphium baculus
Metorchis xanthosomus
Monilifer spinulosus
Strigea erratica
" variegata
Tocotrema concavum

UROBATIS

Pisces

Urobatis halleri

Entobdella guberleti*

Urobatis maculatus

Pleorchis magniporus*
Probolitrema mexicana

UROCISSA

Aves

Urocissa erythrorhynchus

Cyclocoelum elongatum

Urocissa caerulea

Lyperosomum urocissae

Urocissa flavirostris cucullata

Cyclocoelum sharadi

Urocissa melanocephala occipitalis

Cyclocoelum sp. Leiper, 1938

Urocissa sinensis

Prosthogonimus sp. Houdemer, 1927

UROCYON

Mamm.

Urocyon cinereoargenteus see Urocyon cinereoargenteus

Urocyon cinereoargenteus

Alaria arisaemoides

" canis (?)

" intermedia

Eurytrema procyonis

Urocyon cinereoargenteus costaricensis

Paragonimus rudis

URODELA

Amph.

Urodela sp.

Cephalogonimus amphiumae

Distoma sp. Stafford, 1903

UROLEUCA

Aves

Uroleuca cristatella

Lutztrema obliquum

Tanaisia parva

Uroleuca cyanoleuca

Eurytrema sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

Oswaldoia sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

UROLOPHUS

Pisces

Urolophus testaceus

Heterocotyle robusta

Monocotyle robusta

UROLOPSIS

Uroloopsis giganteus (? Pisces)

Acanthocotyle sp. Layman, 1930

Monocotyle sp. Layman, 1930

UROMASTIX

Rept.

Uromastix acanthinurus

Ommatobrephus singularis

Uromastix hardwickii

Artyfechinostomum indicum

Dicrocoelium indica

Orientocreadium ottoi*

Paradistomoides indica

Paradisotomum indicum

Paryphostomum indicum

Reptiliotrema indicum

Testisaculus indicus

UROPHYCIS

Pisces

Urophycis sp.

Lepidapedon rachion

Urophycis blennoides

Dactycotyle phycidis

Diclidophora phycidis

Lecithaster gibbosus

Urophycis brasiliensis

Bucephalus urophyci*

Prosrhynchus australis*

Urophycis chesteri

Adinosoma robustum

Lepidapedon elongatum

Podocotyle pearsei

Sterrhurus robustus

Urophycis chuss

Brachyphallus crenatus

Dactylocotyle minor

Derogenes varicus

Diclidophora maccallumi

" " merlangi

Diclidophoroides maccallumi

Distoma ocreatum

Gonocerca phycidis

Hemimurus levinseni

Lepidapedon elongatum

Podocotyle olssoni

Urophycis cirratus

Gonocerca crassa

Stephanostomum lineatum

Sterrhurus floridensis

Urophycis floridanus
Parahemiurus merus

Urophycis mediterraneus
Hemiurus levinseni

Urophycis regius
Adinosoma robustum
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Dinosoma rubrum
Gonocerca crassa
" " phycidis
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1934
Lomaphorus wardi
Lomasoma wardi
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Stephanostomum lineatum
Sterrhurus robustus

Urophycis tenuis
Aponurus sphaerolecithus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lepidapedon elongatum
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Podocotyle olssoni
" " reflexa

UROSPALPINX
Moll.

Urosalpinx cinereus
Cercaria sensifera
Parorchis avitus

UROTRICHUS
Mamm.

Urotrichus talpoides
Brachylaemus tokudae

URSUS
Mamm.

Ursus arctos caucasicus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum

Ursus maritimus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Ursus meles or melis
Distoma trigonocephalum
Fasciola putorii

Ursus tibetanus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

URUBITINGA or URUBUTINGA
Aves

Urubutinga brasiliensis
Neodiplostomum microcotyle

Urubitinga uncinata
Neodiplostomum biovatum

USACH

usach [Barbus sp., B. barbus]
(Pisces)
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Asymphylodora ferruginosa
Dactylogyrus sp. Osmanov, 1958
Diplostomum confusum

usach aral'skii [Barbus sp.] (Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides

usach turkestanikii [Barbus sp.]
(Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides
Pseudocolpenteron pavlovskii

UTAMANIA

Aves

Utamania torda
Distoma globulus

UTKA

utka [Anas sp.] (Aves)
Alaria alata
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tracheophilus sisowi

utka, domashnaiaia [Anas boschas,
A. platyrhynchos] (Aves)
Cyathocotyle skrjabini
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum tenuicollis
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Philophthalmus muraschkinzewi
Prosthogonimus spinatus*
Tracheophilus sisowi
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

utka, seria [Anas strepera] (Aves)
Cyclocoelum halli
Echinochasmus coaxatus

VALACUMANTUS

Moll.

Valacumantus australis
Austroilharzia terrigalensis
Stictodora sp. Ewers, 1960

VALENCIA

Pisces

Valencia hispanica
Gyrodactylus sp. Ergens, 1960
Strigeata sp. Ergens, 1960

VALVATA

Moll.

Valvata macrostoma

- Distoma echinatum Zeder, 1803
- Echinostoma echinatum

Valvata piscinalis

- Asymphylodora tincae
- Cercaria sp. (X. 3.) Harper, 1929
 - " " abyssalis
 - " " abyssicola
 - " " bushiensis*
 - " " cordiformis
 - " " cristata
 - " " cristicorpa*
 - " " echinoparyphii aconiatii
 - " " echinoparyphii recurvati
 - " " helvetica XXIV
 - " " longiremis
 - " " transversalis
 - " " valvatae Ginetsinskaia, 1959
 - " " valvatae Lal, 1959
 - " " virgula
- Cercariaeum gibba
 - " " internale*
- Cyathocotyle bushiensis*
- Distoma maculosum
 - " virgula
- Echinoparyphium aconiatum
 - " " recurvatum
- Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
 - " " revolutum
- Echinostomidae sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
- Lophocercaria fissicauda
- Plagiorchis maculosus
- Sanguinicola sp. Golikova, 1960
 - " " volgensis

Valvata piscinalis antiqua

- Cercariaeum gibba

Valvata pulchella

- Cercaria cristata
 - " " helvetica XXIV
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Sanguinicola volgensis

Valvata sincera

- Cercaria sp. Olivier, 1939
 - " " sincera
- Sanguinicola cristafera
 - " " lophophora

VANELLUS

Aves

Vanellus sp.

- Cotylurus erraticus

Vanellus cristatus

- Cyclocoelum sp. Solonitsyn, 1928
- Distoma cinctum
 - " ovatum

Vanellus cristatus (continued)

- Echinoparyphium politus
- Echinostoma cinctum
 - " " uncinatum
- Echinostomidae sp. Solonitsyn, 1928
- Fasciola cincta
- Monostoma mutabile
 - " " vanelli
 - " " ventricosum mutabile
- Notocotyle triseriale
 - " " verrucosum
- Notocotylus attenuatus
- Prosthogonimus ovatus

Vanellus leucurus

- Brachylecithum vanellicola
- Lyperosomum vanellicola
- Olssoniella vanellicola

Vanellus melanogaster

- Distoma cinctum
- Echinostoma cinctum
 - " " uncinatum
- Fasciola cincta
- Monostoma oculobium
- Spaniometra oculobia

Vanellus vanellus

- Cotylurus cornutus
 - " " erraticus
- Cyclocoelum microstomum
 - " " mutabile
 - " " tringae -
- Diplostomum vanelli
- Echinoparyphium aconiatum
 - " " cinctum
 - " " clerici
 - " " mordwilkowii
 - " " paracinctum
 - " " politus
 - " " recurvatum
 - " " recurvatum vanelli
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Haematotrepus similis
- Leucochloridium sp. Hsu, 1936
 - " " actitis
 - " " macrostomum
 - " " sime
- Levinseniella sp. Nicoll, 1909
 - " " brachysoma
- Notocotylus attenuatus
 - " " linearis
 - " " urbanensis
- Parechinostomum cinctum
- Plagiorchis nanus
- Prosthogonimus ovatus
- Psilochasmus oxyurus
- Renicola nana
- Spelotrema excellens
 - " " feriatum

Vanellus vanellus (continued)

Strigea erratica
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis
Uvitellina adelpha
" " tageri
" " vanelli

VARANUS

Rept.

Varanus sp.

Mehraformis jabalpurensis*
Pseudoartyfechinostomum laruei-
formis*

Varanus bengalensis

Artyfechinostomum varanum*
Ommatobrephus lobatum
Tremiorchis varanum

Varanus griseus

Tremiorchis varanum

Varanus monitor

Reptiliotrema tandani*

Varanus niloticus

Cyclorchis varani
Mesocoelium caparti
Styphlodora serrata

Varanus salvator

Euparadistomum varani
Meristocotyle varani*

VARICORHINUS

Pisces

Varicorhinus sp.

Adleria minutisima
Monorchotrema taichui

Varicorhinus capoëta haratensis

steindachneri
Dactylogyrus pulcher
" " varicorhini
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " mutabilis

Varicorhinus capoëta sevangi

Allocreadium isoporum
Trematoda sp. Dinnik, 1932

Varicorhinus damascinus

Plagioporus biliaris fluviatilis*

VASTRES

Pisces

Vastres cuvieri

Monostoma liguloideum

VELELLA

Coel.

Veleva spirans

Agamodistomum velevae
Distoma megacotyle
" velevae

VELESUNIO

Moll.

Velesunio ambiguus

Cercaria velesunionis*

VENTRIDENS

Moll.

Ventridens ligera

Brachylaima rhomboideus (exper.)
Entosiphonus thompsoni (exper.)
Panopisthus pricei

VENUS

Moll.

Venus sp.

Adolescaria perla

Venus decussata

Cercaria lata

Venus fasciata

Cercaria longicaudata*

Venus gallina

Lasiotocus longicystis*

Venus mercenaria

Himasthla muehlensi (suspected
host)

VERETENNIK

veretennik, bol'shoi [Limosa limosa]
(Aves)

Cyclocoelum mutabile

veretennik, mali [Charadriiformes]

(Aves)
Corrigia separatiorchis
Plagiorchis nanus

VERRUNCULUS

Pisces

Verrunculus polylepis

Homalometron caballeri*
Lepocreadium bravoae

VERTÉBRÉS OVIPARES

vertébrés ovipares

Monostoma sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

VERTIGO

Moll.

Vertigo ovata

Hasstilesia tricolor

Vertigo ventricosa elatior

Hasstilesia tricolor

VESPADELUS
Mamm.
Vespadelus pumilis
Trematoda sp. Mackerras, 1958

VESPERTILIO
Mamm.
Vespertilio sp.
Distoma tubiporum
Fasciola vespertilionis

Vespertilio auritus
Distoma lima
Fasciola vespertilionis

Vespertilio dasynceme
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma aristotelis
" ascidia
" lima

Vespertilio daubentonii
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma aristotelis
" ascidia
" chilostomum
" lima

Vespertilio discolor
Pycnopus heteroporus

Vespertilio emarginatus
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma aristotelis
" lima

Vespertilio curvale
Cercaria pyramidum (exper.)

Vespertilio lasiopteras see V. lasiopterus

Vespertilio lasiopterus
Crepidostomum metoecus
Distoma metoecus
Monostoma vespertilionis

Vespertilio lasiurus
Maxbraunium tubiporum

Vespertilio muricola
Dicrocoelium hospes
Lecithodendrium pyramidum
Pycnopus heteroporus

Vespertilio murinus
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma sp. Macé, 1881
" aristotelis
" ascidia
" ascidioides
" chilostomum
" lima

Vespertilio murinus (continued)
Lecithodendrium ascidia
Paralecithodendrium skrjabini
Plagiorchis symmetrica
" " vespertilionis
Pycnopus skarbilovchi
" " treljudovi

Vespertilio mystacinus
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma aristotelis
" ascidia
" chilostomum
" lima

Vespertilio nathusii
Lecithodendrium skrjabini*

Vespertilio nattereri
Distoma chilostomum
" lima

Vespertilio noctua
Crepidostomum metoecus
Distoma metoecus

Vespertilio noctula
Crepidostomum metoecus
Distoma noctula
Monostoma noctulae

Vespertilio noctus see V. noctua

Vespertilio pipistrellus
Distoma heteroporum

Vespertilio serotinus
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " lagena
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Vespertilio subtilis see V. subulatus

Vespertilio subulatus
Distoma ascidioides
Lecithodendrium anticum
" " posticum
Paralecithodendrium anticum
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium anticum

Vespertilio superans
Acanthatrium jonesi
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthogonimus jonesi
" " thomasi

VESPERTILIONIS

Vespertilionis auritus
Fasciola vespertilionis

VESPERUGO

Mamm.

Vesperugo abramus

- Lecithodendrium elongatum
- Prosthodendrium loossi

Vesperugo abranus [for abramus]

- Lecithodendrium loossii
- Mesodendrium elongatum
- Pycnopus loossii
- Vesperugidendrium indicum

Vesperugo discolor

- Distoma chilostomum
- " lima
- Lecithodendrium chilostomum
- Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Vesperugo kuhli or kuhlii

- Lecithodendrium granuloseum
- " " lagena
- " " urna
- Lecithoporus inversus
- Parabascus lepidotus
- Prosthodendrium urna
- Pycnopus acetabulatus
- " " heteroporus
- " " inversus

Vesperugo leisleri

- Distoma chilostomum

Vesperugo murinus

- Lecithodendrium asadai

Vesperugo nathusii

- Distoma ascid[i]a

Vesperugo noctula

- Distoma ascid[i]a
- " ascidioides
- " chilostomum
- " lima
- " semisquamosum
- Monostoma vespertilionis

Vesperugo pipistrellus

- Distoma ascid[i]a
- " macrolaimus
- Lecithodendrium heteroporus
- " " macrolaimus
- Lecithoporus macrolaimus

Vesperugo serotinus see Vesperus serotinus

VESPERUS

Mamm.

Vesperus serotinus

- Distoma ascid[i]a
- " ascidioides
- " chilostomum
- " lima

V'IAZ

v'iaz see iaz (Pisces)

VICUGNA

Mamm.

Vicugna vicugna

- Fasciola hepatica

VIMBA

Pisces

Vimba vimba

- Allocreadium isoporum
- Apophallus mühlungi
- Aspidogaster limacoides
- Asymphyllodora imitans
- Azygia lucii
- Bucephalus polymorphus
- Coitocoeum skrjabini
- Dactylogyrus cornu
- " " crucifer
- " " propinquus
- " " similis
- " " sphyrna
- " " tuba
- " " vastator
- Diplostomulum hughesi
- " " spathaceum
- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Diplozoon paradoxum
- Gyrodactylus elegans
- " " parvicopula
- " " vimbi
- Metagonimus yokogawai
- Neodactylogyrus chraniłowi
- " " cornu
- Phyllodistomum elongatum
- Proalaria spathaceum
- Sphaerostoma bramae
- Tetracotyle sp. Barysheva & Bauer, 1958
- Tetracotyle variegata

Vimba vimba persa

- Dactylogyrus haplogonus
- Neodactylogyrus haplogonus
- Phyllodistomum elongatum

VINAGO

Aves

Vinago calva salvadorii

- Trematoda sp. Bangs & Loveridge, 1933

VIPERA

Rept.

Vipera aspis

- Cercaria ordinata
- Distoma sp. Galli-Valerio, 1930
- " ascidia
- Lepoderma cloacicola
- Leptophallus nigrovenosus
- Opisthioglyphe adulescens

Vipera berus

- Agamodistomum viperae
- Alaria alata
- Astiotrema monticellii
- Cercorchis sp. Shevchenko & Barabashova, [1959]
- Cercorchis nematoides
- Distoma sp. Galli-Valerio, 1926
- " cloacicola
- " crystallinum
- " viperae
- Encyclometra natricis
- Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Paralepoderma sp. Sharpilo, 1959
- " " cloacicola
- " " skrjabini
- Strigea strigis
- Telorchis assula
- Tetracotyle colubri
- " " crystallina
- " " sphaerula
- " " strigis

Vipera lebetina

- Mesocoelium brachyenteron
- Ratzia joyeuxi

Vipera ursini

- Alaria alata
- Astiotrema monticellii
- Cephalogonimus sp. Sharpilo, 1959
- Distoma cloacicola
- Encyclometra natricis
- Paralepoderma cloacicola
- Telorchis assula

VIREO

Aves

Vireo griseus

- Laterotrema sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1935
- Leucochloridium vireonis
- Urotocus fusiformis

Vireo olivaceus

- Laterotrema sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1935
- Laterotrema americana
- Leucochloridium dryobatae
- Prosthogonimus sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1935

VIREOSYLVA

Aves

Vireosylva olivacea

- Leucochloridium dryobatae

VITRINA

Moll.

Vitrina bonnellii or bonellii

- Agamodistomum vitrinae
- Distoma vitrinae

VITRINE

vitrine (Moll.)

- Distoma vitrinae

VIVERRA

Mamm.

Viverra civetta

- Opisthorchis tenuicollis

Viverra mungos

- Distoma compactum

Viverra zibetha

- Concinnum concinnum
- Dicrocoelium concinnum
- Eurytrema concinnum

VIVIPARUS or VIVIPARA

Moll.

Viviparus or Vivipara sp.

- Cercaria spp. Ray, 1955
- Echinostoma ilocanum
- " " revolutum
- Euparyphium murinum
- Furcocercaria sp. Peter, [1954]
- Plagiorchis maculosus
- Tetracotyle typica

Vivipara angularis

- Euparyphium paramurinum*

Viviparus or Vivipara bengalensis

- Azygia asiatica*
- Cercaria sp. Mehra & Negi, 1906
- " " sp. Pande, 1935
- " " sp. Sen, 1944
- " " asiatica*
- " " indica LXII
- " " kumaunensis*
- " " lucknowensis
- " " pendulata
- " " thapari*
- " " vivax

- Lissemysia ovata
- Plagiorchidae sp. Lal & Baugh, [1952]
- Plagiorchidae sp. Lal & Baugh, 1955

Viviparus catayensis

- Aspidogaster conchicola

Viviparus contectus

- Cercaria bolschewensis
- " " echinatoides
- " " echinoparyphii aconciati
- " " nautica
- " " planorbis cornei
- " " pugnax
- " " subulo
- " " trivolvis
- Cercariaeum sp. (I) Petersen, 1931
- " " collicula
- " " paludinae impurae
- Echinostoma chloropodis
- Leuchloridiomorpha constantiae

Viviparus dissimilis

- Cercaria sp. Pande, 1935

Viviparus eximius

- Cercariaeum mutabile

Viviparus fasciatus or Vivipara fasciata

- Cathaemasia hians
- Cercaria hebes
- " " microcotyla
- " " minuta
- " " mobilis longa
- " " pugnax
- " " triloba
- " " wolgensis
- Distoma viviparae fasciatae
- Tetracotyle typica

Viviparus georgiana[nus]

- Cercaria cyclica

Viviparus intertextus

- Cercaria palegae
- " " yankapinensis
- Echinostoma sp. Goodman, 1951
- Strigeidae sp. Goodman, 1951
- Xiphidiocercaria sp. Goodman, 1951

Viviparus japonicus

- Aspidogaster conchicola
- Cercaria gotoi
- Echinostoma sp. Kurisu, 1931
- " " gotoi
- " " macrorchis

Viviparus javanicus

- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Echinostoma ilocanum
- " " revolutum
- Euparyphium ilocanum

Viviparus javanicus rudipellis

- Echinostoma sp. Bonne, 1940
- " " ilocanum
- " " lindoensis

Vivipara lapillorum

- Aspidogaster conchicola

Vivipara lapillorum (continued)

- Cercaria pekinensis
- Cyathocotyle orientalis
- Tetracotyle orientalis

Viviparus or Vivipara lecythoides

- Cercaria diophtalmica
- " " ovatula
- " " pekinensis
- " " styloidea

Viviparus malleatus or Vivipara malleata

- Cercaria sp. (II, III) Hirazawa, 1926
- Cercaria spp. (furcocercous A, gymnocephalus A) Kobayashi, 1922
- Cercaria sp. Takahashi, 1928
- " " senoi
- " " viviparum
- Echinochasmus elongatus
- " " redioduplicatus
- " " rugosus
- Echinostoma spp. Kurisu, 1931, 1933
- Echinostoma cinetorchis
- " " gotoi
- " " katsuradai
- " " macrorchis
- Metacercaria sp. (A) Hasegawa, 1934
- Petasiger linguiformis

Vivipara oxytropis

- Leucochloridium assamense

Vivipara piscinalis

- Cercaria cristata
- " " virgula
- Echinostoma echinatum
- Furcocercaria (13. XI) Wiśniewski, 1958

Viviparus polyzonatus or Vivipara polyzonata

- Cercaria acrodonta
- " " circumstricta
- " " photifera
- Clonorchis sinensis

Viviparus quadratus or Vivipara quadrata

- Aspidogaster conchicola
- Cercaria acrodonta
- " " circumstricta
- " " cristacantha
- " " diophtalmica
- " " echinolophocauda
- " " leptoderma
- " " pekinensis
- " " plana
- " " serpens

Viviparus quadratus or Vivipara quadrata (continued)
Cercaria shanghaiensis
" " styloidea
Cercariaeum mutabile
Clonorchis sinensis
Tetracotyle orientalis

Viviparus rudipellis
Echinostoma lindoensis
Euparyphium ilocanum

Vivipara sambesiensis
Cercariae sp. Le Roux, 1934

Vivipara unicolor
Aspidogaster conchicola
Cercaria pusilla

Viviparus viviparus or Vivipara vivipara
Asymphylodora sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Cercaria spp. Luehe, 1909
" " adiposa
" " alba
" " bolschewensis
" " chlorotica
" " collicula
" " coronata
" " echinata
" " echinatoides
" " echinostomum
" " gilva
" " impapillosa
" " jurini
" " magna
" " microcotyla
" " mobilis longa
" " mona
" " monostomi viviparae
" " nigrospora
" " oblonga
" " phokini
" " pugnax
" " subulo
" " trivolvis
" " vesiculosa
" " viviparae
" " viviparae secunda
Cercariaeum sp. (l) Petersen, 1939
" " collicula
" " lanceolatum
Dicranocercaria brachycerca
Distoma luteum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum (exper.)
" " colchicus
" " petrowi
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wisniewski, 1958
" " laticauda
" " revolutum
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae

Viviparus viviparus or Vivipara vivipara (continued)
Linstowiella viviparae
Monostoma viviparae
Neoacanthoparyphium petrowi
Neodiplostomum hughesi
Paracoenogonimus viviparae
Tetracotyle typica
Trematoda sp. Kupriianova-Shakmatova, 1957
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (microcotylea 26. VII) Wisniewski, 1958

VIVIPARUM

Viviparum rudipellis see Viviparus rudipellis (Moll.)

VOI VOI
voi voi (Pisces)
Acanthocolpus tenuis*

VOLATINIA

Aves
Volatinia jacarina
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

VOMER

Pisces
Vomer setapinnis
Epibdella melleni
Parahemiurus merus

VORON

voron [crow] (Aves)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus

VORONA

vorona, seraia [Corvus cornix]
(Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Echinostoma travassosi

VOTIDAMUS

Votidamus griseus see Notidanus griseus (Pisces)

VULPANSER

Aves
Vulpanser tadorna
Gymnophallus choledochus

VULPES

Mamm.
Vulpes alopec
Alaria alata
Euparadistomum buckleyi
Hemistomum alatum

Vulpes fulva

Alaria alata
" americana
" arisaemoides
" canis
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinochasmus sp. (Allen & Wick-
ware, 1922)
Echinoparyphium sp. Leigh, 1940
Eurytrema vulpis
Hasstilesia sp. Robinson, 1958
" " tricolor
Opisthorchis conjunctus
Paragonimus kellicotti
Parametorchis intermedium
Parascocotyle longa
Phagicola longa
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Sellacotyle mustelae
Troglotrema salmincola

Vulpes fulva alasensis

Alaria canis
Plagiorchis massino

Vulpes fulva argentata

Alaria alata

Vulpes lagopus

Alaria alata
Apophallus donicum
" " muehlingi (exper.)
" " venustus
Ascocotyle longa
" " nana
Cotylophallus venustus
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " lingua
Hemistomum alatum
Metagonimus romanicus
Metascocotyle longa
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
Parascocotyle longa
" " nana
Phagicola longa
" " nana
Pygidioptosis genata
Rossicotrema donicum

Vulpes lupus

Heterophyes heterophyes

Vulpes pennsylvanica

Alaria americana
" canis

Vulpes vulgaris

Diplostomum alatum
Distoma conus
Echinostoma trigenocephalum
Hemistomum alatum

Vulpes vulgaris (continued)

Metorchis conjunctus

Vulpes vulpes

Alaria alata
" arisaemoides
Ascocotyle longa
" " nana
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Echinochasmus liliputanus
" " perfoliatus
" " ryjikovi*
Echinostoma trigenocephalum
Euparyphium melis
Euryhelmsis squamula
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes aequalis
" " heterophyes
Lyperosomum vulpis
Mammorchipedium isostomum
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
Metorchis albidus
Opisthorchis sp. Muroma, 1951
" " conjunctus
" " felineus
" " tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
Paragonimus sp. Chin, 1939
" " kellicotti
" " westermanii
Parametorchis conjunctus
Parascocotyle italica
Prosostephanus industrius
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Pygidioptosis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
" " venustum
Strigea alata
Tocotrema lingua
Trematoda sp. Muroma, 1951
Troglotrema acutum

Vulpes vulpes aegyptiaca

Heterophyes dispar
" " heterophyes

Vulpes vulpes argentus

Troglotrema acutum

Vulpes vulpes crucigera

Metorchis albidus

Vulpes vulpes karagan

Alaria alata

VULTUR

Aves

Vultur aura

Paryphostomum segregatum

Vultur calvus

Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile

Vultur urubu

Strigea vaginata

VULTURE

vulture (Aves)

Diplostomum sp. (of Verma, 1936)
Proalaria sp. Verma, 1936
Strigea ophiocystis

vulture, king (Aves)

Alaria robusta
Diplostomum thaparia
Strigea orientalis

vulture, scavenger (Aves)

Strigea nephronis

VYDRA

vydra [Euchydris or Lutra] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

VYKHUKHOL

vykhukhol [Desmana moschata] (Mamm.)
Streigeata sp. Karpovich, 1959
Strigeida sp. Karpovich, 1959

VYP

yyp [bittern, Botaurus stellaris] (Aves)
Eurycephalus dogieli
Hysteromorpha triloba

WAGTAIL

wagtail (Aves)
Gigantobilharzia sturniae

WALLABIA

Mamm.

Wallabia rufogrisea
Fasciola hepatica

WALLABY

wallaby (Mamm.)
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica

WALLAGO

Pisces

Wallago attu
Ganeo gobindia
Haplorchis parini
Isoparorchis eurytrema
" " hypselobagri
" " trisimilitubis
Opisthorchis pedicellata minuta
Wallagotrema longicirrus

WALIAGONIA

Pisces

Wallagonia attu

Gomtiotrema attu
Haplocleidus gomtius
Isoparorchis sp. Chauhan, 1947
" " hypselobagri
Mizelleus indicus
Opisthorchis thaparae
Sprostonia wallagonia

WART HOG

wart hog (Mamm.)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

WATER BIRD

water bird (Aves)
Notocotylus sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Prosthogonimus sp. Kotlán & Chandler, 1927
Tetracotyle typica

WATER BUCK

water buck (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

WATERSLAK

waterslak [water snail] (Moll.)
Opisthorchis felineus

WEASEL

weasel (Mamm.)
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinostoma triconocephalum
Heterophyes heterophyes
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " ohirai
" " szechuanensis*
" " westermanii
Schistosoma japonicum

WELS

wels [sheathfish, Silurus glanis] (Pisces)
Distoma torulosum

WHITING

whiting (Pisces)
Octobothrium merlangi
Opechona retractilis
Pharyngora elastica

WILDCAT

wildcat (Mamm.)
Metorchis albidus

WILDEBEEST

wildebeest, blue (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

WILSONIA

Aves, Lep., Brach., Porif., Moll.
Hem.

Wilsonia canadensis (Aves)
Brachylecithum tuberculatum

WOLF

wolf (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
" americana
Hemistomum alatum
Heterophyes sp. Kobayashi, 1920
" " aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Monostoma pumilio
Paragonimus ringeri

wolf, Persian (Mamm.)

Cotylogonimus persicus
Heterophyes persicus
Parascocotyle longa
Phagicola longa
Pygidiopsis genata

WOODCOCK

woodcock (Aves)
Strigeidae sp. Aldous, 1938

WOODGROUSE

woodgrouse (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus

XANTHICHTHYS

Pisces

Xanthichthys ringens
Benedenia hawaiiensis*

XANTHOCEPHALUS

Aves

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus
Gigantobilharzia gyrauli

XANTHORNUS

Aves

Xanthornus croconotus
Eurytrema cuyabai
Lubens cuyabai

Xanthornus decumanus

Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

Xanthornus decumanus maculatus

Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

XANTO

Crust.

Xanto hydrophilus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

Xanto rivulosus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

XEMA

Aves

Xema ridibundum

Hemistomum pileatum
Holostomum longicolle
" " variegatum

XENENTODON

Pisces

Xenentodon cancila

Urocleidus xenentodoni

XENISMA

Pisces

Xenisma catenatum

Urocleidus fundulus

XENISTIUS

Pisces

Xenistius californiensis

Opcoelus xeniistii

XENOCYPRIS

Pisces

Xenocypris argentea

Clonorchis sinensis

Xenocypris davidi

Clonorchis sinensis

Xenocypris insularis

Clonorchis sinensis

Xenocypris macrolepis

Dactylogyrus sp. (4) Gusev, 1955
" " juveniformis
" " rimsky-korsakowi
" " tendiculus
" " xenocypris

Metagonimus yokogawai
Neodactylogyrus alaeonchus*

XENODERMICHTHYS

Pisces

Xenodermichthys capei [? for copei]

Lethadena profunda

XENODON

Rept., Pisces

Xenodon colubrinus (Rept.)

Ochetosoma brevicocum
" " ellipticus

Xenodon merremi or merremii

(Rept.)

Distoma xenodontis

Opisthogonimus sp. Ruiz & Leão,
1950

Opisthogonimus fonsecai

" " philodryadum

Travtrema stenocotyle

XENOMYSTAX

Pisces

Xenomystax sp.

Plagioporus fusiformis

XENOPUS

Amph.

Xenopus laevis

Cercaria xenopi

Diplodiscus doyeri

" " subclavatus

Diplostomulum xenopi

Distome sp. Elkan, 1960

Echinostomum xenopi

Halipegus rhodsiensis*

Metacercariae sp. Walton, 1957

Monostoma sp. Porter, 1920

Neascus sp. Elkan & Murray, 1952

Oligolecithus jonkershoekensis*

Opisthioglyphe endoloba

" " ranae

" " xenopi

Plagiorchis brumpti

Pleurogenes cystolobatus*

Polystoma integerrimum

" " xenopi

Progonimodiscus d. doyeri

Strigeidae sp. (of Neascus group)

Elkan & Murray, 1952

Trematoda sp. Elkan, 1953

" " sp. Elkan, 1960

Tylodelphys rhachiaea

Xenopus laevis victorianus

Diplostomulum victorianus

Dollfuscella rodhaini

Gyrdicotylus gallieni

Oligolecithus elianae

Polystoma xenopi victoriani

Progonimodiscus doyeri victoriani

XENORHYNCHUS

Aves

Xenorhynchus asiaticus

Cathaemasia sp. Pande, Ahluwalia & Srivastava, 1960

Cathaemasia dollfusi

" " seetali

Cathaemasioides caballeroi

Chaunocephalus ferox

Clinostomum anusi

Dissurus xenorhynchi*

Holostephanus elongatus*

" " pyriformis*

Holostomum serpens

Proputiidiplostomum indicum*

Stephanoprora gigantica*

XENOTIS

Pisces

Xenotis megalotis

Actinocleidus articularis

Xenotis megalotis (continued)

Cleidodiscus articularis

" " bedardi

Neascus ambloplitis

" vancleavei

Onchocleidus acuminatus

" " distinctus

Paramphistomum stunkardi

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Pterocleidus acuminatus

Urocleidus acuminatus

" " distinctus

Xenotis megalotis marginatus

Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939

Neascus vancleavei

Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1939

Xenotis megalotis peltastes

Neascus vancleavei

Posthodiplostomum minimum

XEROPHILA

Moll., Aves

Xerophila sp. (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila candidula (Moll.)

Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935

Cercaria spp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

Cercaria limacis

" " vitrina

Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk,

1933

Trematoda sp. Nöller & Enigk,

1933

Xerophila chioidea (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Metacercaria sp. (Harmostomum)

Joyeux, 1923

Xerophila ericetorum (Moll.)

Cercaria ericetorum

Xerophila eucana (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila eumona (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila mendranoi (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila phoebia (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila spilmenti (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Wilsonia canadensis (Aves)
Brachylecithum tuberculatum

WOLF

wolf (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
" americana
Hemistomum alatum
Heterophyes sp. Kobayashi, 1920
" " aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Monostoma pumilio
Paragonimus ringeri

wolf, Persian (Mamm.)

Cotylogonimus persicus
Heterophyes persicus
Parascocotyle longa
Phagicola longa
Pygidiopsis genata

WOODCOCK

woodcock (Aves)
Strigeidae sp. Aldous, 1938

WOODGROUSE

woodgrouse (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus

XANTHICHTHYS

Pisces
Xanthichthys ringens
Benedenia hawaiiensis*

XANTHOCEPHALUS

Aves
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus
Gigantobilharzia gyrauli

XANTHORNUS

Aves
Xanthornus croconotus
Eurytrema cuyabai
Lubens cuyabai

Xanthornus decumanus

Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

Xanthornus decumanus maculatus

Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

XANTO

Crust.
Xanto hydrophilus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Xanto rivulosus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

688

XEMA

Aves
Xema ridibundum
Hemistomum pileatum
Holostomum longicolle
" " variegatum

XENENTODON

Pisces
Xenentodon cancila
Urocleidus xenentodoni

XENISMA

Pisces
Xenisma catenatum
Urocleidus fundulus

XENISTIUS

Pisces
Xenistius californiensis
Opecoelus xeniistii

XENOCYPRIS

Pisces
Xenocypris argentea
Clonorchis sinensis

Xenocypris davidi

Clonorchis sinensis

Xenocypris insularis

Clonorchis sinensis

Xenocypris macrolepis

Dactylogyrus sp. (4) Gusev, 1955
" " juveniformis
" " rimsky-korsakowi
" " tendiculus
" " xenocypris
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neodactylogyrus alaeonchus*

XENODERMICHTHYS

Pisces
Xenodermichthys copei [? for copei]
Lethadena profunda

XENODON

Rept., Pisces
Xenodon colubrinus (Rept.)
Ochetosoma brevicœcum
" " ellipticus

Xenodon merremi or merremii

(Rept.)
Distoma xenodontis
Opisthogonimus sp. Ruiz & Leão,
1950
Opisthogonimus fonsecæ
" " philodryadum
Travtrema stenocotyle

XENOMYSTAX

Pisces

Xenomystax sp.

Plagioporus fusiformis

XENOPUS

Amph.

Xenopus laevis

Cercaria xenopi

Diplodiscus doyeri

" " subclavatus

Diplostomulum xenopi

Distome sp. Elkan, 1960

Echinostomum xenopi

Halipegus rhodsiensis*

Metacercariae sp. Walton, 1957

Monostoma sp. Porter, 1920

Neascus sp. Elkan & Murray, 1952

Oligolecithus jonkershoekensis*

Opisthioglyphe endoloba

" " ranae

" " xenopi

Plagiorchis brumpti

Pleurogenes cystolobatus*

Polystoma integerrimum

" " xenopi

Progonimodiscus d. doyeri

Strigeidae sp. (of Neascus group)

Elkan & Murray, 1952

Trematoda sp. Elkan, 1953

" " sp. Elkan, 1960

Tylodelphys rhachiaea

Xenopus laevis victorianus

Diplostomulum victorianus

Dollfuschella rodhaini

Gyrdicotylus gallieni

Oligolecithus elianae

Polystoma xenopi victoriani

Progonimodiscus doyeri victoriani

XENORHYNCHUS

Aves

Xenorhynchus asiaticus

Cathaemasia sp. Pande, Ahluwalia & Srivastava, 1960

Cathaemasia dollfusi

" " seetali

Cathaemasioides caballeroi

Chaunocephalus ferox

Clinostomum anusi

Dissurus xenorhynchi*

Holostephanus elongatus*

" " pyriformis*

Holostomum serpens

Proepitiodiplostomum indicum*

Stephanoprora gigantea*

XENOTIS

Pisces

Xenotis megalotis

Actinocleidus articularis

Xenotis megalotis (continued)

Cleidodiscus articularis

" " bedardi

Neascus ambloplitis

" vancleavei

Onchocleidus acuminatus

" " distinctus

Paramphistomum stunkardi

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Pterocleidus acuminatus

Urocleidus acuminatus

" " distinctus

Xenotis megalotis marginatus

Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939

Neascus vancleavei

Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1939

Xenotis megalotis peltastes

Neascus vancleavei

Posthodiplostomum minimum

XEROPHILA

Moll., Aves

Xerophila sp. (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila candidula (Moll.)

Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935

Cercaria spp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

Cercaria limacis

" " vitrina

Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

Trematoda sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

Xerophila chioidea (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Metacercaria sp. (Harmostomum)

Joyeux, 1923

Xerophila ericetorum (Moll.)

Cercaria ericetorum

Xerophila eucana (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila eumona (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila mendranoi (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila phoebia (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila spilmenti (Moll.)

Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila terrestris (Moll.)
Brachylaemus suis

XEROPHILUS

Xerophilus ericetorum see Xerophila ericetorum (Moll.)

XESURUS

Pisces

Xesurus punctatus
Ichthyotrema vogelsangi

Xesurus scalprum

Coitocaecum xesuri
Flagellotrema convolutum
Gyliauchen caudatus
Haliotrema xesuri
Hysterolecitha xesuri
Opechona xesuri
Petalocotyle nipponica
Telotrema caudatum

XIPHIAS

Pisces

Xiphias sp.
Capsala sanguinea
Tristoma coccineum

Xiphias gladius

Capsala laevis
" papillosum
Didymocystis xiphiados
Distoma clavatum
" dendriticum
Hirudinella clavata
" " fusca
" " ventricosa
Köllikeria xiphiados
Tristoma adcoconeum*
" " adintegrum*
" " coccineum
" " integrum
" " papillosum
" " rotundum
Wedlia xiphiados

XIPHOCARIDINA

Crust.

Xiphocaridina compressa
Caridinicola indica

XIPHOCOLAPTES

Aves

Xiphocolaptes albicollis
Conspicuum conspicuum
Zonorchis japuhybae

XIPHOPHORUS

Pisces

Xiphophorus helleri
Centrocestus formosanus
690

XIPHORHYNCHUS

Aves, Rept., Pisces, Prot.

Xiphorhynchus dorbigniana (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Xiphorhynchus lafresnayanus (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus

XIPHOSTOMA

Pisces, Hem.

Xiphostoma cuvieri (Pisces)
Distoma obesum
Prosthenhystera obesa

XUREL

Pisces

Xurel malampygos
Axine elongata
Heteraxine elongata

Xurel marginatus

Protomicrocotyle pacifica

XYLOCOPUS

Aves

Xylocopus minor
Plagiorchis sp. Semenov, 1927

XYNORHYNCHUS

Xynorhynchus asiaticus see Xenorhynchus asiaticus (Aves)

XYSTRIAS

Pisces

Xystrias grigorjewi
Sterrhurus musigarei

YELLOW JACK

yellow jack (Carangidae) (Pisces)
Lethacotyle fijiensis

YTKA

ytká, domashnaiaia see utka, domashnaiaia (Aves)

ZACCO

Pisces

Zacco sp.
Exorchis oviformis
Haplorchis taichui

Zacco platypus see Z. platypus

Zacco platypus

Allocreadium japonicum
Asymphyllodora sp. Okabe, 1940
Centrocestus armatum
" " formosanus
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinocasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
japonicus

Zacco platypus (continued)

Exorchis major
" " oviformis
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Heterophyes katsuradai
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " yokogawai
Microparyphium kyūshūensis
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Pseudexorchis major
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Trematoda sp. Tanabe, 1915

Zacco temmincki or temminckii

Allocreadium japonicum
Asymphylodora sp. Okabe, 1940
" " macrostoma
Caudotestis zacconis
Centrocestus armatus
Clonorchis sinensis
Cyathocotyle sp. (a) Izumi, 1935
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
Exorchis major
" " oviformis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Plagioporus zacconis
Pseudexorchis major
Stamnosoma armatum
Trematoda sp. Tanabe, 1915

ZAIATS-BELIAK

zaiats-beliak [white hare] (Mamm.)

Plagiorchis vespertilionis

ZALOCYS

Pisces

Zalocys stilbe

Elytrophallus mexicanus
Opechona pharyngodactyla

ZALOPHUS

Mamm.

Zalophus californianus

Apophallus zalophi
Heterophyes heterophyes
Mesorchis denticulatus
Pricetrema zalophi
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansonii
Stephanoprora denticulata
Trematoda sp. Herman, 1939
Zalophotrema hepaticum

ZAMELODIA

Aves

Zamelodia ludoviciana

Eurytrema sp. Denton in Petri, 1942
" " ludovicianae

ZAMENIS

Rept.

Zamenis constrictor

Renifer sp. Job, 1917
Telorchis clava

Zamenis flagelliformis

Ochetosoma formosum

Zamenis gemonensis

Lechriorchis inermis
Ochetosoma inermis
" " validum
Renifer inermis

Zamenis hippocrepis

Mesocoelium magrebense
Ratzia dollfusi
" joyeuxi inexpectata
" parva

Zamenis mucosus

Encyclometra caudata
" " colubrimurorum
Ommatobrephus lobatum
Styphlodora lachesidis
" " nicolli

Zamenis viridiflavus

Distoma sp. Sonsino, 1892
" baraldii
" naja
" subflavum

ZAMURO

zamuro see vulture (Aves)

ZANCLUS

Pisces

Zanclus canescens

Duosphincter zancli
Haliotrema canescens*
" " tubulovagina*
" " zancli*
Hamatopeduncularia heraldi*
Parahaliotrema dempsteri*
Podocotyloides stenometra*
Pseudohaliotrema brevis*
" " canescens*
" " zanclus*
Pseudohaliotrematoides zancli*

Zanclus cornutus

Schistorchis zancli

ZANDER

zander [Lucioperca sandra] (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Azygia lucii
Distoma tereticolle
Phyllodistomum angulatum
Tetracotyle variegata

ZAPUS

Mamm.

Zapus hudsonius

Notocotylus sp. Erickson, 1938

" " sp. Quimby, 1951

" " hassalli

Plagiorchis proximus

Quinqueserialis hassalli

" " quinqueserialis

ZEBRA

zebra (Mamm.)

Bilharzia indica

" " margrebowiei

Carmyerius spatiosus

Cercaria pigmentosa

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Fasciola gigantica

Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

" " sonsinoii

Schistosoma indicum

" " margrebowiei

zebra, Grevy's (Mamm.)

Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

zebra, Wahlberg's (Mamm.)

Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

Schistosoma indicum

ZEBRASOMA

Pisces

Zebrasoma flavescens

Haliotrema brotulae*

" " macracantha*

Schikhobalotrema robustum*

Zebrasoma veliferum

Haliotrema macracantha*

ZEBRIAS

Pisces

Zebrias zebrinus

Aponurus rhinoplagusiae

Lepocreadioides zebrini

ZEBRINA

Moll.

Zebrina detrita

Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935

Cercaria limacis

" " vitrina

Cercariaeum flavescens

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

" " lanceatum

" " lanceolatum

" " vitrinum

Distoma flavescens

Harmostomum sp. (of Vogel, 1929)

Zebrina detrita radiata

Cercaria longicaudata

Zebrina detrita radiata (continued)

Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

Zebrina hohenackeri

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ZEBU

zebu (Mamm.)

Calicophoron calicophorum

Carmyerius dollfusi

" " exoporus

" " mancupatus

" " spatiosus

Ceylonocotyle scolicoelium

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Fasciola gigantica

" " hepatica

Fischoederius cobboldii

" " elongatus

Gastrothylax compressus

" " crumenifer

Homalogaster sp. Gedoelst, 1911

Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

Paramphistomum bothriophoron

" " cervi

" " epiclitum

" " indicum

" " microbothrium

" " orthocoelium

" " papillosum

" " parvipapillatum

" " siamense

Schistosoma sp. Crouzeilles de

Abreu & Lins de Almeida, 1952

Schistosoma bomfordi

" " bovis

" " mattheei

" " spindalis

zebu, Indian (Mamm.)

Gastrodiscidae sp. Mitter, 1912

zebu, malgache (Mamm.)

Carmyerius dollfusi

zebu, short horned (Mamm.)

Paramphistomum sp. Gellatly & Griffiths, 1958

ZEELT

zeelt (? Pisces)

Opisthorchis felineus

ZENAIDURA

Aves

Zenaidura macroura

Diplostomum baeri eucaliae (exper.)

ZENOBIELLA

Moll.

Zenobiella rubiginosa
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

ZENOPSIS

Pisces

Zenopsis nebulosus

Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudoepicoelus japonicus

ZEREKH

zerekh [Aspius aspius] (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus tuba
Trematoda sp. Petrochenko & Gariz-
hskaja, 1959

ZEUOPTERUS

Pisces

Zeugopterus norvegicus

Lecithaster gibbosus
Podocotyle atomon

Zeugopterus punctatus

Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Hemiurus communis

ZEUS

Pisces

Zeus sp.

Helicometra epinepheli

Zeus faber

Anoiktostoma cesticillus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma bicoronatum
" caudiporum
" rufoviride
Echinostoma cesticillus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Plagioporus varia
Stephanochasmus cesticillus
Stephanostomum cesticillus
Synaptobothrium claviporum
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus viviparus

ZHEREKH

zherekh [Aspius aspius] (Pisces)

Asymphyllodora imitans
Coitocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Phyllostromum folium
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-
chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

ZIEGEN

ziegen see goat (Mamm.)

ZIESEL

Ziesel [ground squirrel] (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ZOARCES

Pisces

Zoarces anguillaris

Lepidophyllum steenstrupi

Zoarces viviparus

Apophallus sp. Shul'man & Shul'-
man-Al'bova, 1953
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma divergens
" granulum
Gyrodactylus medius
" " perlucidus
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Prosorhynchus squamatus

Zoarces viviparus elongatus

Gyrodactylus perlucidus

ZONATOIDES

Zonitoides ligerus see Zonitoides
ligerus (Moll.)

ZONICHTHYS

Pisces

Zonichthys fasciatus

Tormopsolus orientalis

ZONITOIDES

Moll., Col.

Zonitoides arboreus (Moll.)

Brachylaima helicus
Brachylecithum orfi (exper.)
Conspicuum icteridorum
Distoma appendiculata Leidy, 1877
Glaphyrostomum mcintoshi
Panopistus pricei
Postharmostomum helicus

Zonitoides ligerus (Moll.)

Brachycoelium obesum

Zonitoides nitidus

Brachylaemus fulvus
Brachylaima rhomboideus (exper.)
Brachylecithum orfi (exper.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " vitrinum
Panopistus pricei (exper.)
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

ZONOSAURUS

Rept.

Zonosaurus sp.

Ommatobrephus profschorchis*

ZONOTRICHIA

Aves

Zonotrichia albicollis

Brachylecithum nanum

Tanaisia zarudnyi

Zonorchis alveyi

Zonotrichia capensis

Eurytrema lubens

Lubens lubens

Zonotrichia leucophrys

Zonorchis alveyi

ZONURUS

Rept.

Zonurus cordylus

Paradistomum zonuri

Zonurus cordylus flavus

Euparadistomum zonuri

Paradistomum zonuri

Zonurus cordylus niger

Euparadistomum zonuri

Paradistomum zonuri

ZWERGTAUCHER

Zwergtaucher [dwarf diver] (Aves)

Patagifer bilobus

ZYGODONTOMYS

Mamm.

Zygodontomys pixuna

Schistosoma mansoni

ZYGONECTES

Pisces

Zygonectes chrysotus

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Zygonectes diaphanus

Gyrodactylus stegurus

Zygonectes dispar

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942

Zygonectes notatus

Urocleidus umbraensis

ZYGONECTUS

Zygonectus see Zygonectes (Pisces)



